

SCHEMATISMUS



CLERI



Archidieceps

STRIGONIENSIS

PRO ANNO

1896





SCHEMATISMUS  
CLERI  
ARCHIDIOECESIS STRIGONIENSIS

PRO ANNO

A CHRISTO NATO

1896.



STRIGONII, 1896.

TYPIS GUSTAVI BUZÁROVITS.

PATRONUS

ARCHIDIOECESIS

STRIGONIENSIS

SANCTUS

ADALBERTUS

EPISCOPUS ET MARTYR.



# ORDINARIUS.

EMINENTISSIMUS AC REVERENDISSIMUS  
DOMINUS DOMINUS

CLAUDIUS FRANCISCUS

S. R. TIT. SS. SYLVESTRI ET MARTINI IN MONTE  
PRESBYTER CARDINALIS

V A S Z A R Y,

ORDINIS S. BENEDICTI,

DEI MISERICORDIA ET APOSTOLICAE SEDIS GRATIA ARCHIEPISCOPUS STRIGONIENSIS, INCLYTI REGNI HUNGARIAE PRINCEPS PRIMAS, S. SEDIS APOSTOLICAE LEGATUS NATUS, SUMMUS ET SECRETARIUS CANCELLARIUS, S. C. ET R. A. MAJESTATIS ACTUALIS INTIMUS CONSILIARIUS, INS. ORD. S. STEPHANI R. A. PRAELATUS, EIUSDEM, ITEM ORDINIS FRANCISCI JOSEPHI I. MAGNAE CRUCIS EQUES, ECCLESIASTICAE COMMISSIONIS PRAESES, INCLYTI COMITATUS STRIGONIENSIS PERPETUUS AC SUPREMUS COMES, ACADEMIAE HUNG. DIRIGENS SOCIUS, SS. THEOL. DOCTOR COLLEGIATUS  
ETC. ETC. ETC.



# SERIES

## ARCHIEPISCOPORUM STRIGONIENSIIUM ET GUBERNATORUM SEU ADMINISTRATORUM ARCHIEPISCOPATUS.

| Nr.<br>curr. | Archiepiscopi                                                | Ab anno         | Ad annum           |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1            | Astricus, rectius Anastasius<br>de genere Libic . . . . .    | 999.            | circ.1036.12.Nov.  |
| 2            | Dominicus . . . . .                                          | 1037.           | —                  |
| 3            | Benedictus I. alias Beneta                                   | 1046. Sept.     | 1055.              |
| 4            | Desiderius vulgo Dersy . . . . .                             | circa 1067.     | circa 1075.        |
| 5            | Neaemias . . . . .                                           | 1075.           | 1077.              |
| 6            | Stephanus I. . . . .                                         | 1093.           | —                  |
| 7            | Acha . . . . .                                               | 1094.           | —                  |
| 8            | Seraphinus . . . . .                                         | 1095.           | 1104.              |
| 9            | Laurentius . . . . .                                         | 1105.           | 1116.              |
| 10           | Marcellus . . . . .                                          | 1124.           | —                  |
| 11           | Felicianus . . . . .                                         | 1127.           | 1139.              |
| 12           | Macarius . . . . .                                           | 1142.           | circ. 1146.25.Jan. |
| 13           | Martirius . . . . .                                          | circa 1150.     | 1158.post 14.Feb.  |
| 14           | Lucas Bánfi de Alsó-Lindva,<br>de genere Guthkeled . . . . . | 1158.           | 1174.              |
| 15           | Nicolaus I. . . . .                                          | 1181.           | 1183.              |
| 16           | Jobus . . . . .                                              | 1185.           | 1203.              |
| 17           | Ugrinus de genere Chák . . . . .                             | 1204.           | —                  |
| 18           | Calanus electus . . . . .                                    | 1204.           | 1205. 1. Aug.      |
| 19           | Joannes I. . . . .                                           | 1205. 6. Oct.   | 1223. Nov.         |
| 20           | Thomas I. . . . .                                            | 1224.           | —                  |
|              | Vacat Sedes . . . . .                                        | 1224.           | 1226.              |
| 21           | Magister Robertus Leodi-<br>ensis . . . . .                  | 1226. 13. Mart. | 1239. 2. Nov.      |
| 22           | Mathias . . . . .                                            | 1240. 6. Mart.  | 1241. Mart.        |
|              | Vacat Sedes . . . . .                                        | 1241. Mart.     | 1243.              |

| Nrus<br>curr. | Archiepiscopi                                                                                                         | Ab anno         | Ad annum            |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 23            | Magister Stephanus II. de genere Vancha, subin Cardinalis Episcopus Praenestinus . . . . .                            | 1247. 7. Julii  | 1252. Nov.          |
|               | Vacat Sedes . . . . .                                                                                                 | 1252. Nov.      | 1254.               |
| 24            | Benedictus II. . . . .                                                                                                | 1254. 25. Febr. | 1261. post 2. Julii |
| 25            | Philippus de genere Churla . . . . .                                                                                  | 1265. 11. Jan.  | 1272. post 18. Dec. |
|               | Vacat Sedes . . . . .                                                                                                 | 1272. Dec.      | 1273. Febr.         |
| 26            | Magister Nicolaus II, electus . . . . .                                                                               | 1273. Mart.     | 1273. Jun.          |
|               | Vacat Sedes . . . . .                                                                                                 | 1273. Jun.      | 1274. Febr.         |
| 27            | Magister Benedictus III. electus . . . . .                                                                            | 1274. Mart.     | 1276. Dec.          |
| 28            | Nicolaus II. restitutus . . . . .                                                                                     | 1277. Febr.     | 1278. 1. Jun.       |
|               | Vacat Sedes . . . . .                                                                                                 | 1278. 1. Jun.   | 1279. 13. Jun.      |
| 29            | Lodomerius de genere Monoszló . . . . .                                                                               | 1279. 13. Jun.  | 1298. Jan.          |
| 30            | Gregorius electus . . . . .                                                                                           | 1298.           | 1303. 7. Sept.      |
| 31            | Michael . . . . .                                                                                                     | 1303. 9. Nov.   | 1304.               |
| 32            | Thomas II. . . . .                                                                                                    | 1305.           | 1321. Jan.          |
| 33            | Boleslaus Dux Tostensis . . . . .                                                                                     | 1321. 2. Oct.   | 1328. Dec.          |
| 34            | Nicolaus III. . . . .                                                                                                 | 1329. Mart.     | 1330. Sept.         |
| 35            | Chanadinus de Telegd, de genere Csanád . . . . .                                                                      | 1330. 17. Sept. | 1349.               |
| 36            | Nicolaus IV. de genere Monoszló . . . . .                                                                             | 1350. 11. Jan.  | 1357.               |
| 37            | Nicolaus V. de Franklo . . . . .                                                                                      | 1358. Sept.     | 1366. Dec.          |
| 38            | Thomas III. decretorum Doctor . . . . .                                                                               | 1367. Jan.      | 1375. 1. Dec.       |
| 39            | Joannes II. . . . .                                                                                                   | 1376. Jan.      | 1378. post 16. Apr. |
| 40            | Demetrius Cardinalis . . . . .                                                                                        | 1379. Febr.     | 1387. 20. Febr.     |
| 41            | Joannes III. de Kanizsa, de genere Osl. . . . .                                                                       | 1387. 9. Oct.   | 1418. 20. Maji      |
|               | Vacat Sedes . . . . .                                                                                                 | 1418. 20. Maji  | 1423.               |
|               | Petrus Praepositus Major et Ladislaus de Chetnek, Praepositus S. Georg. Strigoniensis, Gubernatores AEpatus . . . . . | 1420.           | —                   |

| Nr.<br>curr. | Archiepiscopi                                                                                                                    | Ab anno         | Ad annum                        |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 42           | Georgius Com. ab Hohenlohe, Episcopus Patavien-<br>sis, Gubernator Archiepi-<br>scopatus in spir. et tempo-<br>ralibus . . . . . | 1421. Sept.     | 1423. Jul.                      |
| 43           | Georgius II. de Palócz . .<br>Ladislaus de Chetnek, Gu-<br>bernator Archiepiscopatus,<br>qui supra . . . . .                     | 1423.<br>1439.  | 1439.                           |
| 44           | Dionysius de Széch, de ge-<br>nere Balog, Cardinalis . .                                                                         | 1440. 15. Dec.  | 1465. 1. Febr.                  |
| 45           | Joannes IV. Vitéz de Zredna                                                                                                      | 1465. Febr.     | 1472. 8. Aug.                   |
| 46           | Joannes V. Beckenschloer,<br>alias Alemannus . . . .                                                                             | 1472. Dec.      | 1480. Mart.                     |
| 47           | Joannes VI. ab Arragonia,<br>Cardinalis . . . . .                                                                                | 1480. 11. Mart. | 1486. Jan.                      |
| 48           | Hippolytus Estensis, Cardi-<br>nalis . . . . .                                                                                   | 1486. Jan.      | 1497. 20. Dec.                  |
| 49           | Thomas IV. Bakács ab Er-<br>dőd, Cardinalis . . . .                                                                              | 1497. 20. Dec.  | 1521. 11. Jun.                  |
| 50           | Georgius III. de Szatmár .                                                                                                       | 1521.           | 1524. 7. Apr.                   |
| 51           | Ladislaus de Zalka seu Má-<br>tészalka . . . . .                                                                                 | 1524. 6. Maj.   | 1526. 29. Aug.                  |
| 52           | Paulus de Várda . . . .<br>Augustinus Sbardellati, Ep-<br>us Vaciensis, Praep. M.<br>Strigon. Administrator .                    | 1526.<br>1550.  | 1549. 12. Oct.<br>1552. 9. Aug. |
| 53           | Georgius IV. Martinusius,<br>rectius Utisinovich, Cardi-<br>nalis . . . . .                                                      | 1551.           | 1551. 17. Dec.                  |
|              | Vacat Sedes . . . . .                                                                                                            | 1552. 9. Dec.   | 1553. 7. Jun.                   |
| 54           | Nicolaus VI. Oláh . . . .                                                                                                        | 1553. 7. Jun.   | 1568. 14. Jan.                  |
|              | Vacat Sedes . . . . .                                                                                                            | 1568. 14. Jan.  | 1569. 17. Oct.                  |
| 55           | Antonius Verantius rectius<br>Vrancsich, Cardinalis . .                                                                          | 1569. 17. Oct.  | 1573. 15. Jun.<br>aut 21. Jul.  |
|              | Vacat Sedes . . . . .                                                                                                            | 1573. 21. Jul.  | 1596. 7. Jul.                   |

| Nr. u.<br>curr. | Archiepiscopi                                                         | Ab anno                           | Ad annum                         |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                 | Administratores erant:                                                |                                   |                                  |
|                 | Nicolaus Telegdy, Eppus<br>Quinqueecl. . . . .                        | 1573.                             | 1586. 25. Apr.                   |
|                 | Joannes Kutasy, Eppus<br>Quinqueecl. . . . .                          | 1587. Oct.                        | 1592. Maji                       |
|                 | Joannes Cherešdy, Eppus<br>Quinqueecl. . . . .                        | 1592. 5. Sept.                    | 1596. 7. Jul.                    |
| 56              | Stephanus III. Fehérkövy                                              | 1596. 7. Jul.                     | 1596. 21. Nov.                   |
| 57              | Joannes VII. Kutasy . .<br>Vacat Sedes                                | 1597. 22. Jan.<br>1601. 17. Sept. | 1601. 17. Sept.<br>1602. 4. Jul. |
|                 | Stephanus Szuhay, el. Eppus<br>Agriensis, Administrator .             | 1602 ante 31. Oct.                | 1605. 4. Jul.                    |
| 58              | Franciscus I. Comes For-<br>gách de Ghymes, Cardi-<br>nalis . . . . . | 1607. 4. Jul.                     | 1615. 16. Oct.                   |
| 59              | Petrus Pázmány de Panasz,<br>Cardinalis . . . . .                     | 1616. 28. Sept.                   | 1637. 19. Mart.                  |
| 60              | Emericus I. Lósy . . .                                                | 1637. Apr.                        | 1641. 9. Nov.                    |
| 61              | Georgius V. Lippay de<br>Zombor . . . . .                             | 1642. 19. Nov.                    | 1666. 3. Jan.                    |
| 62              | Georgius VI. Szelephényi<br>de Pohroncz . . . . .                     | 1666. 15. Jan.                    | 1685. 14. Jan.                   |
| 63              | Georgius VII. Széchényi .                                             | 1685. 21. Mart.                   | 1695. 18. Febr.                  |
| 64              | Leopoldus Comes Kollonich<br>de Kollegrád, Cardinalis .               | 1696. 14. Jul.                    | 1707. 21. Jan.                   |
| 65              | Christianus Augustus Dux<br>Saxoniae, Cardinalis . .                  | 1707. 11. Jan.                    | 1721. 23. Aug.                   |
| 66              | Emericus II. e Comitibus<br>Esterházy de Galántha .                   | 1725. 1. Sept.                    | 1745. 6. Dec.                    |
|                 | Vacat Sedes . . . . .                                                 | 1745. 6. Dec.                     | 1751. 30. Jul.                   |
| 67              | Nicolaus VII. e Comitibus<br>Csáky de Keresztszegh .                  | 1751. 30. Jul.                    | 1757. 31. Maji                   |
|                 | Vacat Sedes . . . . .                                                 | 1757. 31. Maji                    | 1761. 13. Maji                   |
| 68              | Franciscus II. e Comitibus<br>Barkóczy de Szala . .                   | 1761. 13. Maji                    | 1765. 18. Jun.                   |
|                 | Vacat Sedes . . . . .                                                 | 1765. 18. Jun.                    | 1776. 1. Jan.                    |
| 69              | Josephus I. e Comitibus<br>Batthyány, Cardinalis . .                  | 1776. 1. Jan.                     | 1799. 23. Oct.                   |

| Nr.<br>curr. | Archiepiscopi                                                                           | Ab anno         | Ad annum        |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|              | Vacat Sedes . . . . .                                                                   | 1799. 23. Oct.  | 1808.           |
| 70           | <b>Carolus Ambrosius Archi-</b><br><b>Dux.</b> . . . . .                                | 1808. 25. Jan.  | 1809. 2. Sept.  |
|              | Vacat Sedes . . . . .                                                                   | 1809. 2. Sept.  | 1819. 12. Jul.  |
| 71           | <b>Alexander Rudnay de Eadem</b><br><b>et Divékujfalu, Cardinalis</b>                   | 1819. 12. Jul.  | 1831. 13. Sept. |
|              | Vacat Sedes . . . . .                                                                   | 1831. 13. Sept. | 1838. 20. Dec.  |
| 72           | <b>Josephus II. Kopácsy</b> . .                                                         | 1838. 20. Dec.  | 1847. 17. Sept. |
| 73           | <b>Joannes VIII. Hám b. no-</b><br><b>minatus</b> . . . . .                             | 1848. 25. Jun.  | —               |
| 74           | <b>Joannes IX. Scitovszky de</b><br><b>Nagykér, Cardinalis</b> . .                      | 1849. 21. Jul.  | 1866. 17. Oct.  |
| 75           | <b>Joannes X. Simor, Cardinalis</b>                                                     | 1867. 20. Jan.  | 1891. 23. Jan.  |
| 76           | <b>Claudius Franciscus</b><br><b>Vaszary, O. S. B. Cardi-</b><br><b>nalis</b> . . . . . | 1891. 27. Oct.  | —               |





## ARCHIEPISCOPI STRIGONIENSIS

### EPISCOPI SUFFRAGANEI.

**Episcopus Jaurinensis:** Excellentissimus ac Rmus D. ZALKA JOANNES EV., Solio Pontificio Assistens, Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pontificis Praelatus domesticus, S. Caes. et Reg. Apost. Majest. Act. Int. Consiliarius, Comes Romanus, SS. Theol. Doctor collegiatus.

**Episcopus Quinqueecclesiensis:** Excellentissimus ac Rmus D. DULÁNSZKY FERDINANDUS, S. Caes. et Reg. Apost. Majest. Act. Int. Consiliarius, Ins. Ord. Coronae Ferr. I. Cl., item Ins. Ord. Francisci Josephi I. Magnae Crucis Eques, SS. Theol. Doctor collegiatus.

**Episcopus Vaciensis:** Excellentissimus ac Rmus D. SCHUSTER CONSTANTINUS, S. Caes. et Reg. Apost. Maj. Act. Int. Cons., Ins. Ord. Coronae Ferreae I. Cl. et Francisci Josephi I. Magnae Crucis Eques, AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor.

**Episcopus Sabariensis:** Illmus ac Rmus D. HIDASY CORNELIUS.

**Episcopus Eperjesiensis:** Illmus ac Rmus D. VÁLYI JOANNES, SS. Theol. Doctor.

## II

**Episcopus Nitriensis:** Illmus ac Rmus D.  
BENDE EMERICUS.

**Episcopus Veszprimiensis:** Illmus ac Rmus  
D. L. B. HORNIG CAROLUS, Serenissimae Reginae  
Hungariae Aulae Cancellarius, SS. Theologiae Doctor  
collegiatus.

**Episcopus Albaregalensis:** Illmus ac Rmus  
D. STEINER PHILIPPUS, S. Sanct. Summi Ponti-  
ficis Praelatus domest., C. et Reg. Capellanus aulicus,  
SS. Theol. Doctor.

**Episcopus Munkácsiensis:** Illmus ac Rmus D.  
FIRCZÁK JULIUS.

**Episcopus Neosoliensis:** Illmus ac Rmus D.  
RIMELY CAROLUS, Suae Sanct. Summi Pontificis  
Praelatus domest., Abbas SS. Salvatoris de Lekér, Ins.  
Ord. Leopoldi Imp. Eques, SS. Theol. Doctor.

---

# VICARII AEPPALES ADIOECESIS STRIGONIENSIS.

## I.

### IN DISTRICTU VICARIALI AEPPALI STRIGONIENSI

#### VICARIUS AEPPALIS GENERALIS:

ILLMUS AC RSSIMUS DOMINUS

**BOLTIZÁR JOSEPHUS,**

Cons. Eppus Mylasensis, Solio Pontificio Assistens, Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pontificis Praelatus domesticus, Praepositus B. M. V. de Albey, E. M. S. Custos et Canonicus, Emmi ac Rmi D. Card. Princ. Primatis et AEppi Strigon. in Pontificalibus Suffraganeus, in Spirit. Vicarius et Causarum Auditor Generalis, Pro-synodalis Examinatorii Praeses, Comes Romanus, Insign. Ord. Francisci Iosephi I. Mediae Crucis cum Stella Eques, l. r. civitatis Nagy-Szombat civis ad honores, sac. iub. in a. secundum.

## II.

### IN DISTRICTU VICARIALI AEPPALI TIRNAVIENSI

#### VICARIUS AEPPALIS:

ILLMUS AC RSSIMUS DOMINUS

**SZILÁNYI FRANCISCUS,**

Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pontificis Praelatus domest., Praepositus S. Stephani de castro Strigoniensi, Abbas B. M. V. de Széplak, E. M. S. Canonicus, et Archi-

#### IV

diaconus Nitriensis, Emmi ac Rmi D. Card. Princ. Primatis et AEppi Strigon. per Distr. Tirnav. in Spiritualibus Vicarius et Causarum Auditor AEppalis, Arcas Romanus.

#### III.

### IN DISTRICTU VICARIALI AEPPALI BUDAPESTIENSI.

VICARIUS AEPPALIS:

ILLMUS AC RSSIMUS DOMINUS

CSELKA FERDINANDUS,

Cons. Eppus Carrensis, Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pontificis Camerarius ad hon., Praepositus SS. Trinitatis de superioribus aquis calidis Budensibus alias Felhéviz, E. M. S. Canonicus, Coronae ferreae III. Classis Eques, Emmi ac Rmi D. Card. Princ. Primatis et AEppi Strigon. in Pontif. Suffrag., per Distr. Budapest. in Spirit. Vicarius et Causarum Auditor AEppalis, Seminarii Gralis Budapestiensis Rector, Academiae Scient. Roveretanae membrum.

## CAPITULUM

### METROPOLITANAE ECCLESIAE STRIGONIENSIS.

---

Illmus ac Rmus D. SUJÁNSZKY ANTONIUS, el. Eppus Vovadrensis, Suae Sanct. Summi Pontificis Praelatus domesticus, Praepositus S. Augustini de Insula S. Brigittae, E. M. S. Praepositus Major et Canonicus, sect. scient. et litterariae Soc. S. Stephani membrum, Censor dioecesanus, Sacerdos jubilaris in annum octavum.

Illmus ac Rmus D. PALÁSTHY PAULUS, Cons. Eppus Sareptanus, Abbas de Kana alias Kava, E. M. S. Lector et Canonicus, Eminentissimi ac Rssimi D. Card. Princ. Primatis et AEppi Strig. in Pontificalibus Suffraganeus, Commissionis examinand. doct. relig. profess. necnon Offic. Censurae Dioec. Praeses, C. et R. Capellanus aulicus ad hon., SS. Theol. Doctor collegiatus.

Illmus ac Rmus D. BOLTIZÁR JOSEPHUS,  
*pag. III.*

Illmus ac Rmus D. BLÜMELHUBER FRANCISCUS XAV., Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pontificis Praelatus dom., Praepositus S. Benedicti de Kaposfeő et S. Georgii de Campo viridi Strigoniensi, E. M. S. Canonicus et Archidiaconus Cathedralis, Soror. Charitatis S. Vincentii in Esztergom-viziváros Confess. Extraord., Examiner Synodalis, Censor dioecesanus, SS. Theol. Doctor.

Illmus ac Rmus D. SZILÁNYI FRANCISCUS,  
*pag. III.*

# VI

Rmus D. PELLET JOSEPHUS, Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pontificis Capellanus ad hon., Praep. S. Thomae de monte Strigoniensi, Abbas S. Michaelis Archang. de Insula B. M. V. juxta Budam, E. M. S. Canonicus et Archidiaconus Komárom, Ins. Ord. Coronae ferr. III. Classis Eques.

Rmus D. RAJNER LUDOVICUS, Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pontificis Capellanus secretus ad honores, Praepositus S. Petri Ap. de Sajó-Szent-Péter, E. M. S. Canonicus et Archidiaconus Hont, Examiner Pro-Synodalis, sect. scient et litterariae Soc. S. Steph. membrum.

Rmus D. MALLY JOANNES, Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pontificis Camerarius ad hon., Praepositus S. Joannis Bapt. de Zsámbék, E. M. S. Canonicus et Archidiaconus Sasvár, in Seminario S. Steph. Studii Biblici V. F. Professor, Ins. Ord. Domus Ducalis Saxo-Ernestinae Eques, Pro-Synodalis Examiner, Censor dioec., SS. Theol. Doctor.

Illmus ac Rmus D. CZIBULKA FERDINANDUS, Protonotarius apostolicus ad instar participantium ac Praelatus domus pontificiae, Abbas B. M. V. de Czikador, E. M. S. Canonicus et Archidiaconus Bars, Collegii Pazmaniani Rector, C. et R. Capellanus aulicus ad hon., SS. Theologiae Doctor collegiatus.

Rmus D. LUKÁTS LADISLAUS, Praepositus de Bény, E. M. S. Canonicus et Archidiaconus Nógrád, Examiner Pro-Synodalis, Censor dioecesanus.

Illmus ac Rmus D. COM. CSÁKY CAROLUS de Körösszegh et Adorján, el. Eppus Curcolensis, Suae Sanct. Summi Pontif. Camer. ad hon., Abbas S. Petri de Cholt, E. M. S. Canonicus, incl. Cottus et Terrae Scepusiensis perpetuus Comes et Dominus.

Rmus D. CSERNOCH JOANNES, Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pontificis Camerarius ad hon., Abbas

B. M. V. de Candelis alias Schávník, E. M. S. Canonicus, parochus Cathedralis, Altariae ad Annunc. B. M. V. Rector, C. et R. Capellanus aulicus ad honores, Sect. scient. ac litterariae Soc. S. Steph. membrum, Censor Dioecesanus, Soror. Charitatis S. Vincentii in hospitali AEppali Confess. Extraord., Consoc. Opif. cath. („Legényegylet“) Strigon. Praeses, SS. Theol. Doctor colleg.

Rmus D. GRAEFFEL JOANNES, Abbas S. Hippolyti de monte Zobor, E. M. S. Canonicus, Censor Dioecesanus.

Rmus D. MASZLAGHY FRANCISCUS, Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pontificis Camerarius ad hon., Praepositus S. Sigismundi de Buda, E. M. S. Canonicus, Eminentissimi ac Reverendissimi D. Cardinalis Princ. Primatis Caeremoniarius Capitularis, Sect. scient. et litterariae Soc. S. Stephani membrum, penes Gymnasium maius Strigoniense Commiss. Archi-Episcopalis.

Rmus D. RÖSZIVAL STEPHANUS, Abbas B. M. V. de Pécsvárad, E. M. S. Canonicus, Seminarii AEppalis Strig. Rector et Studii Theol. Pro-Director, Censor Dioecesanus, Commiss. Central. fundi aux. docentum cath. Praeses, Examinator Pro-Synodalis, SS. Theol. Doctor.

Illmus ac Rmus D. CSELKA FERDINANDUS, pag. IV.

Rmus D. PÓR ANTONIUS, Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pontificis Capellanus secretus ad hon., Abbas S. Henrici, (Szent Imre), E. M. S. Canonicus, Bibliothecae E. M. S. Praefectus, Censor Dioecesanus, Academiae Scient. Hung. ordinarius, Societatum Historiographorum, necnon Herald. et Genealog. dirigens, item sect. scient. et litterariae S. Stephani Socius, lib. reg. Civ. Erzsébetváros civis ad honores.

Rmus D. KOMLÓSSY FRANCISCUS, Suae

## VIII

Sanct. Summi Pontificis Capellanus ad honor., E. M. S. Canonicus, Schol. element. et praep. cath. item Asyl. parvulorum Superior Inspector Dioecesanus, pagellarum „Katholikus Tanügy“ Redactor, Professor Diplom., AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor.

Rmus D. HETYEY SAMUEL de Eadem, E. M. S. Canonicus, Director Cancellariae Primatialis.

Rmus D. VENCZELL ANTONIUS, Suae Sanct. Summi Pontificis Camer. ad hon., E. M. S. Canonicus, Censor Dioecesanus.

---

### E. M. S. CANONICI HONORARII:

Rmus D. FÁBIÁN JOANNES CHRYSOST., E. M. S. Can. hon., parochus oppidi Érsekujvár, Metr. S. Sedis Strigoniensis Assessor, Filiarum Ssmi Salvat. in Érsekujvár ordinarius et in Tardoskedd et Naszvad extraord. Conf., Examin. Pro-Synodalis.

Rmus D. SZECSÁNYI GUILIELMUS de Nemesjác, E. M. S. Can. hon., Distr. Nagytapolcsány VADiac. ord., parochus eccl. Nagytapolcsány, S. Sedis Tirnav. Assessor, Soror. Charit. in Nagytapolcsány Confess. ord.

Rmus D. FARKAS MICHAEL, E. M. S. Can. hon., Cubicularius S. Domus Lauretanae, Distr. Vadkert VADiac., parochus eccl. Vadkert, M. S. Sedis Strig. Assessor, Sac. jub. in a. sextum.

Rmus D. SCHLICK STEPHANUS, E. M. S. Can. hon., Convictus Reg. AEppalis Tirnav. Rector et Archi-gymnasii Director, S. Sedis Tirnaviensis Assessor, Sororum Charitatis in Orphanotrophio AEppali Confessarius extraord.



Rmus D. PRISTYÁK NEITUS, E. M. S. Can. hon., Distr. Verebély VADiaconus, parochus eccl. Verebély.

Rmus D. TURCSÁNYI MATHIAS, E. M. S. Can. hon., Parochus in Komjáth, Examiner Synodalis S. Sedis Strig. Assessor.

Rmus D. KRCHNYÁK LEONARDUS, E. M. S. Can. hon., Oppidi Dejte Parochus, per Distr. Jókő VADiaconus, Ins. ord. Franc. Josephi I. Eques, Sacerdos jubilaris in a. quartum.

### Chorus Ecclesiasticus :

*Succentor* : D. Eitner Elemér Achatius,  
*una Sacristiae Capitularis Director.*

|                      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|----------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Praebendati</i> : | { | <p>D. Czenczik Joannes, <i>in inst. Praep. ad mag. schol. elem. Strig. Prof. suppl., par. cathedr. Cooperator.</i></p> <p>D. Okányik Ludovicus, <i>soc. S. Inf. Jesu Direct. subst., in inst. Praep. ad mag. schol. elem. Strig. Prof. suppl., par. cathedr. Cooperator, SS. Can. Doctor.</i></p> |
|----------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## CAPITULUM

INSIGNIS COLLEGIATAE ECCLESIAE POSONIENSIS  
AD S. MARTINUM EPISCOPUM.

Illmus ac Rmus D. KNAUZ FERDINANDUS,  
el. Eppus Scardonensis, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Posoniensis  
ad S. Martinum Eppum Praepositus et Archidiaconus  
Posoniensis, Abbas SS. Salvatoris de Szerfel, sect.

scient. et litterariæ Soc. S. Stephani membrum ord. necnon Acad. Scient. Hung. Membrum ad hon., Censor dioecesanus, SS. Theol. Doctor colleg.

Illmus ac Rmus D. L. B. HORECZKY FRANCISCUS de Horka, Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pontificis Praelatus domesticus, Praepositus S. Pauli de Monostorpályi, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Martinum Epp. Lector et Canonicus, Sanctimonialium de Nostra Domina Ord. et Elisabethinarum Conf. Extraord., Conventus Ursularum Director, penes Archigymn. loc. Commissarius AEppalis, cruce aurea cum corona pro meritis decoratus, Lib. R. Civ. Szakoleza Civis ad honores, Sac. iub. in annum primum.

Rmus D. BLASKOVICS FRANCISCUS, Abbas de Triszka, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Martinum Epp. Cantor et Canonicus, Sac. jub. in annum decimum.

Rmus D. NOVÁK PAULUS, Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pontificis Camerarius ad hon., Abbas B. M. V. de Valle paradisi, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Martinum Epp. Custos et Canonicus, S. Sedis Tirnaviensis Assessor.

Rmus D. ŪRGE JOSEPHUS ALEXANDER, Abbas S. Mauritii de Both, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Martinum Epp. Canonicus, Sacerd. jubil. in annum decimum.

Rmus D. SZEMERÉNYI CAROLUS, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Martin. Epp. Canonicus, sac. jub. in a. decimum.

Rmus D. SANTHÓ CAROLUS, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Martin. Epp. Canonicus, Seminarii Poson. ad S. Emericum Rector, S. Sedis Tirnaviensis Assessor, penes schol. real. sup. stat. loc. Commissarius AEppalis, sac. jub. in a. quartum.

Rmus D. VARGA MICHAEL, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Martinum Epp. Canonicus, Sectionis scient. et litterariae Soc. S. Stephani membrum.

Rmus D. WINTER AUGUSTINUS, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Martinum Epp. Canonicus.

Rmus D. TICHY ANTONIUS, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Martinum Epp. Canonicus, Sanctimonialium Ursularum Conf. ord.

Rmus D. ZANDT EDMUNDUS, Praepositus S. Martini de Orod seu Oront, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Martinum Epp. Canonicus, Lig. Reg. Civ. Posoniensis VADiaconus et ad S. Martinum Parochus.

### Chorus Ecclesiasticus :

|                                            |   |                      |
|--------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| <i>Succentor</i> : D. Karl Aloysius.       | { | <i>Una Par. ad</i>   |
| <i>Praebendatus</i> : D. Martini Nicolaus. |   | <i>S. Martinum</i>   |
|                                            |   | <i>Cooperatores.</i> |

## CAPITULUM

INSIGNIS COLLEGIATAE ECCLESIAE TIRNAVIENSIS  
AD S. NICOLAUM EPISCOPUM.

Rmus D. OCSOVSZKY FRANCISCUS Sales., Abbas de Tissibóth, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Tirnav. ad S. Nicol. Epp. Praepositus et Canonicus Poententarius, ad S. Sed. Cons. Tirnav. Matrim. et relig. prof. Defensor, L. R. Civ. Tirnav. Parochus, VADiac. et schol. elem. Inspector, normalis vero et capitalis schol. Director, Sac. jub. in a. septimum.

Rmus D. SCHULCZ JOANNES, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Tirnav. ad S. Nic. Epp. Lector et Canonicus, Sac. jub. in a. decimum quartum, Nestor Dioecesanus.

## XII

Rmus D. KLEMPA SIMON, Suae Sanct. Summi Pontificis Camerarius Secretus ad hon., Praep. de Ders, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Tirnav. ad S. Nicol. Epp. Cantor et Canonicus, Academiae Pontificiae ab Immacul. Conceptione sodalis, Soror. Charit. Dir. spiritualis, Sac. jub. in a. decimum.

Rmus D. VOLFINAU JOSEPHUS, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Tirnaviensis ad S. Nicolaum Epp. Custos et Canonicus, Praeparandiae eiat. cath. Director, Sanctimonialium S. Ursulae Confess. Ordinarius.

Rmus D. KELLER JOANNES de Kis-Kotyesó, Praepositus B. M. V. de Aiska seu Ochka, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Tirnav. ad S. Nicolaum Epp. Canonicus sen., Domus deficientium Rector, sac. jubil. in a. sextum.

Rmus D. THURÁNSZKY HERMANNUS de Thurik et Komjáthna, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Tirnav. ad S. Nicolaum Epp. Canonicus junior, Sac. jub. in a. duodecimum.

### *Praebendati :*

DD. Coop. Parochiae ad S. Nicol. Episcopum.

---

## A B B A T I A E,

INTRA AMBITUM ARCHIDIOECESIS STRIGONIENSIS  
EXSISTENTES.

---

**B. M. V. de Valle:** Illmus ac Rmus D. NOGÁLL JOANNES Bapt., cons. Eppus Pergamensis, Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pontif. Prael. domest., Cath. Eccl. Magno-Varad. Lat. R. Praep. Major et Canonicus, Vicarius Eppalis, sacerdos jubilaris.

**B. M. V. de Zebegény:** Rmus D. BEIDL ALOYSIUS, Cath. Eccl. Jaurinensis Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus Locsmánd.

**SS. Salvatoris de Lekér:** Illmus ac Rmus D. RIMELY CAROLUS, *pag.* II.

**De Casar:** Illmus ac Rmus D. IRSIK FRANCISCUS, Suae Sanct. Summi Pontificis Praelatus domest., Cath. Eccl. Szatmár. Lector et Canonicus, Sect. scient. et litterariae Soc. S. Stephani membrum.

**SS. Cosmae et Damiani de Ludány:** Illmus ac Rmus D. VENCZELL FRANCISCUS, Suae Sanct. Summi Pontif. Prael. Dom., Cath. Eccl. Nitr. Praep. Major et Canonicus.

**SS. Salvatoris de Szerfel:** Illmus ac Rmus D. KNAUZ FERDINANDUS, *pag.* IX.

**B. M. V. de Prinou:** Rmus D. KATONA GEORGIUS, Cath. Eccl. Nitr. Canonicus.

**De Tissibóth:** Rmus D. OCSOVSKY FRANCISCUS Sal., *pag.*, XI.

**B. M. V. de Campo Strigoniensi:** Rmus ac Cl. D. ASCHENBRIER ANTONIUS, C. et R. Capell. aul. ad hon., in Reg. Scient. Universitate

Budapest iur. eccl. Prof. p. o., S. Sedis AEppalis  
Budapest Assessor, Censor Dioecesanus, sectionis scient.  
et litter. soc S. Stephani membrum, SS. Theol.  
Doctor colleg.

**S. Benedicti de juxta Grón:** Rmus D.  
KOMPANYIK COELESTINUS, S. Sedis Eppalis  
Scepusiensis Assessor, L. R. C. Lőcse Parochus.

**B. M. V. de Rákony:** Rmus D. KANOVICH  
ADALBERTUS MAURITIUS, Districtus Budapest.  
VADiac. surr. et schol. elem. Inspector, parochus  
Budapest. ad S. Jos., Sororum Charit. in clinica univ.  
Director Spiritualis, penes schol. real. sup. et gymn.  
praepar. profess. C. VIII., necnon Archi-gymn. Circ.  
V. et gymn. aug. et helv. conf. Commissarius AEppalis.

**S. Margarethae V. M. de Béla:** Rmus ac  
Magnif. D. BITA DESIDERIUS, O. S. B. in Reg.  
Scient. univ. Budapest. Theol. dogm. fund. Professor  
p. o., em. Rector Magnus, Sectionis scient. et  
litterariae soc. S. Stephani membrum, Conv. S.  
Mart. de Monte Pannon. Capitularis et SS. Sedis  
eiusdem necnon AEppalis Budapest. Assessor, SS.  
Theol. Doctor colleg.

**S. Benedicti prope Strigonium:** Rmus D.  
KOVÁTSITS MATTHAEUS, parochus in Bács-  
Almás.

**S. Stephani Proto-Regis Hung. de Telky:**

## ABBATIAE EXEMTAE,

AC JURISDICTIONEM

ARCHIDIOECESIS STRIGONIENSIS SPECTANTES.

**SS. Salvatoris de Kapornak:** Societatis Jesu.

**S. Jacobi de Insula Danubii:** Rmus D. HU-

**SZÁR ANTONIUS** de Baráthi, Oppidi Nagy-Abony Parochus.

**S. Benedicti de Szkalka:** Rmus D. SZABÓ NORBERTUS, Archidiaconus Ecclesiae Cathedralis Szatmár et Canonicus.

**S. Crucis de Valle Segniensi:** Rmus D. VINSKY IGNATIUS, Cath. Eccl. Segniensis Praep. Maj. et Canonicus.

**S. Mich. Arch. de Insula B. M. V. juxta Budam:** Rmus D. PELLET JOSEPHUS, *pag.* VI.

**S. Spiritus de Monostor:** Illmus ac Rmus D. PÁNTHY ANDREAS, el. Eppus Olchiniensis, Praepositus Major et E. M. Agriensis Canonicus.

**S. Joannis Baptistae de Jánosi:** Rmus D. AGÓCS JOANNES, VADiaconus et parochus in Kunfélegyháza.

**B. M. V. in coelos Assumptae trium fontium de Beel seu Apátfalva:** Rmus D. HORVÁTH FRANCISCUS, Oppidi Tata Parochus et Distr. VADiac.

**S. Georgii Milit. et Martyr. de Csanád:** Rmus D. NOVÁK ANTONIUS, Cath. Eccl. Szatmár Praepositus Major et Canonicus, Vicarius et Causarum auditor generalis.

**De Cassa Nova:** Rmus D. MARKOVITS LAZARUS, Cath. Eccl. Vaciensis Custos et Canonicus.

**S. Aegidii de Sümegh:** Illmus ac Rmus D. MAYER LAURENTIUS, Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pontificis Praelatus domest., C. et R. Aulae et Palatii Parochus, Instituti Sublimioris educationis Presbyterorum Viennensis ad S. Augustinum Eppum Superior Director.

**SS. Salvatoris de Szegszárd:** Illmus ac Rmus D. FRAKNÓI GUILIELMUS, Protonotarius Apostolicus, elect. Eppus Arbensis, Cath. Eccl. MVarad.

L. R. Canonicus et ADiac. Med.-Szolnok, S. Sedis Assessor, Sect. scient. et litterariae Soc. S. Steph. membrum, Acad. Scient. Hung. Socius et penes eandem Vice-Praeses, Insign. „pro Litteris et Artibus“ decoratus, AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor.

**De Triszka :** Rmus D. BLASKOVICS FRANCISCUS, *pag.* X.

**S. Henrici :** Rmus D. PÓR ANTONIUS, *pag.* VII.

**B. M. V. de Valle Paradisi :** Rmus D. NOVÁK PAULUS, *pag.* X.

**S. Andreae prope Visegrád :** Rmus D. BALATON JOSEPHUS, parochus in Zala-Egerszeg et Distr. cogn. VADiaconus.

**B. M. V. de Dexterâ S. Steph. R. Hung. seu Sz.-Jobb :** Illmus ac Rmus D. LATINOVICH GABRIEL, el. Eppus Biduanensis, M. E. Colocensis Canonicus et Archidiaconus Cathedralis.

**B. M. V. de Valle Vesprimiensi :** Rmus D. JUNG-CSEKE LUDOVICUS, Archi-Diaconus et Parochus Székely-Udvarhelyensis in Transsylvania.

**B. M. V. de Kolos :** Rmus D. PODIVINSZKY FRANCISCUS, Parochus eccl. Zsolna in Dioecesi Nitriensi.

**B. M. V. de Candelis alias Schávník :** Rmus D. CSERNOCH JOANNES, *pag.* VI.

**S. Helenae de Földvár :** Rmus D. SZABÓ GEORGIUS, Cathedr. Eccl. Vesprim. Canonicus.

**B. M. V. de Batta :** Rmus D. CSIPPÉK ALEXANDER, Cathedr. Eccl. Nitriensis Canonicus et ADiaconus Trencsén, SS. Theol. Doctor colleg.

**B. M. V. de Madocsa :** Rmus D. VEZINGER CAROLUS, Parochus Budapestiensis ad S. Sigismundum, S. Dexteræ S. Stephani Protoreg. Hung. custos, S. Sedis Budapest. Assessor, penes Archi-gymn. scient. Univers. circ. II. Commiss. AEppalis, Soror.



Charit. Christinapoli Conf. ord., et de Bono Pastore nunc. in Ó-Buda extraord.

**B. M. V. de Pécsvárad:** Rmus D. ROSZIVAL STEPHANUS, *pag.* VII.

**S. Martini de Bulch, seu Bulcs prope Castrum Solymos:** Illmus ac Rmus D. PRIFACH JOSEPHUS, Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pontificis Praelatus domesticus, Cath. Eccl. Albaregal. Praepositus Major et Canonicus, Vicarius Eppalis.

**S. Adriani de Szalavár:** Rmus D. ROZMANITH RICHARDUS, O. S. B.

**S. Hippolyti de Monte Zobor:** Rmus D. GRAEFFEL JOANNES, *pag.* VII.

**S. Mariae de Scepusio:** Rmus D. VUDY ANTONIUS, L. R. Civ. Temesvár parochus, S. Sedis Assessor.

**B. M. V. de Monostra supra Komárom:** Rmus D. ULÁR STEPHANUS, VAD. Distr. Csongrádensis, parochus in Szentes, AA. LL. et Phil. necnon SS. Theol. Doctor.

**S. Aniani Ep. Conf. de Tihany:** Rmus D. HALBIK CYPRIANUS, O. S. B.

## PRAEPOSITURAE,

INTRA AMBITUM ARCHIDIOECESIS STRIGONIENSIS  
EXSISTENTES.

**Strigoniensis Praepositus Major:** Illmus ac Rmus D. SUJÁNSZKY ANTONIUS, *pag.* V.

**S. Martini de Posonio:** Illmus ac Rmus D. KNAUZ FERDINANDUS, *pag.* IX.

**Tirnaviae ad S. Nicolaum Eppum:** Rmus D. OCSOVSKY FRANCISCUS Sales., *pag.* XI.

## XVIII

**S. Georgii de viridi campo Strigoniensi:** Illmus ac Rmus D. BLÜMELHUBER FRANCISCUS Xav., *pag.* V.

**S. Stephani de Castro Strigoniensi:** Illmus ac Rmus D. SZILÁNYI FRANCISCUS, *pag.* III.

**S. Thomae de Monte Strigoniensi:** Rmus D. PELLET JOSEPHUS, *pag.* VI.

**S. Sigismundi de Buda:** Rmus D. MASZLAGHY FRANCISCUS, *pag.* VII.

**De Thoub:** Rmus D. KURIMSZKY ANTONIUS, S. Consist. Scepus. Assessor, SS. Theol. Doctor, Parochus in Rózsahegy.

**S. Eustachii de Csúth:** Rmus D. OLTVÁNYI PAULUS, Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pontificis Camerarius secretus ad hon., S. Sedis Csanádiensis Assessor, Parochus in Földeák, Ins. Ord. Franc. Jos. I. Eques.

**B. M. V. de Vágújhely:** Illmus ac Rmus D. Com. PONGRÁCZ ADOLPHUS de Szent-Miklós et Óvár, Conv. Beczkóensis Syndicus apost., Ins. Ord. SS. Sepulchri Eques.

**S. Margarethae de Dömös:** Illmus ac Rmus D. HYROS MICHAEL, Suae Sanct. Summi Pontificis Praelatus domesticus, Cath. Eccl. Neosoliensis Lector et Canonicus.

**SS. Petri et Pauli AA. de Vetere-Buda:** Rmus D. BERGLER JULIUS, Reg. Cameralis Oppidi Tokaj parochus et Distr. cognom. VAD.

**B. M. V. de novo monte Pestiensis:** Rmus D. NECSEY ANDREAS, VAD. et parochus Nitriensis, Assessor S. Sedis Nitriensis.

**De Ság:** Rmus D. POHL CAROLUS, Cath. Eccl. Szathmár Canonicus.

**De Bény:** Rmus D. LUKÁTS LADISLAUS, *pag.* VI.

**SS. Trinitatis de Superioribus aquis calidis**

**Budensibus alias Felhéviz:** Illmus ac Rmus D. CSELKA FERDINANDUS, *pag.* IV.

**De Rév prope Budam:** Rmus D. MAMUZHICH MATHIAS, parochus in Szabadka.

**B. M. V. Ecclesiae novae ante Castrum Budense:** Rmus D. KONCZ MELCHIOR, oppidi Jászberény parochus.

**S. Joannis Bapt. de Buda:** Rmus D. SIKORSZKY ANDREAS, S. Sedis Eppalis Cassoviensis Assessor, Parochus in Soóvár.

**S. Stephani de Bozók:** Rmus D. VISHYOVSKY LADISLAUS, Canonicus Cathedr. Neosoliensis, Seminarii Eppalis Rector.

---

## PRAEPOSITURAE EXEMTAE,

JURISDICTIONI ARCHIDIOECESIS STRIGONIENSIS  
SUBJECTAE.

---

**S. Michaelis Archangeli de Csorna, item B. M. V. Annunciatae de Túrje, SS. Petri et Pauli AA. de Horpács, ac S. Joannis de ponte seu Jánoshida Praepositus infulatus:** Illmus ac Rmus D. KUNCZ ADOLPHUS, sacri candidi ac exempti Ordinis praemonstratensis de Csorna Praelatus et Abbas, Ordinis praemonstratensis per Hungariam Generalis Vicarius, Ins. Ord. Francisci Josephi I. Eques, AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor.

**S. Michaelis de Hatvan:** Rmus D. KRENEDICS EMERICUS, Oppidi Hatvan Parochus.

**S. Lamberti de Somlyóvásárhely:** Rmus D. MEZEI FRANCISCUS, Lib. Reg. Civ. Szakolecza Parochus, Decanus, penes locale Gymn. min. Commissarius AEppalis.

**De Schida seu Schajdun in Scepusio:** Illmus ac Rmus D. VILTER LUDOVICUS, el. Eppus, Cathedr. Eccl. Vaciens. Praep. Major et Canonicus, Vicarius Eppalis, Cruce aurea pro piis meritis decoratus, Inst. theol. Director, S. Sedis Assessor, SS. Theol. Doctor.

**B. M. V. de Lipót:** Illmus ac Rmus D. WINKLER JOSEPHUS, el. Eppus Sardicensis, Cath. Eccl. Magno-Varad. L. R. Lector et Canonicus.

**S. Michaelis Archangeli de Insula Leporum :** Rmus D. HOPF JOANNES, E. M. Coloc. Praep. Major et Canonicus, SS. Theol. Doctor.

**De Moyk :** Rmus D. MARÁZ FRANCISCUS, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Sopron. Canonicus, una Parochus ad S. Georgium Mil. et M.

**B. M. V. de Majk :** Rmus D. KOKAS JOSEPHUS, Cath. Eccl. Jaurinensis Lector et Canonicus.

**S. Joannis Bapt. de Zsámbék :** Rmus D. MALLY JOANNES, *pag.* VI.

**S. Nicoai de Landek in Scepusio :** Rmus D. FERENCZY BARTHOLOMAEUS, ADiaconus Szabolcs.

**S. Sapientia de Titel :** Rmus D. ZITTL ROBERTUS, E. M. Coloc. Canonicus.

**De Ságha in Scepusio :** Rmus D. RADNAI VOLFGANGUS, Cathedr. Eccl. MVarad. lat. rit. Canonicus.

**S. Huberti de Graba alias Garab :** Rmus D. PETROVICH FRANCISCUS, Cath. Eccl. MVarad. L. R. Canonicus, Consiliarius Regius.

**B. M. V. de Csöpőfeő :** Illmus ac Rmus D. KEMENES FRANCISCUS, Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pontificis Praelatus dom., Cath. Eccl. Vesprimiensis Cantor et Canonicus.

**B. M. V. de Thurócz :** Rmus D. PODHRAGYAY PAULUS, de Eadem, Parochus L. R. C. Selmezbánya, Sororum Charit. Conf. extraord., penes gymn. cath. et acath. Commiss. AEppalis, Conv. S. Bened. de juxta Grón Conventualis.

**S. Martini de Orod seu Oront :** Rmus D. ZANDT EDMUNDUS, *pag.* XI.

**De Steinbach in Scepusio :** Rmus D. RÁCZ PAULUS, Parochus in Nagybánya, S. Sedis Szatmár Assessor.

**S. Nicolai extra muros Albae Regalis:** Rmus D. RÓNAY ALEXANDER, Parochus eccl. Püspök-Bogád.

**S. Antoni de Dravecz:**

**S. Joannis de Delevich:**

**S. Joannis Bapt. de Jászó, item S. Crucis de Lelesz, necnon S. Stephani P. M. de promontorio M. Varadiensi:**

## CANCELLARIA PRIMATIALIS.

**Director Cancellariae:** Rmus D. HETYEY SAMUEL de Eadem, pag. VIII.

**Secretarius:** Cl. D. Walter Julius, *fiscus consistorialis, sect. scient. et litterariae Soc. S. Stephani membrum, examinatur prof. doctr. relig. in scholis med. applicand. SS. Theologiae Doctor.*

**Secretarius ad personam:** Cl. D. Kohl Medardus, O. S. B., Ins. Ord. Coronae ferr. III. classis Eques, SS. Theologiae Doctor.

**Secretarius a latere:** Illmus ac Rmus D. COM. SZÉCHÉNYI NICOLAUS de Sárvár et Felsővidék, Abbas S. Georgii de Ják, SS. Can. Doctor.

**Notarius:** D. Klinda Theophilus de Búr-Szent-Miklós, SS. Can. Doctor, Academiae Liturgicae Romanae membrum.

**Archivarius et Caeremoniarius:** Illmus D. L. B. Gudenus Arthurus.

**Cancellariae Officiales:** D. Kornstein Ludovicus, C. et R. Capitaneus in statu quietis, saecularis et D. Fekete Árpádus, exactor ad hon., saecularis.

**Famulus Officii:** Nádasdy Gregorius.

## METROPOLITANA

**SACRA SEDES STRIGONIENSIS.**

**Causarum Auditor generalis et Consistorii Praeses:**  
Illmus ac Rmus D. BOLTIZÁR JOSEPHUS, *pag. III.*

**Assessores:** Illmi ac Rmi DD. E. M. Strigon. Canonici  
actuales, item honorarii in Districtu Strig. existentes.

**Notarius:** D. Klinda Theophilus, *ut supra.*

**Matrimoniorum et religiosae professionis defensor:**  
A. R. ac Cl. D. Horváth Franciscus, *Suae Sancti-  
tatis Summi Pontificis Camerarius ad hon., Hist. eccl., Juris  
can. et Juris publici Regni Hung. Professor, Examiner  
Pro-Synodalis, Examiner prof. doctr. rel. in scholis med.  
applicandorum.*

**Fiscus Consistorialis:** Cl. D. Walter Julius,  
*ut supra.*

**Advocatus pauperum:** D. Mészáros Carolus,  
*juratus causarum utriusque fori Advocatus et Notarius Capi-  
tuli Strig.*

**Medicus Consistorialis:** D. Rapsák Emericus,  
*Medicinae et Chirurgiae Doctor.*

**EXAMINATORIUM PRO-SYNODALE.**

**Praeses:** Illmus ac Rmus D. BOLTIZÁR JOSEPHUS,  
*pag. III.*

Anno 1860. a Synodo Dioecesana Electi

**Examinatores Synodales:**

Blümelhuber Franciscus. — Turcsányi  
Mathias.

Die 7. Maii A. 1895. ad Triennium Delecti

**Examinatores Pro-Synodales:**

Rajner Ludovicus. — Mally Joannes. —  
Lukáts Ladislaus. — Roszival Stephanus. —  
Fábián Joannes. — Lassú Ludovicus. — Hor-  
váth Franciscus. — Kereszty Victor. — Pro-  
hászka Ottocarus. — Halmos Ignatius. —  
Krammer Georgius. — Fehér Julius.

**OFFICIUM CENSURAE DIOECESANAE,**  
**STATUTO 31. SYNODI DIOEC. ANNO 1860. CELE-**  
**BRATAE ERECTUM.**

**Praeses:** Illmus ac Rmus D. PALÁSTHY PAULUS,  
*pag. V.*

**Censores:** Sujánszky Antonius. — Knauz Ferdinandus. — Blümelhuber Franciscus. — Mally Joannes. — Lukáts Ladislaus. — Graeffel Joannes. — Roszival Stephanus. — Lassú Ludovicus. — Kereszty Victor. — Halmos Ignatius. — Krammer Georgius. — Blaho Paulus. — Fehér Julius. — Némethy Ludovicus. — Robitsek Franciscus. — Való Simon. — Michalek Joannes. — Kovács Josephus. — Skarda Josephus. — Oszvald Richardus. — Csernoch Joannes. — Pór Antonius. — Venczell Antonius. — Prohászka Ottocarus. — Anhäupel Georgius. — Csajka Ernestus. — Purt Joannes. — Steinhöfer Julius. — Aschenbrier Antonius. — Com. Majláth Gustavus. — Kovács Colomanus.

**COMMISSIO EXAMINATORIA**

**PROFESSORUM DOCTRINAE RELIGIONIS IN SCHOLIS**  
**MEDIIS APPLICANDORUM.**

**Praeses:** Illmus ac Rmus D. PALÁSTHY PAULUS,  
*pag. V.*

**Examinatores:** Pór Antonius. — Novák Ludovicus. — Horváth Franciscus. — Prohászka Ottocarus. — Walter Julius. — Kereszty Victor. — Fehér Julius.



# INSTITUTUM S. ADALBERTI

EPISCOPI ET MARTYRIS

PRO BENE MERITIS SACERDOTIBUS

ARCHIDIOECESIS STRIGONIENSIS

*Anno 1858. fundatum.*

A. R. D. Vizsolajszky Aloysius, emer. Parochus Bessenyő, a die 21. Julii 1883., Sac. jub. in a. undecimum.

A. R. D. Belicza Stephanus, emeritus VADiaconus et Parochus Szenicz, Sac. iüb. a. quartum, a die 1. Octobris 1884., in Alsó-Dió.

A. R. D. Ochaba Stephanus, emer. VADiac. et Parochus Nagykosztolány, Sac. jub. in annum nonum, a die 28. Maji 1888.

A. R. D. Justh Ludovicus de Neczpál, emer. Parochus Szalka, a die 28. Decembris 1889.

A. R. D. Erhardt Emericus, em. Administrator eccl. Érseklél, a die 23. Aug. 1890. hab. in Révfalu-Pataháza.

A. R. D. Lakner Antonius, em. Parochus Léva, Sac. iüb. in a. quartum, a die 3. Julii 1891., hab. in Pozsony, Rózsa-utca 11.

A. R. D. Sántha Augustinus de Nyitravicsap et Pusztaszánthó, em. Parochus eccl. Báth, Sacerd. jubilaris in a. nonum, a die 3. Julii 1891., hab. in Báth.

A. R. D. Halus Paulus, emer. Parochus Nádas, Sacerd. jubilaris in a. tertium, a. die 25. Sept. 1891., hab. in Pozsony, Krisztina-utca 5.

A. R. D. Szabó Carolus, emer. Par. eccl. Királyrév, a die 25. Aprilis 1892., hab. in Zala-Egerszegh.

A. R. D. Vörös Vincentius, emer. Parochus eccl. Duna-Szent-Pál, Sacerdos jubilaris in a. tertium, a die 25. Aprilis 1892.

A. R. D. Korber Alexander, emer. Parochus eccl. Párkány, Sac. iüb. in a. tertium, a die 5. Sept. 1892., hab. in Vác.



# VICARIATUS STRIGONIENSIS.

(ESZTERGOM.)

## I.

### ARCHIDIACONATUS CATHEDRALIS.

#### ARCHIDIACONUS.

Illmus ac Rssimus D. **BLÜMELHUBER X. FRANC.**, *pag. V.*

**PAROCHIA CATHEDRALIS IN CASTRO STRIGONIENSI.**

(ESZTERGOM.)

**BASILICA PRIMATIALIS ad ASSUMTIONEM IN COELOS**

B. M. V. et S. ADALBERTUM E. M. die 31. Augusti  
a. 1856. solemniter consecrata.

Basilicae huic inest **Capella B. M. V. Bakács**  
dicta, in qua parochialia sacra peraguntur, et cui ad-  
nexa est *Altaria ad Annunciat. B. M. V.*

Matricas habet ab anno 1822. *Ling. hung. Paro-*  
*chus una Altariae Annunciat. B. M. V.* Rector: Rssi-  
mus D. **Csernoch Joannes**, *pag. VII.*

|                      |       |      |       |     |      |
|----------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|
|                      | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |
| <i>Nrus animarum</i> | 895   | —    | —     | —   | 4    |

**COOPERATORES:** Idem, qui Praebendati, *pag. VIII.*

## 1.

### DISTRICTUS STRIGONIENSIS (ESZTERGOM.)

#### VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORD.

A. R. D. **Gabriely Joannes** *parochus eccl. Nyergesujfalu.*

#### VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

A. R. D. **Pelczer Leopoldus**, *parochus eccl. Dorogh, scho-*  
*lar. elem. distr. Inspector.*

#### PAROCHIAE:

1. **ESZTERGOM-VIZIVÁROS.** (Strigonium. Civitas  
Aquatica.) Antiqua paroch. Matric. habet ab a.  
1698. Eccl. ad S. Ignat. de Loyola (consecrata) et

Schem. Cleri Archidioec. Strigon. 1896.

alia Sor. Char. ad S. Crucem. *Ling. h. Patr. Princeps Primas R. Archieppus Strigon. Parochus*:  
**D. Némethy Ludovicus** de Eadem, Censor Dioecesanus, sect. scient. et litterariae Soc. S. Steph. membrum, Biblioth. Metr. Eccl. Strig. bibliothecarius.

Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

|                              | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |              |
|------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| <i>In matre</i>              | 1170  | —    | 2     | —   | 5    |              |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : oppido   |       |      |       |     |      |              |
| Sz.-Tamás ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) ☉ | 2150  | 15   | 55    | —   | 360  | <i>cont.</i> |
| Kisléva                      | 180   | —    | 2     | —   | 15   | <i>cont.</i> |
| Summa                        | 3500  | 15   | 59    | —   | 380  |              |

2. **ESZTERGOM.** (Belváros. Strigonium ad SS. Apost. Petr. et Paul.) Ant. Par. Matr. ab a. 1709. Eccl. ad SS. Apost. Petr. et Paul. et alia PP. Franciscanorum. Capellae: Boni Pastoris, S. Rosaliae, B. M. V. et s. Urbani. *Ling. h. Patr. Lib. Reg. Civitas Esztergom. Parochus*: A. R. D. **Fehér Julius**, C. et R. *Capellanus aulicus ad honores, Examinator Pro-Synodalis, Commiss. AEppalis in schola reali, Examinator prof. doctr. rel. in schol. med. appl., Censor Dioecesanus, Unionis Infant. S. Jesu per Hung. Director, Not. district. SS. Theol. Doctor.*

*In matre* † \* 8688 91 155 18 508

*Ibidem Eccl. ad S. Annam.*

*Beneficiatus*: D. **Számord Ignatius**, *Inst. praep. ad magist. asyl. prol. director.*

3. **ESZTERGOM-SZENT-GYÖRGYMEZŐ.** (Strigonium ad S. Georgium.) Par. erecta a. 1802. Matr. ab eodem anno. Eccl. ad S. Georgium Mil. et Mart. Capellae: S. Joann. Bapt. et in Coemet. *Ling. h. Patr. Princeps Primas R. Archieppus Strigoniensis. Parochus*: D. **Perger Ludovicus**.

*In matre, divers. et lapic.* 1950 2 5 — 12

4. **CSÉV.** (Comit. Esztergom.) Par. erecta a 1715. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V. *Ling. sl. h. Patr. Metrop. Capit. Esztergom. Parochus*: D.

NOTA. † Graeci ritus orient. ecclesiam;

§ Augustini confessioni addictorum oratorium;

\* Helveticam confessionem profitentium oratorium, et

☉ Judaeorum synagogam indicat.

**Garay Stephanus, Conventus S. Benedicti de iuxta Grón Conventualis.**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1334  | 4    | —     | —   | 21   |                          |
| <i>Ult. posta: Kesztlöcz, st. tel.: Esztergom-Kenyérmező.</i>                                                                                                                                                             |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <b>5. DOROGH.</b> (Com. Esztergom.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1730. Eccl. ad S. Josephum morib. <i>Ling. g. h. sl.</i> Patr. <i>Metrop. Capit. Esztergom. Parochus: Idem, qui VAD. surr.</i>                                  |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1015  | —    | —     | —   | 5    |                          |
| <i>Fil. Tokod (Eccl.)</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1328  | 3    | 12    | —   | 60   | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| <i>Táth (Eccl.)</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 965   | 6    | 16    | —   | 12   | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| <i>Fodin. lythantr.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 998   | —    | —     | —   | 8    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Praedio</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 40    | —    | —     | —   | —    |                          |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 4346  | 9    | 28    | —   | 85   |                          |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                         |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <b>6. DÖMÖS.</b> (C. Esztergom.) Par. exst. 1107. rest. a. 1733. Matr. ab a. 1711. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. et Cap. ad OO. Sanct. <i>Ling. h. Patr. Metrop. Capit. Esztergom. Parochus: D. Petrás Josephus.</i>              |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre *</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1026  | —    | 210   | —   | 30   |                          |
| <i>Pusztá: Körtvélyes</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 6     | —    | 1     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1032  | —    | 211   | —   | 30   |                          |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Visegrád.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                 |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <b>7. KESZTÖLCZ.</b> (C. Esztergom.) Par. exst. saec XVII. rest. a. 1787. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Clementem M. <i>Ling. sl. h. Patr. Metrop. Capit. Esztergom. Parochus: D. Sorecz Joannes Bapt., Spirit. distr.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1431  | —    | 3     | —   | 40   |                          |
| <i>Mola Kósa</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4     | —    | —     | —   | —    |                          |
| <i>Opilionaria et vin.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                | 24    | —    | —     | —   | —    |                          |
| <i>Praed. Klastrom</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 28    | —    | —     | —   | —    |                          |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1487  | —    | 3     | —   | 40   |                          |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Esztergom-Kenyérmező.</i>                                                                                                                                                                     |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <b>8. KISOROSZI.</b> (C. Pest-Pilis-Solt.) Par. erecta a. 1788. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad SS. Rosarium B. M. V. et Cap. B. M. V. <i>Ling. h. Patr. Reg. dominium Coronale. Parochus: D. Gombár Georgius.</i>              |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre *</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 580   | 2    | 465   | —   | 6    |                          |
| <i>Ult. posta: Duna-Bogdány, st. tel.: Visegrád.</i>                                                                                                                                                                      |       |      |       |     |      |                          |

9. **LEÁNYVÁR.** (C. Esztergom.) Par. erecta a. 1803. Matr. ab a. 1790. Eccl. ad S. Elisabetham Vid. et Cap. B. M. V. Dol. *Ling. g. Patr. Fund. Relig. Administrator: D. Majer Emericus.* Dist.a  
matre  
hor.

|                                   | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|
| <i>In matre</i>                   | 712   | —    | —     | —   | 3    |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |

10. **NYERGESUJFALU.** (C. Esztergom.) Par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1730. Eccl. ad s. Michael Arch. (29. Nov. 1874. consecr.) Cap. ad SS. Trinit. et ad S. Cathar. *Ling. g. h. Patr. Princeps Primas R. Archieppus Strigoniensis. Parochus: Idem, qui VAD. ord.*

|                                   |      |   |     |   |     |
|-----------------------------------|------|---|-----|---|-----|
| <i>In matre</i>                   | 2326 | 1 | 1   | — | 78  |
| <i>Fil. Lábatlan *</i>            | 540  | — | 560 | — | 17  |
| <i>Piszke (Eccl.) ☉</i>           | 875  | — | —   | — | 35  |
| <i>Praed. Pusztamaróth</i>        | 135  | — | —   | — | —   |
| <i>Dom. tegul.</i>                | 160  | — | —   | — | 14  |
| Summa                             | 4036 | 1 | 561 | — | 144 |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i> |      |   |     |   |     |

$\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$

11. **PILISMARÓTH.** (C. Esztergom.) Par. erecta a. 1810. Matr. ab a. 1787. Eccl. ad S. Laurent. M. et Cap. B. M. V. *Ling. h. Patr. Fund. Relig. Parochus: D. Török Stephanus.*

|                           |      |   |     |   |    |
|---------------------------|------|---|-----|---|----|
| <i>In matre *</i>         | 1207 | 3 | 590 | — | 29 |
| <i>Praed. Basaharcz</i>   | 500  | — | 2   | — | 10 |
| <i>Bitócz dom. venat.</i> | 4    | — | —   | — | —  |
| <i>Villa Irma-lak</i>     | 8    | — | —   | — | —  |
| Summa                     | 1719 | 3 | 592 | — | 39 |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Esztergom.*

$\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
cont.

12. **SÜTTŐ.** (Oppid, in C. Esztergom.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1716. Eccl. ad S. Leopold. et Cap. ad S. Helen. *Ling. g. h. Patr. Princeps Primas R. Archieppus Strigon. Parochus: D. Lováky Antonius.*

|                             |      |   |    |   |    |
|-----------------------------|------|---|----|---|----|
| <i>In matre ☉</i>           | 2020 | 6 | 8  | — | 55 |
| <i>Praed. Bokol (Eccl.)</i> | 90   | 6 | 16 | — | —  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor.<br>$\frac{1}{2}$<br>$\frac{3}{4}$ |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Vadács                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 50    | —    | —     | —   | —    |                                                            |
| Stat. viae ferr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18    | 2    | 1     | —   | 55   |                                                            |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2178  | 14   | 25    | —   | 55   |                                                            |
| <i>Posta et. st. tel in loco.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |       |      |       |     |      |                                                            |
| 13. <b>SZENT-LÉLEK.</b> (C. Esztergom.) Par. erecta a. 1816. Matr. ab a. 1790. Eccl. ad Spiritum S. Ling. sl. h. Patr. Fund. Relig. Administrator: P. Preininger Aemilius, O. S. F. Prov. Mar. Conv. Esztergom. Guardianus.                                    |       |      |       |     |      |                                                            |
| In matre                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 380   | —    | —     | —   | 7    |                                                            |
| <i>Ult. posta et st. tel.: Esztergom.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |      |       |     |      |                                                            |
| 14. <b>VISEGRÁD.</b> (Oppid. Coron. in C. Pest-Pilis-Solt.) Par. exst. 1295. restaur. a. 1702. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Joann. Bapt. Capella B. M. V. et alia ad SS. Cor. Jesu. Ling. g. h. Patr. Reg. dominium Coronale. Parochus: D. Portelki Theodorus. |       |      |       |     |      |                                                            |
| In matre                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1240  | 15   | 2     | —   | 5    |                                                            |
| Praed. Sz. György                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 5     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$                                              |
| Lepencz                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 13    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$                                              |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1258  | 15   | 2     | —   | 5    |                                                            |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |       |      |       |     |      |                                                            |

## Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 31,012 | 142  | 2081  | 18  | 1280 | 9294  |

## COOPERATORES:

*Esztergom-Viziváros:* D. Guzsvenitz Guilelmus, una in Inst. praeepar. ad magist. schol. elem. Prof. suppl.  
*Esztergom-Belváros:* D. Pathy Julius. — D. Schreiber Alfredus.  
*Dorogh:* D. Radics Julius. — D. Böschatt Franciscus.  
*Nyergesujfalu:* D. Gábríel Antonius.

## DISTRICTUS BAJÓTH.

VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORDINARIUS.

A. R. D. Morva Nicolaus, *Parochus in Héreg.*

VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

A. R. D. Mezey Rudolphus, *Parochus eccl. Bajna, schol. elem. Inspector.*

## PAROCHIAE :

1. BAJNA. (Com. Esztergom.) Ant. par. restaur. a 1688. Dist.a  
Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Adalbertum Epp. et matre  
M. Ling. h. Patr. Paulina Com. Sándor de Szláv- hor.  
nicza, vidua Richardi e Principibus Metternich.  
Parochus: Idem, qui VAD. surr.

|                                 | Cath.       | Aug.     | Helv.      | Gr.      | Jud.      |               |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                 | 2390        | 3        | 16         | —        | 47        |               |
| <i>Fil. Epöl (Eccl.)</i>        | 688         | —        | 7          | —        | 12        | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Nagysáp (Eccl.)</i>          | 397         | —        | 870        | —        | 30        | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Pusztagyarmat (Cap.)</i>     | 220         | 2        | 12         | —        | 5         | 1             |
| <i>Vilis: Domonkos</i>          | 78          | —        | 13         | —        | —         | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Orisáp</i>                   | 67          | —        | 14         | —        | —         | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Dom. ven. Nyika et Sárás</i> | 7           | —        | —          | —        | —         | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <b>Summa</b>                    | <b>3847</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>932</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>94</b> |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Dorogh.*

2. BAJÓTH. (C. Esztergom.) Par. exst. 1332. rest. a.  
1771. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad SS. Apost. Si-  
monem et Judam. Ling. h. Patr. Princeps Primas  
R. AEppus Strigon. Parochus: D. Lentz Simon.

|                                   |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|-----------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                   | 1250 | — | 1 | — | 29 |               |
| <i>Fil. Mogyorós (Eccl.)</i>      | 710  | 1 | 4 | — | 24 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Szarkás neg. mont.</i>         | 74   | — | 2 | — | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <b>PÉLIFÖLD. Erem. S.</b>         |      |   |   |   |    |               |
| <i>Crucis (Eccl.)</i>             | 16   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Curatus: D. Németh Victor.</i> |      |   |   |   |    |               |

**Summa** 2050 1 7 — 53*Ult. posta et st. tel.: Nyergesujfalu.*



3. **CSOLNOK.** (C. Esztergom.) Par. exst. a. 1332. rest. 1738. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad s. Joann. Nep. *Ling. g. Patr. Fund. Relig. Parochus* : D. **Csáky Georgius** de Zemplén.

|                 | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|
| <i>In matre</i> | 1392  | —    | —     | —   | 12   |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.* : Sárísáp-Annávölgy.

4. **DÁGH.** (C. Esztergom.) Par. exst. 1332. rest. a. 1805. Matr. ab a. 1789. Eccl. ad S. Catharin. V. (5. Nov. 1826. consecr.) *Ling. h. sl. g. Patr. Metrop. Capit. Esztergom. Parochus* : D. **Csizmár Martinus**, Convent. S. Benedicti de iuxta Grón Conventualis.

|                       |     |   |   |   |    |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In matre</i>       | 616 | — | — | — | 13 |
| <i>Praed. Kiscsév</i> | 75  | — | — | — | 13 |
| Summa                 | 691 | — | — | — | 26 |

*Ult. posta* : Csolnok, *st. tel.* : Sárísáp-Annávölgy.

5. **HÉREGH.** (C. Komárom.) Par. exst. a. 1397. restaur. a. 1723. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Ladislaum R. H. (2. Julii 1825. consecr.) *Ling. h. Patr. Princeps Primas R. AEppus Strigon. Parochus* : Idem, qui VAD. ord.

|                   |      |   |     |   |    |
|-------------------|------|---|-----|---|----|
| <i>In matre</i> * | 1198 | — | 380 | — | 11 |
|-------------------|------|---|-----|---|----|

*Ult. posta* : Tata-Tardos, *st. tel.* : Tata.

6. **KIRVA.** (C. Esztergom.) Par. erecta a. 1805. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Joann. Evang. ante port. Lat. Capellae : B. M. V. Visit. et S. Vendel. *Ling. g. Patr. Fund. Relig. Parochus* : D. **Vass Edmundus**.

|                 |     |   |   |   |   |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|
| <i>In matre</i> | 630 | — | — | — | 4 |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|

*Ult. posta* : Tinnye, *st. tel.* : Sárísáp-Annávölgy.

7. **SÁRISÁP.** (C. Esztergom.) Par. exst. a. 1332. rest. a. 1811. Matr. ab a. 1787. Eccl. ad s. Emeric. *Ling. sl. Patr. Paulina Com. Sándor de Szláwnicza, vidua Richardi e Principibus Metternich. Parochus* : D. **Schramek Carolus**.

|                                      |      |   |    |   |    |
|--------------------------------------|------|---|----|---|----|
| <i>In matre</i>                      | 1165 | 1 | 11 | — | 45 |
| <i>in Annávölgy fodina lythantr.</i> | 816  | — | 2  | — | 5  |

Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

$\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{3}{4}$



## Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 21,814 | 23   | 2782  | —   | 321  | 9561  |

## COOPERATORES:

*Bajna*: D. Mervá Samuel. — D. Bliesz Adamus.  
*Szomor*: D. Aschenbrenner Josephus.

## 3.

## DISTRICTUS PARKÁNY.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORDINARIUS.

A. R. D. Jezsó Michael, *Oppidi Szölgvény Parochus, Sac. iub. in annum sextum.*

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

A. R. D. Mórász Antonius, *Parochus eccl. Kéménd, schol. elem. distr. Inspector.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **BART.** (C. Esztergom.) Par. exst. 1397. rest. a. 1718. *Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis. Ling. h. Patr. Princeps Primas R. Archieppus Strigoniens. Parochus. D. Schäffer Adalbertus.*

|                           | Cath.       | Aug.     | Helv.       | Gr.      | Jud.      |  |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|--|
| <i>In matre</i>           | 1104        | —        | 1           | —        | 17        |  |
| <i>Fil. Kéty (Cap.) §</i> | 211         | —        | 1086        | —        | 15        |  |
| <i>Praed. Pusztakéty</i>  | 97          | —        | 3           | —        | —         |  |
| <b>Summa</b>              | <b>1412</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>1090</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>32</b> |  |

Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

$\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Kéménd.*

2. **BÁTORKESZ.** (Oppid. in C. Esztergom.) Par. exst. a. 1562. *Matr. ab a. 1741. Eccl. ad Visit. B. M. V. Ling. h. Patr. Nicolaus Princ. Pálffy ab Erdöd. Parochus: D. Meizermann Ignatius, Not. et Spirit. District., cruce aurea cum corona pro meritis decoratus.*

|                                   | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre * ☉ et praediis.</i>  |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| Antalháza et Somlyó 1732          | 10    | 845  | —     | 249 |      | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Fil. Madar * et Praed.</i>     |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| Újmajor 350                       | —     | 1380 | —     | 50  |      | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Summa 2082                        | 10    | 2225 | —     | 299 |      |                          |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                          |

3. **DUNA-MOCS.** (C. Esztergom.) Ant. par. exst. a. 1208.  
Matr. ab a. 1764. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. *Ling. h.*  
Patr. *Princeps Primas R. AEppus Strigon. Parochus*: D. Seyler Joannes Nep., Arcas Romanus.

|                        |     |      |      |     |    |               |
|------------------------|-----|------|------|-----|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre*</i>       | 298 | —    | 1450 | —   | 54 |               |
| <i>Fil. Búcs*</i>      | 225 | —    | 1520 | —   | 50 | 1             |
| Karva (Eccl.)          | 480 | 5    | 4    | —   | 5  | 1             |
| Radvány*               | 298 | —    | 325  | —   | 40 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praed. Zsitvató</i> | 31  | —    | 80   | —   | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa 1333             | 5   | 3379 | —    | 157 |    |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Bátorkesz.

4. **EBED.** (C. Esztergom.) Par. erecta a. 1810. Matr.  
ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Stephanum R. *Ling. h.*  
Patr. *Metrop. Capit. Esztergom. Parochus*: D.  
Fehér Franciscus.

|                 |      |   |   |   |    |  |
|-----------------|------|---|---|---|----|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1515 | — | 1 | — | 20 |  |
|-----------------|------|---|---|---|----|--|

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Párkány-Nána.

5. **FARNAD.** (C. Esztergom.) Par. erecta a. 1783. Matr.  
ab eod. a. Eccl. ad SS. Apost. Petr. et Paul.  
*Ling. h.* Patr. *Princeps Primas R. AEppus Strigon.*  
*Parochus*: D. Szilaveczy Joannes.

|                               |      |     |     |   |    |  |
|-------------------------------|------|-----|-----|---|----|--|
| <i>In matre, praed. Peres</i> |      |     |     |   |    |  |
| <i>et Mácsé § * ☉</i>         | 1117 | 405 | 350 | — | 70 |  |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Kőbölkut.

6. **KÉMÉND.** (C. Esztergom.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1295.  
Matr. ab a. 1713. Eccl. ad Ascens. D. N. J. Ch.  
*Ling. h.* Patr. *Princeps Primas R. AEppus Strigon.*  
*Parochus*: Idem, qui VAD. surr.

|                                   | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                   | 1678  | 2    | 1     | —   | 18   |                          |
| <i>Fil. Kisbény (Eccl.)</i>       | 240   | —    | 1     | —   | 24   | $\frac{1}{3}$            |
| <i>Nagybény</i>                   | 998   | —    | —     | —   | 52   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Praed. Kéménd</i>              | 90    | —    | 2     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| <i>Summa</i>                      | 3006  | 2    | 4     | —   | 94   |                          |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                          |

7. **KÖBÖLKUT.** (C. Esztergom.) Par. exst. a. 1332.  
Matr. ab a. 1693. Eccl. ad S. Carolum Borr.  
*Ling. h. Patr. Nicolaus Princeps Pálffy ab Erdöd.*  
*Parochus: D. Székesváry Emericus.*

|                        |      |   |     |   |    |               |
|------------------------|------|---|-----|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>        | 1861 | 7 | 10  | — | 43 |               |
| <i>Fil. Gyiva</i>      | 234  | — | 6   | — | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Sárkány (Eccl.)</i> | 383  | — | 16  | — | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Kisujfalu*</i>      | 85   | — | 631 | — | 29 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Summa</i>           | 2563 | 7 | 653 | — | 88 |               |

8. **KÖHIDGYARMAT.** (C. Esztergom.) Par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1726. Eccl. ad S. Maurit. *Ling. h. Patr. Metrop. Capit. Esztergom. Parochus: Cl. D. Vargha Desiderius de Tevel, SS. Theol. Doctor.*

|                                   |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|-----------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                   | 1238 | 6 | 2 | — | 35 |               |
| <i>Fil. Libád (Eccl.)</i>         | 738  | — | — | — | 15 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Praediis, mola domo venat.</i> |      |   |   |   |    |               |
| <i>vineis et cust. viae ferr.</i> | 120  | — | 1 | — | —  | 1             |
| <i>Summa</i>                      | 2096 | 6 | 3 | — | 50 |               |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i> |      |   |   |   |    |               |

9. **MUZSLA.** (C. Esztergom.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1711. Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. (8. Sept. 1817. consecr.) *Ling. h. Patr. Princeps Primas R. AEppus Strigon. Parochus: A. R. D. Rudolf Adalbertus, em. VAD.*

|                              |      |   |    |   |    |               |
|------------------------------|------|---|----|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>              | 2667 | — | 24 | — | 18 |               |
| <i>Fil. Béla (Eccl.)</i>     | 431  | 1 | —  | — | 33 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praed. Csenke et Ken-</i> |      |   |    |   |    |               |
| <i>gyeles</i>                | 174  | — | —  | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Sz. Györgyhalma</i>       | 87   | — | —  | — | —  | 1             |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Cath. | Aug.  | Helv. | Gr.  | Jud.    | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|---------|--------------------------|
| Kismuzsla et Sz.-Vendel,<br>divers. Varju et Cust.<br>viae ferr.                                                                                                                                                                   | 63    | —     | —     | —    | —       | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 3422  | 1     | 24    | —    | 51      |                          |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                  |       |       |       |      |         |                          |
| 10. NAGYÖLVED. (C. Esztergom.) Ant. par. exst. a.<br>1397. Matr. ab a. 1715. Eccl. ad SS. Angelum<br>Cust. Ling. h. sl. Patr. Princeps Primas R. AEppus<br>Strig. Parochus: Cl. D. Koperniczky Franciscus,<br>SS. Theol. Doctor.   |       |       |       |      |         |                          |
| In matre*                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1180  | —     | 508   | —    | 81      |                          |
| Fil. Kural (Eccl.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 620   | —     | —     | —    | 11      | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Praed. Zsigmondháza                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 53    | —     | —     | —    | —       | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Rétföldmajor                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |       |       |       |      |         | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Kuralimajor                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |       |       |       |      |         | 1                        |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1853  | —     | 508   | —    | 92      |                          |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Köbölkut.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                          |       |       |       |      |         |                          |
| 11. PÁRKÁNY. (Oppid. in C. Esztergom.) Par. exst. a.<br>1332. rest a. 1734. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S.<br>Emericum. Ling. h. Patr. Princeps Primas R. AEppus<br>Strig. Parochus: Illmus D. L. B. Jeszenák<br>Gabriel.            |       |       |       |      |         |                          |
| In matre ☉                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2300  | 9     | 28    | —    | 450     |                          |
| Fil. Nána (Cap.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 900   | 4     | 5     | —    | 30      | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2950  | 13    | 33    | —    | 480     |                          |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                  |       |       |       |      |         |                          |
| 12. SZÖLGYÉN. (Oppid. in C. Esztergom.) Par. exst.<br>jam a. 1291. Matr. ab a. 1716. Eccl. ad Assum-<br>tionem B. M. V. item ad S. Mich. Arch. Ling. h.<br>Patr. Princeps Primas R. AEppus Strig. Parochus:<br>Idem, qui VAD. ord. |       |       |       |      |         |                          |
| In matre                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3146  | —     | —     | —    | 136     |                          |
| Praed. Arad                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 58    | —     | —     | —    | —       | 1                        |
| Ivánhalma                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 112   | —     | —     | —    | —       | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Hidegvölgy                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 101   | —     | —     | —    | —       | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 3417  | —     | —     | —    | 136     |                          |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Köbölkut.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                          |       |       |       |      |         |                          |
| Summa animarum totius Districtus:                                                                                                                                                                                                  |       |       |       |      |         |                          |
| Cath.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Aug.  | Helv. | Gr.   | Jud. | Comm.   |                          |
| 27,026                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 449   | 8224  | —     | 1609 | 15,975. |                          |

## COOPERATORES:

*Duna-Mocs*: D. —

*Kéménd*: D. Zöldy Stephanus.

*Kőhidgyarmat*: D. Szabo Joannes.

*Muzsla*: D. Vida Joannes.

*Nagyölvéd*: D. Wiedermann Joannes.

*Párkány*: D. Sankovits Ladislaus.

*Szölgyén*: D. Pokorny Stephanus.

## II.

## ARCHIDIACONATUS NÓGRÁD.

## ARCHIDIACONUS.

Rssimus D. LUKÁTS LADISLAUS, pag. VI.

## 1.

## DISTRICTUS SZÉCSÉNY.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.

A. R. D. Boda Gabriel, *Parochus eccl. Endrefalva, schol. elem. distr. Inspector.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **ENDREFALVA.** (C. Nógrád.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1333. e ruderibus excitata a. 1705. Matr. ab a. 1742. Eccl. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. *Ling. h.* Patronus nullus. *Parochus*: Idem, qui VAD.

|                                      | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                      | 968   | 8    | 3     | —   | 16   |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Förfalu ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) | 282   | 73   | 4     | —   | 9    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Piliny ( <i>Eccl.</i> )              | 625   | 55   | —     | —   | 9    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Praed.</i> Dolány                 | 190   | 193  | —     | —   | 3    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Summa                                | 2165  | 329  | 7     | —   | 37   |                          |

*Ult. posta et st. tel.*: Szécsény.

2. **KARANCSSÁGH.** (C. Nógrád.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1718. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. 1892. neoerecta et Cap. ad S. Joann. Nep. *Ling. h.* Patronus nullus. *Parochus*: D. Erhardt Victor, *Notar. distr.*

|                           | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist.a         |
|---------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| <i>In matre</i>           | 1035  | 27   | 3     | —   | 16   | matre          |
| <i>Fil. Ettes (Eccl.)</i> | 728   | 6    | —     | —   | 18   | hor.           |
| Ságújfalu                 | 700   | 29   | —     | —   | 7    | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Szalmapusztateres         | 360   | 16   | 1     | —   | 6    | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| <i>Praed. Csoma</i>       | 56    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Világos                   | 4     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Bede völgye               | 4     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| A.-Szánas                 | 13    | 3    | 4     | —   | —    | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| F.-Szánas                 | 30    | —    | —     | —   | 3    | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Mikótelek                 | 6     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Kotroczó                  | 28    | 5    | 5     | —   | —    | 1              |
| A.-Lapásd                 | 10    | 1    | 1     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Telek                     | 18    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Borotvás                  | 8     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Katinka                   | —     | 9    | —     | —   | —    | 1              |
| <i>Fodin. Bányatelep</i>  | 168   | 16   | —     | —   | —    | 1              |

Summa 3168 112 14 — 50

*Posta in loco, st. tel. : Szécsény.*

3. **LOÓCZ.** (C. Nógrád.) Par. exst. a. 1332. rest. a. 1787. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis rest. a. 1888. *Ling. h. Patr. Fund. Relig. Parochus : D. Polák Stephanus.*

|                          |      |    |   |   |    |                |
|--------------------------|------|----|---|---|----|----------------|
| <i>In matre</i>          | 1048 | 19 | — | — | 20 |                |
| <i>Fil. Hollókő Cap.</i> | 284  | —  | 1 | — | 5  | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praediis</i>          | 196  | 14 | 1 | — | —  | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                    | 1528 | 33 | 2 | — | 25 |                |

*Posta in loco et st. tel. : Szécsény.*

4. **MEGYER.** (Com. Nógrád) Par. exst. a. 1332. rest. a. 1771. Matr. ab a. 1778. Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V. *Ling. h. Patronus nullus. Parochus : D. Perinay Paulus.*

|                               |      |    |   |   |    |                |
|-------------------------------|------|----|---|---|----|----------------|
| <i>In matre</i>               | 1144 | 28 | — | — | 18 |                |
| <i>Fil. Nagygécz Eccl.</i>    | 430  | 11 | 7 | — | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Alsó- et Felsőpuszta-<br>gécz | 149  | 34 | — | — | 22 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praediis :</i>             | 203  | 5  | — | — | —  | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                         | 1926 | 78 | 7 | — | 49 |                |

*Posta in loco, st. tel. : Szécsény.*



5. **NAGYBÁRKÁNY.** (C. Nógrád.) Ant. par. exst. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1700. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Epp. neoerecta 1883. *Ling. h.* Patronus nullus. *Parochus* : D. Neszméry Casparus.

|                                   | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                   | 472   | 15   | —     | —   | 14   |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Kisbárkány            | 158   | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Luczin §                          | 7     | 572  | —     | —   | 6    | 1                        |
| Mátraverebély ( <i>Eccl.</i> )    | 815   | 1    | —     | —   | 11   | 2                        |
| Sámsonháza §                      | 45    | 660  | —     | —   | 37   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Tóthmarokháza                     | 242   | 6    | —     | —   | 2    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Szentkút ( <i>Eccl.</i> )         | 112   | 15   | —     | —   | 3    | $1\frac{1}{2}$           |
| <i>Administrator</i> : P. Mihályi |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>Caesarius</i> , Ord. S. Franc. |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>Prov. SS. Salv.</i>            | 131   | —    | —     | —   | —    | 2                        |

Summa 1982 1258 — — 73

*Ult. posta* : Sámsonháza, st. tel. : Pásztó.

6. **NÓGRÁD-LUDÁNY.** Ant. par. exstit. a. 1301. Matr. ab a. 1741. Eccl. ad S. Andream Ap. *Ling. h.* Patr. Senior Comitum Zichy et Arthurus Com. Pejácsevich de Verőcze. *Parochus* : D. Vlassek Joannes Nep., *Spirit. dist.*

|                                        |     |    |   |   |    |               |
|----------------------------------------|-----|----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                        | 837 | 46 | 2 | — | 30 |               |
| Szécsényhalászi                        | 482 | 23 | — | — | 14 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Pöstény ( <i>Eccl.</i> )               | 151 | 41 | — | — | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed.</i> Mocsár }<br>Felsőmajor } | 159 | 13 | — | — | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |

Summa 1629 123 2 — 52

*Posta in loco*, st. tel. : Szécsény.

7. **RIMÓCZ.** (C. Nógrád.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1721. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Epp. *Ling. h.* Patronus nullus. *Parochus* : D. Krigovszky Henriens de Magyarbél.

|                                    | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |                |
|------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                    | 1255  | 1    | —     | —   | 25   |                |
| <i>Fil.</i> Sipek ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) | 508   | 1    | —     | —   | 15   | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Varsány ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) ☉         | 762   | 2    | —     | —   | 65   | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| <i>Praediis</i>                    | 216   | —    | —     | —   | 7    | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |

Summa 2741 4 — — 112

*Ult. posta et st. tel.* : Szécsény.

8. **SOÓSHARTYÁN.** (C. Nógrád.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1697. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis. *Ling. h.* Patronus nullus. *Parochus*: D. **Lőrincz Joannes.**

|                                         | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                         | 645   | 1    | —     | —   | 8    |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Kishartyán ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) | 375   | 5    | —     | —   | 2    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| <i>Praed.</i> Kőkut                     | 89    | 6    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Kisfalud                                | 67    | —    | 1     | —   | —    | 1                        |
| Krakó                                   | 108   | 12   | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Kökényes et Nyárjasvölgy                | 6     | 7    | —     | —   | —    | 2                        |
| Summa                                   | 1290  | 31   | 1     | —   | 10   |                          |

*Ult. posta*: Salgótarján, *st. tel.*: Pálfalva (*via ferr.*)

9. **SZAKAL.** (Com. Nógrád.) Ant. par. rest. 1697. Matr. a. 1700. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis. *Ling. h.* Patronus nullus. *Parochus*: D. **Kiss Raphael.**

|                          | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|--------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>          | 740   | 28   | 1     | —   | 9    |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Rárosmúlyag  | 381   | 8    | —     | —   | 6    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| <i>Molis et praediis</i> | 100   | 9    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Summa                    | 1221  | 45   | 1     | —   | 15   |                          |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Szécsény.

10. **SZÉCSÉNY.** (Oppid. in C. Nógrád.) Par. exst. a. 1332. rest. a. 1787. Matr. ab a. 1694. Eccl. ad Transfig. D. N. J. Ch. (25. Maii 1733. consecr.) Cap. ad Nat. B. M. V. et ad S. Urbanum. *Ling. h. sl.* Patronus nullus. *Administrator*: P. **Árva Franciscus**, *Ord. S. Franc. Prov. SS. Salv. Conv. Szécsény. Guardianus.*

|                     | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|---------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> § ☉ | 2982  | 230  | 18    | 8   | 496  |       |                          |
| <i>Praed.</i> Almás | 118   | 10   | —     | —   | —    |       | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Summa               | 3088  | 240  | 18    | 8   | 496  |       |                          |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm.  |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|
| 20,750 | 2264 | 46    | 8   | 919  | 14,394 |

#### COOPERATORES:

*Karancsság*: D. Winkler Paulus.

*Rimóc*: D. —

*Szécsény*: P. Szabó Hyacinthus, } *Ord. S. Franc.*  
P. Kuchta Valentinus, } *Prov. SS. Salv.*

## 2.

## DISTRICTUS KÉKKÖ.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORDINARIUS.

A. R. D. Patak Joannes Nep. *Parochus eccl. Szklabonya.*

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURR.

A. R. D. Bakos Joannes, *parochus eccl. Óvár, Notar. Distr.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **ALSÓPALOJTA.** (Com. Hont.) Ant. par. exst. 1337. *Matr. ab a. 1689. ad S. Martin. Epp. Ling. sl. h. g. Patr. Capitulum Rosnav. Parochus: D. Lauesik Michael, Sac. iubil. in annum sextum.*

|                           | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|---------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>           | 511   | 17   | —     | —   | 16   |                          |
| <i>Fil. A.-Fehérkut §</i> | 8     | 560  | —     | —   | 5    | 3/4                      |
| <i>Felsőpalojta §</i>     | 6     | 312  | —     | —   | 4    | 3/4                      |
| <i>Középpalojta §</i>     | 16    | 737  | —     | —   | 10   | 1/2                      |
| <i>Nagykürtös §</i>       | 80    | 570  | —     | —   | 4    | 1/2                      |
| <i>Bereklak</i>           | 8     | 60   | —     | —   | —    | 3/4                      |
| <i>Praed. Skrávnik</i>    | 5     | —    | —     | —   | —    | 3/4                      |
| Summa                     | 2634  | 2256 | —     | —   | 39   |                          |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Balassagyarmat.*

2. **BUSSA.** (C. Nógrád) Par. exstit. a. 1332. restit. a. 1778. *Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Demetr. M. Cap. ad SS. Ang. Cust. Ling. h. Patronus nullus. Parochus: D. Matolay Julius.*

|                                     |      |    |   |   |    |     |
|-------------------------------------|------|----|---|---|----|-----|
| <i>In matre</i>                     | 635  | 25 | 3 | — | 28 |     |
| <i>Fil. Csalár (Eccl.)</i>          | 265  | 30 | — | — | 2  | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed. Ipolykürth et Nyárjas</i> | 180  | 12 | — | — | 6  | 1   |
| Summa                               | 1180 | 67 | 3 | — | 36 |     |

*Ult. posta: Szakal, st. tel.: Szécsény.*

3. **CSÁB.** (C. Hont.) Ant. par. rest. a. 1754. *Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad SS. Nomen Mariae. Ling. h. Patr. Senior Comitum Zichy et possessor bonorum familiae L. B. Antonii Balassa de Balassagyarmat. Parochus: D. Laczko Ludovicus.*

|                                           | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                           | 612   | 10   | —     | —   | 6    |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Dacsókeszi ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) § | 405   | 210  | —     | —   | 14   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Felső-Fehérkut                            | 9     | 240  | —     | —   | 15   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Exstirp.</i> Bükk                      | 28    | 3    | —     | —   | —    |                          |
| Summa                                     | 1054  | 463  | —     | —   | 35   |                          |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Balassagyarmat.

4. **HÁZASNÉNYE.** (C. Hont.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1700. Eccl. ad OO. SS. et Capella ad SS. Trinit. Ling. h. Patronus nullus. *Parochus*: D. Gonda Adalbertus, em. VAD. surr.

|                                                                                       |      |     |   |   |    |               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                       | 173  | 2   | — | — | —  |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Lukanénye                                                                 | 349  | 16  | — | — | 19 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Apáti                                                                                 | 82   | 1   | — | — | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Bátorfalu ( <i>Cap.</i> ) §                                                           | 214  | 68  | — | — | 16 | 1             |
| Haraszti                                                                              | 133  | 24  | — | — | 5  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Leszenye ( <i>Eccl.</i> )                                                             | 291  | 110 | — | — | 20 | cont.         |
| Ujfalu                                                                                | 217  | 23  | — | — | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praediis</i> : Szőcze, Zabuska, Csurgó, Antalvölgy, Pálháza, Sülyk, Csehi, Dobróka | 119  | 18  | — | — | 5  | 1—2           |
| <i>Molis</i> :                                                                        | 11   | —   | — | — | —  |               |
| Summa                                                                                 | 1589 | 262 | — | — | 84 |               |

*Ult. posta*: Lukanénye, st. tel.: Balassagyarmat.

5. **KÉKKŐ.** (Oppid. in C. Nógrád.) Par. erecta a. 1767. Matr. ab a. 1817. Eccl. ad S. Antonium de Padua, (die 19-a Octobris, 1879. consecrata,) et Sacellum arcense ad S. Annam. (24. Aug. 1759. consecr.) Ling. h. sl. Patr. *Fund. Relig. Parochus*: D. Szabó Alexius.

|                                   |      |     |   |   |    |               |
|-----------------------------------|------|-----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                   | 1220 | 5   | — | — | 20 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Alsóesztergál §       | 92   | 530 | — | — | 5  | 1             |
| Felsőesztergál ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) § | 212  | 457 | — | — | 2  | 2             |
| Száraz-Brezó §                    | 25   | 285 | — | — | 2  | 3             |
| Szelőcz                           | 34   | 123 | — | — | —  | 1             |
| <i>Praediis</i> : { Dolina        | 160  | —   | — | — | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| { Kaproncza                       | 4    | 3   | — | — | —  | 3             |

|                                                               | Cath.            | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>Praediis</i> : { Kispodluzsány 17                          | —                | —    | —     | —   | —    | 3                        |
| { Riecska 69                                                  | 2                | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1                        |
| Summa 1833 1405                                               | —                | —    | —     | —   | 29   |                          |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.</i> : Balassagyarmat.              |                  |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 6. <b>NAGYZELLŐ.</b> (C. Nógrád.) Ant. par. exst. a. 1265.    |                  |      |       |     |      |                          |
| rest. a. 1796. Matr. ab a. 1722. Eccl. ad S. Nicol.           |                  |      |       |     |      |                          |
| Epp. et Capella ad S. Elisab. Vid. in Coemet. Ling.           |                  |      |       |     |      |                          |
| h. Patr. Princeps Primas R. AEppus Strigon.                   |                  |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>Parochus</i> : D. Cserhádi Joannes.                        |                  |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                               | 749              | 7    | —     | —   | 7    |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Kis-Zellő §                                       | 52               | 281  | —     | —   | 12   | 1/2                      |
| Kissztraczin                                                  | 1                | 262  | —     | —   | 6    | 1                        |
| Szent-Péter §                                                 | 42               | 400  | —     | —   | —    | 1                        |
| Tótkelecsény                                                  | 86               | 190  | —     | —   | —    | 2                        |
| Zsiblevnik                                                    | 12               | 250  | —     | —   | 10   | 3/4                      |
| <i>Prae-<br/>diis</i> :                                       | Bukócz           | 10   | —     | —   | —    | 1 1/4                    |
|                                                               | Lamott-Szalatnya | 30   | 31    | —   | —    | 1 1/2                    |
|                                                               | Zichy-Szalatnya  | 34   | 21    | —   | —    | 1 1/2                    |
|                                                               | Váth             | 10   | 3     | —   | —    | 1 1/2                    |
| <i>Mola</i> Nagyzellő                                         | 7                | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1 1/2                    |
| <i>Divers.</i> Újvilág                                        | 4                | 4    | —     | —   | —    | 1 1/2                    |
| Summa 1037 1449                                               | —                | —    | —     | —   | 35   |                          |
| <i>Ult. posta</i> : Szakal, st. tel. : Szécsény.              |                  |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 7. <b>ÓVÁR.</b> (C. Nógrád.) Par. erecta a. 1810. Antea ab a. |                  |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 1787. fuit capellania loc. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. a.          |                  |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 1883. neoerecta ad S. Elisab. Vid. Ling. h. Patr. Fund.       |                  |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>Relig. Parochus</i> : Idem, qui VAD. surr.                 |                  |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                               | 450              | 5    | —     | —   | 13   |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Galábocs                                          | 130              | —    | —     | —   | 3    | 1                        |
| Zobor §                                                       | 2                | 206  | —     | —   | 5    | 3/4                      |
| <i>Praed.</i> Csabany                                         | 6                | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1/4                      |
| Ilkatér                                                       | 24               | 2    | —     | —   | —    | 1/2                      |
| Kispatak                                                      | 21               | 1    | —     | —   | —    | 1/2                      |
| Lieszkő                                                       | 27               | 2    | —     | —   | —    | 3/4                      |
| Marakodó                                                      | 5                | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1/2                      |
| Gyurkavölgy                                                   | 6                | —    | —     | —   | —    | 3/4                      |
| <i>Ovil. nov.</i> Óvári akol                                  | 8                | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1/2                      |
| Summa 679 216                                                 | —                | —    | —     | —   | 21   |                          |
| <i>Ult. posta</i> : Szklabonya, st. tel. : Balassagyarmat.    |                  |      |       |     |      |                          |

8. **SZKLABONYA.** (C. Nógrád.) Ant. par. exst. a. 1396. Dist. a  
Matr. ab a. 1710. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Epp. Capella matre  
SS. Rosar. Ling. sl. h. Patr. Senior familiae Com- hor.  
mitum Zichy, Bródy Lambertus et L. B. Ballassa  
Antonius. Parochus: Idem, qui VAD. ord.

|                                               | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                               | 765   | 25   | —     | —   | 13   |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Ebeczk ( <i>Eccl. in ruder.</i> ) | 381   | 94   | —     | —   | 17   | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Kisujfalu                                     | 364   | 28   | —     | —   | 8    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Kiskürtös                                     | 102   | 97   | —     | —   | 5    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Nagysztraczin §                               | 18    | 5    | —     | —   | 5    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed.</i> Alsócehi                        | 4     | 9    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa                                         | 1634  | 258  | —     | —   | 43   |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Balassagyarmat.

9. **VARBÓ.** (Com. Nógrád.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332.  
Matr. ab a. 1713. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. Ling. h. Patro-  
nus nullus. Parochus: D. Birkés Acatus.

|                                     |      |     |   |   |    |                  |
|-------------------------------------|------|-----|---|---|----|------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                     | 511  | 16  | 1 | — | 8  |                  |
| <i>Fil.</i> Hugyag ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) | 852  | 4   | — | — | 34 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Szécsénykovácsi                     | 248  | 135 | — | — | 3  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Trázs ( <i>Eccl.</i> )              | 685  | 2   | — | — | 21 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| <i>Praediis</i> : Pethő             | 47   | 120 | 6 | — | 5  | 1                |
| Ipoly-Nagy-Kiskér                   | 207  | 61  | 1 | — | 8  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Drahi, Szállások etc.               | 121  | 24  | — | — | 14 | $\frac{1}{2}$ -1 |
| Summa                               | 2671 | 362 | 8 | — | 93 |                  |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Balassagyarmat.

10. **ZSÉLY.** (C. Nógrád.) Par. erecta a. 1771. Matr. ab  
eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Emeric. Ling. h. sl. Patr. Se-  
nior Familiae Com. Zichy. Parochus: D. Millitzer  
Carolus, Spir. Distr.

|                          |      |     |   |   |    |                |
|--------------------------|------|-----|---|---|----|----------------|
| <i>In matre</i>          | 640  | 100 | 2 | 2 | 2  |                |
| <i>Fil.</i> Szelestény § | 45   | 65  | — | — | —  | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Erdőmeg §                | 180  | 272 | — | — | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| <i>Praed.</i> Podluzsány | 145  | 40  | — | — | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Peszerény                | 10   | 4   | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Ovil. Forrás             | 16   | 2   | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Balneo Sósár             | 4    | —   | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Allod. Károlymajor       | 42   | 4   | — | — | —  | 1              |
| Ortás                    | 2    | 4   | — | — | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Summa                    | 1084 | 494 | 2 | 2 | 20 |                |

*Ult. posta*: Szklabonya, st. tel.: Balassagyarmat.

## Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 13,374 | 7521 | 32    | 2   | 510  | 4995  |

## COOPERATORES:

Kékkő: D. —

Varbó: D. Ottinger Julius.

## 3.

## DISTRICTUS VADKERT.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORDINARIUS.

Rssimus D. FARKAS MICHAEL, pag. VII.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

A. R. D. **Hottovinszky Carolus**, *parochus in Balassagyarmat, schol. elem. Inspector, Soror. Charit. Confess. ord.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **BALASSAGYARMAT.** (Oppid. in C. Nógrád.) Ant. Dist. a  
 par. a. 1291. jam exstitit, a. 1711. restit. Matr. matre  
 ab a. 1706. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. (20. Aug. 1759. hor.  
 cons.) Capella in coemet. ad B. V. Dol., item  
 Sacell. in domo Sor. Char. ad SS. Cor Jesu, et  
 captiv. ad S. Michaël Arch. *Ling. h. Patr. Fran-*  
*ciscus sen. Comitum Zichy, item haeredes Comit.*  
*Josephi Forgách, item Paulus Kollerich. Parochus:*  
 Idem, qui VAD. Surr.

|                              | Cath.       | Aug.        | Helv.      | Gr.       | Jud.        |               |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|
| <i>In matre † § ☉</i>        | 3855        | 1540        | 125        | 24        | 2125        |               |
| <i>Fil. Patvarócz (Cap.)</i> | 264         | 269         | —          | —         | 4           | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Szügy § ☉</i>             | 227         | 588         | 12         | —         | 42          | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed. Illési</i>         | 173         | 44          | 3          | 1         | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Div. et mola</i>          | 25          | —           | —          | —         | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <b>Summa</b>                 | <b>4544</b> | <b>2441</b> | <b>140</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>2171</b> |               |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

2. **CSESZTVE.** (C. Nógrád.) Par. erecta a. 1792. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Epp. Ling. h. sl. Patr. Metrop. Capit. Esztergom. Administrator: D. Nizsnyánszky Joannes de Nizsnya, Conv. S. Bened. de juxta Grón Conventualis., Not. distr.

|                       | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-----------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> §     | 290   | 145  | —     | —   | 3    |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Bakó      | 50    | 44   | —     | —   | 8    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Riba                  | 67    | 168  | —     | —   | 4    | 1                        |
| <i>Allod.</i> Galiba  | 55    | 6    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Lászlópuszta          | 26    | 8    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Kincsem               | 10    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Pálpusza              | 6     | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1                        |
| <i>Praed.</i> Nyirjés | 7     | 1    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Miklós völgy          | 24    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Summa                 | 535   | 372  | —     | —   | 15   |                          |

*Ult. posta et st. tel.*: Balassagyarmat.

3. **MARZAL.** (C. Nógrád.) Ant. par. a. 1332. exstit. Matr. ab a. 1737. Eccl. ad OO. SS. Ling. h. Patronus nullus. Parochus: D. Kozma Nicolaus.

|                            |      |    |   |   |    |               |
|----------------------------|------|----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>            | 690  | 15 | 2 | — | 21 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Csitár (Eccl.) | 510  | 5  | — | — | 15 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Illiny                     | 175  | 2  | — | — | 23 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed.</i> Gárdony      | 178  | 3  | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Sődj                       | 131  | —  | — | — | 3  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Allod.</i> Bükk         | 18   | 3  | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Hegy                       | 15   | —  | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ivánpuszta                 | 15   | —  | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                      | 1732 | 28 | 2 | — | 62 |               |

*Ult. posta*: Szűgy, *st. tel.*: Balassagyarmat.

4. **MOHORA.** (C. Nógrád.) Par. exst. a. 1332. rest. a. 1772. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V. Ling. h. Patronus nullus. Administrator: D. Raditsits Aloysius, Spirit. district.

|                                |      |     |   |   |    |               |
|--------------------------------|------|-----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> §              | 551  | 172 | 3 | — | 18 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Nagyhaláp (Eccl.)  | 293  | 20  | — | — | 23 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Kishaláp                       | 147  | 15  | — | — | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Div.</i> Kőkapu et ovilibus | 66   | —   | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                          | 1057 | 207 | 3 | — | 47 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Balassagyarmat.



5. **NAGYCSALOMJA.** (C. Hont.) Ant. Par. a. 1291. iam exstit. rest. a. 1795. Matr. ab a. 1788. Eccl. ad OO. SS. in ruderibus, ad interim supplet illam Cap. ad Immac. Conc. B. M. V. *Ling. h. Patr. Fund. Relig. Parochus: D. Márton Stephanus.*

|                                           | Cath.       | Aug.       | Helv.    | Gr.      | Jud.      | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                           | 506         | 124        | 6        | —        | 11        |                          |
| <i>Fil. Ipolykeszi (Eccl.)</i>            | 332         | 36         | 1        | —        | 19        | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Kővár (Eccl.)</i>                      | 390         | 48         | 1        | —        | 6         | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| <i>Kiscsalomja §</i>                      | 100         | 218        | —        | —        | 11        | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| <i>Praed. Fityka, Szobok<br/>et molis</i> | 23          | 13         | —        | —        | —         | 1                        |
| <b>Summa</b>                              | <b>1351</b> | <b>439</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>47</b> |                          |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Dejtár.*

6. **PATAK.** (C. Nógrád.) Par. exst. a. 1397. restit. a. 1742. Matr. ab a. 1714. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. item Cap. ad S. Joann. Nepom. *Ling. h. Patr. Princeps Primas R. AEppus Strigon. Parochus: D. Neymon Carolus, Soror. Charit. Balassagyarmat. Conf. extraord.*

|                             |             |          |          |          |            |               |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>             | 1308        | 1        | 3        | —        | 43         |               |
| <i>Fil. Dejtár. (Eccl.)</i> | 1653        | 1        | 1        | —        | 69         | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Stat. viae ferr.</i>     | 13          | —        | —        | —        | —          | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <b>Summa</b>                | <b>2974</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>112</b> |               |

*Ult. posta et st. tel.: Dejtár.*

7. **VADKERT.** (Oppid. in Com. Nógrád.) Par. a. 1223. jam exst. Matr. ab a. 1713. Eccl. ad S. Andream Ap. Cap. duae ad VII. Dol. B. M. V. et ad S. Annam, *Ling. h. Patr. Princeps Primas R. AEppus Strigon. Parochus: Idem, qui VAD. ord.*

|                                                        |             |           |          |          |           |               |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                                        | 2127        | 34        | —        | 2        | 73        |               |
| <i>Praed. Göröcz</i>                                   | 43          | —         | —        | —        | —         | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Sz. János (Cap.)</i>                                | 149         | 2         | —        | —        | —         | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Sz. Lőrincz</i>                                     | 122         | 6         | —        | —        | —         | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Allod. Harasztalja, Ká-<br/>posztás et Mogyorós</i> | 115         | 7         | —        | —        | —         | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <b>Summa</b>                                           | <b>2556</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>73</b> |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Dejtár.*

**Summa animarum totius Districtus:**

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 14,749 | 3544 | 154   | 26  | 2527 | 7446  |

## COOPERATORES:

*Balassagyarmat*: D. Klacsánszky Josephus.

*Marczai*: —

*Patak*: D. —

*Vadkert*: D. Paulovich Ludovicus.

## III.

## ARCHIDIACONATUS HONT.

## ARCHIDIACONUS.

Rssimus D. RAJNER LUDOVICUS, pag. V.

## 1.

## DISTRICTUS SELMECZBÁNYA.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.

A. R. D. Litassy Joannes de Eadem et Derezsény, *Parochus in Hegybánya, schol. elem. distr. Inspector, Soror. Charit. Conf. ord.*

## PAROCHIAE:

|                                                            |       |      |       |     |      |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| 1. BÉLABÁNYA. (Lib. R. ac mont. Civ. in C. Hont.)          |       |      |       |     |      | Dist. a        |
| Par. erecta a. 1464. Matr. ab a. 1674. Eccl. ad            |       |      |       |     |      | matre          |
| S. Joann. Evang., item B. M. V. de monte Car-              |       |      |       |     |      | hor.           |
| melo et Sacell. ad S. Joann. Nep. Cap. S. Elisa-           |       |      |       |     |      |                |
| beth. in coemeterio. <i>Ling. sl. h. g. Patr. Magistr.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                |
| <i>Civit. unit. Selmech-Bélabánya. Parochus: D. Ol-</i>    |       |      |       |     |      |                |
| <i>dinger Antonius.</i>                                    |       |      |       |     |      |                |
|                                                            | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |                |
| <i>In matre §</i>                                          | 985   | 200  | —     | —   | 24   |                |
| <i>Neg. mont. S. Georgii</i>                               | 201   | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| <i>In montibus et Vallibus</i>                             |       |      |       |     |      |                |
| <i>sparsi</i>                                              | 200   | 4    | —     | —   | —    | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                                                      | 1386  | 204  | —     | —   | 24   |                |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i>                          |       |      |       |     |      |                |

2. HEGYBÁNYA. (Pjerg-Szélakna, Siglisberg, C. Hont.)

Par. erecta a. 1780. Matr. ab a. 1784. Eccl. ad

S. Joseph. Spons. B. M. V. (a. 1754. consecr.)  
*Ling. sl. g. h. Patr. Reg. dominium Coronale.*  
*Parochus: Idem qui VAD.*

|                                | Cath.       | Aug.      | Helv.    | Gr.      | Jud.      | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre cum neg. mont.</i> | 1645        | 47        | —        | —        | 23        |                          |
| <i>Fil. Fuchsloch sup.</i>     | 635         | 7         | —        | —        | 7         | <i>cont.</i>             |
| <i>Galison (Cap.)</i>          | 43          | —         | —        | —        | —         | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Rovna (Cap.)</i>            | 496         | —         | —        | —        | —         | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <b>Summa</b>                   | <b>2820</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>30</b> |                          |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Selmezbánya.*

3. **HODRUSBÁNYA.** (Platea Civ. Selmezbánya in Com. Hont.) Par. erecta a. 1387. Matr. ab a. 1727. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Epp. consecrata (?) item alia ad SS. Apost. Petr. et Paul. nec non sacell. ad S. Joann. Nep., ad B. M. V. et ad S. Steph. R. Hung. *Ling. sl. g. h. Patr. Magistr. Civit. unit. Selmezb-Bélabánya. Parochus: D. Paulovich Josephus, numismate bellico decoratus.*

*In matre §* 1820 269 1 — 18

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Selmezbánya.*

4. **LENGE.** (Tepla, C. Bars.) Par. erecta a. 1810. Matr. ab a. 1788. Eccl. ad. Visit. B. M. V. *Ling. sl. Patr. Reg. dominium Coronale. Administrator: D. Oszvald Richardus, Bibliothecarius et Spirit. Dist., membr. hon. Distr. Bars-Szt.-Kereszt., Censor Dioecesanus, fascicul. „Kazatelna“ et „Literárne Listy“ Redactor.*

|                           |            |          |          |          |          |              |
|---------------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|
| <i>In matre</i>           | 360        | —        | —        | —        | 4        |              |
| <i>Fil. Sekély</i>        | 315        | —        | —        | —        | —        | <i>cont.</i> |
| <i>Praed. Siroki vrch</i> | 13         | —        | —        | —        | —        | 1            |
| <i>Molis</i>              | 7          | 3        | —        | —        | —        | 1            |
| <b>Summa</b>              | <b>695</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>4</b> |              |

*Ult. posta et st. tel.: Bélabánya.*

5. **MAGASLAK.** (Viszoka, C. Hont.) Ant. par. rest. a. 1778. neoaedific. a. 1867. Matr. ab a. 1749. Eccl. ad S. Barthol. Ap. *Ling. sl. Patr. Dominium Coronale. Parochus: D. Dodek Josephus.*

|                            | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a |
|----------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| <i>In matre</i>            | 327   | 27   | —     | —   | 5    | matre   |
| <i>Fil. Gyekés (Eccl.)</i> | 436   | 90   | —     | —   | 4    | hor.    |
| Bacsófalva §               | 20    | 510  | —     | —   | 6    | 1       |
| Kőpatak                    | 28    | 3    | —     | —   | —    | 2 1/2   |
|                            |       |      |       |     |      | 3/4     |
| Summa                      | 857   | 631  | —     | —   | 15   |         |

*Ult. posta: Kőpatak, st. tel.: Selmeczbánya.*

**MODERTÁRNA. (C. Bars.)**

*Eccl. ad Invent. S. Crucis.*

*Administrator: P. Skva-*

*renina Anastasius, O.*

*S. F. Prov. Mar.* 240 6 — — 6 1 1/2

*Irtványos §* 38 120 — — — 1 1/2

*Molis et domo sylv.* 15 — — — — 1/2

Summa 294 126 — — 6

*Ult. posta: Hodrusbánya, st. tel.: Selmeczbánya.*

6. **SELMECZBÁNYA.** (Lib. R. ac mont. Civ. in C. Hont.) *Par. saec. X. iam exst. rest. a. 1649. Matr. ab a. 1627. Eccl. ad Assumt. B. M. V. item Eccl. ad S. Catharinam V. M. et ad B. M. V. ad Nives, Cap. in domo Soror. Charit. ad Immac. Conc. B. M. V. nec non sacella in monte Calv. Ling. sl. h. g. Patr. Magistr. unit. Civit. Selmecz-Bélabánya. Parochus: Rssimus D. PODHRAGYAY PAULUS, pag. XXI.*

*In matre § ☉* 6023 1815 21 — 410

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

7. **SCHÜTTERSBERG.** (Banka.) (Platea Civ. Selmeczbánya.) *Par. erecta a. 1710. Matr. habet cum Selmeczbánya. Eccl. ad Septem dolores B. M. V. Ling. sl. g. Patr. Magistr. unit. civit. Selmecz-Bélabánya. Administratur per parochum Selmeczbánya.*

*In matre* 443 201 — — 8

*Ult. posta et st. tel.: Selmeczbánya.*

8. **SELMECZ-STEFFOLTÓ.** (Platea Civ. Selmeczbánya.) *Par. erecta a. 1784. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Annam, item Sacell. ad S. Andr. Ap. Ling.*

| <i>sl. h. g. Patr. Magistr. unit. civit. Selmecz-Béla-<br/>bánya. Parochus: D. Sandrik Josephus.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                   |       |      |       |     |      | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1126  | 24   | —     | —   | 11   |                          |
| <i>Fil. Szitnyató (Szitnya-<br/>steffoltó)</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 280   | 9    | —     | —   | 3    |                          |
| <i>Fuchsloch inf.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 446   | 3    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>In valle sparsi</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 250   | 14   | —     | —   | 3    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2102  | 50   | —     | —   | 17   |                          |
| <i>Ult. posta et st. tel.: Selmeczbánya.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 9. <b>SZENT-ANTAL.</b> (Com. Hont.) Par. ant. rest. a. 1699.<br>Matr. ab eod. a Eccl. ad S. Anton. Erem. item.<br>Sacell. ad Ass. B. M. V. nec non Cap. ad S. Joann.<br>Nep. <i>Ling. sl. h. g. Patr. Philippus Princ. a Saxo-<br/>Coburg et Gotha. Parochus: D. Villmon Josephus.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1362  | 52   | 1     | —   | 8    |                          |
| <i>Fil. Illés (Eccl.)</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 524   | 11   | —     | —   | 3    | 1                        |
| <i>Zsibrito §</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 18    | 344  | —     | —   | 4    | $1\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1904  | 407  | 1     | —   | 15   |                          |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Selmeczbánya.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 10. <b>TÓPATAK.</b> (C. Hont.) Par. erecta a. 1810. Matr.<br>ab a. 1788. Eccl. ad Transfig. D. N. J. Ch. item<br>Cap. ad S. Joann. Nep. <i>Ling. sl. Patr. Reg. do-<br/>minium Coronale. Administrator: D. Fábán Fran-<br/>ciscus.</i>                                                 |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 556   | 5    | —     | —   | 9    |                          |
| <i>Praed. Kisiblye</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 22    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 578   | 5    | —     | —   | 9    |                          |
| <i>Ult. posta: Szent-Antal, st. tel.: Selmeczbánya.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |       |      |       |     |      |                          |

## Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 17,044 | 3469 | 36    | —   | 538  | 9594  |

## COOPERATORES:

Hegybánya: D. Guerck Josephus.

Selmeczbánya: D. Sztasek Joannes. — D. Hidvéghy

Árpádus. — D. Kákonyi Joannes.

Selmecz-Steффoltó: D. Vendégh Andreas.

Szent-Antal: —

## DISTRICTUS BOZÓK.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORDINARIUS.

A. R. D. **Pósch Samuel**, *Parochus in Szénavár, Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Grón Conventualis, sac. iub. in a. secundum.*

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

A. R. D. **Pehátsek Arthurs**, *Parochus in Litva, schol. elem. distr. Inspector.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **ALSÓBÁGYON.** (C. Hont.) Par. erecta a. 1810. Matr. ab a. 1800. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. *Ling. sl. Patr. Praepositura S. Steph. R. H. de Bozók. Parochus: D. Dedinszky Joannes, sac. iub. in a. secundum.*

|                                   | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                   | 161   | 5    | —     | —   | —    |                          |
| <i>Fil. Felsőbágyon</i>           | 164   | —    | —     | —   | 3    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Hont-Somos                        | 35    | 580  | —     | —   | 6    | $1\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Szelencz                          | 143   | —    | —     | —   | 1    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| <i>Praed. Szedlicsno et molis</i> | 38    | —    | 1     | —   | —    | $2\frac{1}{4}$           |

Summa 541 585 1 — 10

*Ult. posta: Csábrág-Varbók, st. tel.: Korpona.*

2. **BERENCSEFALU.** (C. Hont.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1690. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Epp., Cap. ad mulier. Samarit. *Ling. sl. Patr. Philippus Princ. a Saxo-Coburg et Gotha. Parochus: D. Kmet Andreas.*

|                      |     |     |   |   |    |                |
|----------------------|-----|-----|---|---|----|----------------|
| <i>In matre §</i>    | 290 | 473 | — | — | 13 |                |
| <i>Fil. Bagyan §</i> | 10  | 230 | — | — | 6  | $2\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Béld (Eccl.) §       | 71  | 517 | — | — | 15 | 1              |
| Kalászi              | 11  | 96  | — | — | 6  | $2\frac{3}{4}$ |

Summa 382 1316 — — 40

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Selmeczbánya.*

3. **BOZÓK.** (Oppid. in C. Hont.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1686. Eccl. et in arce Cap. ad S. Steph. R.

*Ling. sl. h. Patr. Praepositura S. Steph. R. H. de Bozók. Parochus: D. Poliákovits Joannes Bapt., Notar. distr., cruce aurea cum corona pro meritis et numismate bellico decoratus.*

|                                          | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>her. |
|------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                          | 489   | 4    | —     | —   | 8    |                          |
| <i>Fil. Alsó- et Felsőalsók</i>          | 158   | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Alsó Legénd                              | 160   | 3    | —     | —   | 3    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Csákócz ( <i>Eccl.</i> )                 | 335   | 30   | —     | —   | 14   | 1                        |
| Kecskevarbók                             | 135   | 2    | —     | —   | 3    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Unyad ( <i>Eccl.</i> )                   | 215   | 7    | —     | —   | 3    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Exstirpat. Gerlach et</i>             |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| Kucsalach                                | 52    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 2                        |
| <i>Educill. Korpás alias</i>             |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| Nemesvarbók                              | 2     | —    | —     | —   | —    | 2                        |
| <i>Praed. Rovnya et molis</i>            | 29    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 2                        |
| <i>Allod. Holczer</i>                    | 15    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $1\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Summa                                    | 1589  | 46   | —     | —   | 31   |                          |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Korpona.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                          |

4. **CSÁBRÁG.** (Castr. in C. Hont.) Parochia translata ex Csall a. 1823. Matr. ab a. 1686. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. *Ling. sl. Patr. Philippus Princ. a Saxo-Coburg et Gotha. Administrator: P. Frastaczky Linus, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. SS. Salv.*

|                                                       |     |      |   |   |    |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|---|---|----|----------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                                       | 48  | 5    | — | — | 5  |                |
| <i>Fil. Apafalva §</i>                                | 15  | 342  | — | — | 7  | $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Csábrágvarbók §                                       | 27  | 341  | — | — | 5  | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Csall ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) §                              | 49  | 560  | — | — | 7  | $2\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Villae: Belle, Kónozko,</i>                        |     |      |   |   |    |                |
| Ó-Huta                                                | 56  | 8    | — | — | —  | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa                                                 | 195 | 1256 | — | — | 24 |                |
| <i>Ult. posta: Csábrág-Varbók, st. tel.: Korpona.</i> |     |      |   |   |    |                |

5. **FELSŐSIPIÉK.** (C. Hont.) Par. restit. a. 1712. Matr. ab a. 1723. Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V. *Ling. sl. Patr. Princeps Primas R. AEppus Strigon. Administrator: P. Matusik Maurus, O. S. Fr. Pr. SS. Salv.*

|                          |    |    |   |   |   |               |
|--------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>          | 69 | 66 | — | — | — |               |
| <i>Fil. Alsósiépék §</i> | 6  | 84 | — | — | — | cont.         |
| Bácsfalu                 | 8  | 64 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$ |

|                             | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor.      |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------------|
| Darázsi §                   | 23    | 120  | —     | —   | 4    | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| Lissó §                     | 30    | 360  | —     | —   | 6    | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| Össöd §                     | 17    | 169  | —     | —   | 7    | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| Teszér                      | 25    | 378  | —     | —   | 13   | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| Udvarnok §                  | 23    | 370  | —     | —   | 9    | 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| <i>Praediis et educillo</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                               |
| Patkós                      | 14    | 13   | —     | —   | —    | 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| Summa                       | 214   | 1628 | —     | —   | 47   |                               |

*Ult. posta*: Teszér, *st. tel.*: Selmeczbánya.

6. **KORMOSSÓ.** (C. Hont.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1718.  
Eccl. ad Nativit. B. M. V. *Ling. sl. Patr. Philip-  
pus Princ. a Saxo-Coburg et Gotha. Administra-  
tur per Parochum eccl. Berencsfalu.*

|                         |     |      |   |   |    |                               |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---|---|----|-------------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>         | 45  | 334  | — | — | 13 |                               |
| <i>Fil. Devicse §</i>   | 39  | 366  | — | — | 5  | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| Királyfalu §            | 20  | 291  | — | — | 7  | cont.                         |
| Szitnyalehotka          | 27  | 176  | — | — | —  | 1                             |
| <i>Praed. Teplicske</i> | 38  | 4    | — | — | —  | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| Zsarnószeg              | 3   | —    | — | — | —  | 1                             |
| Summa                   | 144 | 1171 | — | — | 25 |                               |

*Ult. posta*: Berencsfalu, *st. tel.*: Selmeczbánya.

7. **LITVA.** (C. Hont.) Ant. par. exstit. 1397. Matr. ab  
a. 1713. Eccl. ad S. Margareth. V. et M. *Ling. sl.  
Patr. Praepositura S. Steph. R. H. de Bozók. Pa-  
rochus*: Idem, qui VAD. surr.

|                         |      |      |   |   |    |                               |
|-------------------------|------|------|---|---|----|-------------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>         | 935  | 11   | — | — | 8  |                               |
| <i>Fil. Csery §</i>     | 69   | 582  | — | — | 15 | 1                             |
| Lászlód                 | 191  | 4    | — | — | 8  | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| Szuhány §               | 9    | 576  | — | — | 7  | 1                             |
| Terpény ( <i>Cap.</i> ) | 92   | 4    | — | — | 2  | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| <i>Praed. Drénóhegy</i> | 28   | 2    | — | — | 1  | 1                             |
| Peres, Nándorhalma      | 34   | —    | — | — | —  | 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| <i>Molis</i>            | 9    | —    | — | — | —  | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| Summa                   | 1071 | 1179 | — | — | 42 |                               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Korpona.



8. **NÉMETHI.** (Com. Hont.) Ant. par. exstit. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1687. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Epp. *Ling. sl. h. Patr. Metrop. Capit. Esztergom. Parochus*: D. Weisz Sigismundus, una ejatis *Altariae B. M. V. Rector.*

|                              | Cath.      | Aug.      | Helv.    | Gr.      | Jud.      |
|------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| <i>In matre</i>              | 600        | 5         | —        | —        | 33        |
| <i>Fil. Dömeháza (Eccl.)</i> | 249        | 3         | —        | —        | 7         |
| <i>Rákócz</i>                | 124        | 2         | —        | —        | —         |
| <b>Summa</b>                 | <b>973</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>40</b> |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Selmeczbánya.

Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

$\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$

9. **SZEBELÉB.** (Oppid. in C. Hont.) Ant. par. exstit. saec. XIII. Matr. ab a. 1686. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch., alia ad S. Urban. et Cap. B. M. V. Dol. *Ling. sl. Patr. Metrop. Capit. Esztergom. Parochus*: D. Novotny Joannes.

|                       |            |            |          |          |           |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| <i>In matre</i>       | 853        | 8          | —        | —        | 14        |
| <i>Fil. Ledény §</i>  | 31         | 490        | —        | —        | 10        |
| <i>Praed. Paphegy</i> | 24         | 6          | —        | —        | —         |
| <i>Kövérehegy</i>     | 20         | —          | —        | —        | —         |
| <i>Sz.-Mihály</i>     | 26         | 3          | —        | —        | —         |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>954</b> | <b>507</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>24</b> |

*Ult. posta*: Némethi, *st. tel.*: Korpona.

1  
2  
3  
1

10. **SZÉNAVÁR.** (C. Hont.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1693. Eccl. ad S. Emeric. et Capella ad S. Joann. Nep. *Ling. sl. Patr. Praepositura S. Steph. R. H. de Bozók. Parochus*: Idem, qui VAD. ord.

|                             |             |             |          |          |           |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| <i>In matre</i>             | 1170        | 57          | —        | —        | 9         |
| <i>Fil. Dacsólam §</i>      | 38          | 850         | —        | —        | 8         |
| <i>Felső-Legend (Eccl.)</i> | 320         | 4           | —        | —        | 2         |
| <i>Nemesvarbók §</i>        | 19          | 90          | —        | —        | —         |
| <i>Mola Lópata</i>          | 7           | 3           | —        | —        | —         |
| <b>Summa</b>                | <b>1554</b> | <b>1004</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>19</b> |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Korpona.

$1\frac{1}{4}$   
1  
 $1\frac{1}{4}$   
 $1\frac{1}{4}$

**Summa animarum totius Districtus:**

| Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 7645  | 8695 | 1     | —   | 302  | 5290  |

## COOPERATORES:

Bozók: —

Szénavár: P. Kniha Constaninus, O. S. Fr. Prov.  
SS. Salvat.

## 3.

## DISTRICTUS DRÉGELY.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORDINARIUS.

A. R. D. Marich Augustinus, Oppidi Nagyoroszi Parochus,  
Sab. jub. in a. sextum.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

A. R. D. Tihanyi Andreas, parochus eccl. Ipolynyék. schol.  
elem. distr. Inspector.

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **ALSÓRAKONCZA.** (C. Hont.) Par. exstit. ante reform. (Dist. a  
restit. a. 1787. Matr. ab a. 1715. Eccl. ad Immac. matre  
Concept. B. M. V. Capella. SS. Joann. et Pauli MM. hor.  
in promont. Ling. sl. Patr. Seminarium S. Steph.  
R. H. Parochus: D. Hinfner Adalbertus.

|                                                 | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                                 | 500   | 10   | —     | —   | 6    |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Felsórakoncza §                     | 20    | 330  | —     | —   | 3    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Méznevelő §                                     | 18    | 320  | —     | —   | 5    | 1             |
| Summa                                           | 538   | 660  | —     | —   | 14   |               |
| <i>Ult. posta:</i> Palást, st. tel.: Ipolyságh. |       |      |       |     |      |               |

2. **DRÉGELYPALÁNK.** (Com. Hont.) Ant. par. exstit.  
1332. Matr. ab a. 1710. Eccl. ad S. Elisab. Ca-  
pella ad B. M. V. Ling. h. Patr. Princeps Primas R.  
AEppus Strigon. Parochus: D. Tretter Mathias.

| <i>In matre</i>            | 1320 | 2 | — | 5 | 38 |               |
|----------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>Fil.</i> Hidvég (Eccl.) | 763  | 1 | 2 | — | 39 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Hont (Eccl.)               | 681  | 8 | 1 | — | 38 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| Ipolyvecze ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) § 488                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 245   | —    | —     | —   | 20   | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Div. Nyéres, <i>allod. et ovili</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3264  | 256  | 3     | 5   | 125  |                          |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                     |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 3. <b>ALSÓ-IPOLYNYÉK.</b> (C. Hont.) Ant. par. exstit. saec. XIV. Matr. ab a. 1727. Eccl. ad S. Steph. (20. Aug. 1846. consecr.) Cap. B. M. V. <i>Ling. h.</i> Patr. <i>Metrop. Capit. Esztergom. Parochus</i> : Idem, qui VAD. surr. |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 921   | 40   | —     | —   | 32   |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Felső-Nyék                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 442   | 6    | —     | —   | 12   | cont.                    |
| Inám ( <i>Eccl.</i> )                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 475   | 4    | —     | —   | 11   | 1                        |
| Ipolybalog ( <i>Eccl.</i> )                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 536   | 5    | —     | —   | 16   | 1                        |
| <i>Praed.</i> Leklencz et József-major                                                                                                                                                                                                | 50    | 7    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2424  | 62   | —     | —   | 71   |                          |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.</i> : Drégely-Palánk.                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 4. <b>FELSÓTHUR.</b> (C. Hont.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1693. Eccl. ad S. Jacobum maj. Ap. <i>Ling. h.</i> Patronus nullus. <i>Parochus</i> : D. Szecey Franciscus de Bánkháza.                                                         |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 489   | 2    | —     | —   | 14   |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Kisthur                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 286   | 11   | —     | —   | 3    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Középthur ( <i>Eccl.</i> )                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 347   | 3    | —     | —   | 4    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1124  | 16   | —     | —   | 21   |                          |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.</i> : Ipolyságh.                                                                                                                                                                                           |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 5. <b>IPOLYFÖDÉMES.</b> (C. Hont.) Par. erecta a. 1805. Matr. ab a. 1788. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. <i>Ling. h.</i> Patr. <i>Fund. Relig. Administrator</i> : D. Borovszky Josephus.                                                    |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 540   | —    | —     | —   | 6    |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Kelenye ( <i>Eccl.</i> )                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 395   | 4    | —     | —   | 3    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 935   | 4    | —     | —   | 9    |                          |
| <i>Ult. posta</i> : Hont-Nagyfalu, <i>st. tel.</i> : Drégely-Palánk.                                                                                                                                                                  |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 6. <b>IPOLYSÁGH.</b> (Oppid. in C. Hont.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1676. Eccl. ad Assumt. B. M. V. Capella in coemet. ad B. M. V. Dol. <i>Ling. h.</i> Patr. <i>Capitulum Rosnav. Parochus</i> : D. Foltin Joannes.                      |       |      |       |     |      |                          |

|                                             | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                           | 2613  | 128  | 66    | 3   | 436  |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Tesmag ( <i>Eccl.</i> )         | 683   | 8    | —     | —   | 27   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Praediis</i> : Olvár, Lipócz,<br>Parassa | 116   | —    | —     | —   | —    |                          |
| Summa                                       | 3342  | 136  | 66    | 3   | 463  |                          |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

7. **IPOLYSZÉCSÉNYKE.** (C. Hont.) Ant. par. exstit. saec. XIV. Matr. ab a. 1744. Eccl. ad SS. Cosm. et Damian. MM. *Ling. h.* Patronus nullus. *Parochus*: D. Fischer Augustinus.

|                                            |     |    |   |   |    |               |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                            | 369 | 9  | 2 | — | 4  |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Hont-Nagyfalu ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) | 322 | 19 | — | — | 16 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Exstirp.</i> Messzelátó                 | 28  | —  | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                                      | 719 | 28 | 2 | — | 20 |               |

*Ult. posta*: Hont-Nagyfalu, *st. tel.*: Drégely-Palánk.

8. **KÖKESZI.** (C. Hont.) Ant. par. exstit. saec. XIV. Matr. ab a. 1717. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Epp. *Ling. h.* Patronus nullus. *Parochus*: D. Zibrinyi Julius.

|                               |      |     |   |   |    |               |
|-------------------------------|------|-----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>               | 213  | 11  | 2 | — | 8  |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Gyürki            | 175  | 2   | — | — | 2  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Sirak                         | 400  | 12  | — | — | 5  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Alsó-Szelény                  | 81   | 2   | — | — | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Felső-Szelény ( <i>Cap.</i> ) | 149  | 2   | — | — | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Terbegez ( <i>Eccl.</i> )     | 210  | 71  | — | — | 15 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa                         | 1228 | 100 | 2 | — | 49 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Drégely-Palánk.

9. **MAGAS-MAJTHÉNY.** (C. Hont.) Par. erecta a. 1811. Matr. ab a. 1787. Eccl. ad OO. SS. Capella in monte Calv. ad Inv. S. Crucis. *Ling. sl.* Patr. *Fund. Relig. Administrator*: D. Schrutta Carolus.

|                          |     |   |   |   |    |  |
|--------------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|--|
| <i>In matre</i>          | 662 | 2 | — | — | 21 |  |
| <i>Praediis et molis</i> | 44  | — | — | — | 3  |  |
| Summa                    | 706 | 2 | — | — | 24 |  |

*Ult. posta*: Alsó-Ipolynyék, *st. tel.*: Drégely-Palánk.

10. **NAGYOROSZI.** (Oppid. in C. Nógrád.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1710. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Epp., *Cap. in crypta domin.* ad S. Petr. *Ling. h.* Patr. Comes Berchthold Richardus ab Ungerschütz. *Parochus*: Idem, qui VAD. Ordinarius.

|                                                 | Cath.            | Aug.             | Helv.        | Gr.        | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|------------|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                                 | 1879             | 62               | 4            | —          | 60   |                          |
| <i>Praed. Erzsébetmajor</i>                     | 10               | —                | —            | —          | —    |                          |
| <i>Deszkás</i>                                  | 3                | —                | —            | —          | —    |                          |
| <i>Summa</i>                                    | 1892             | 62               | 4            | —          | 60   |                          |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Drégely-Palánk.</i> |                  |                  |              |            |      |                          |
| 11. <b>PALÁST.</b> (C. Hont.)                   | Ant.             | par.             | exstit.      | saec. XIV. |      |                          |
| <i>Matr.</i>                                    | ab a. 1709.      | Eccl.            | ad S. Georg. | Mil. et M. |      |                          |
| <i>Ling. h.</i>                                 | Patronus nullus. | <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Varjú     |            |      |                          |
| <b>Alexander.</b>                               |                  |                  |              |            |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                 | 1335             | 102              | —            | —          | 50   |                          |
| <i>Praediis</i>                                 | 85               | 13               | —            | —          | —    |                          |
| <i>Summa</i>                                    | 1420             | 115              | —            | —          | 50   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Ipolyságh.</i>      |                  |                  |              |            |      |                          |

## Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm.  |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|
| 17,353 | 1405 | 39    | 6   | 725  | 10,585 |

## COOPERATORES:

*Alsó-Ipolynyék:* D. Székács Ladislaus.

*Drégely-Palánk:* D. Méhes Carolus. — D. Magdics Ignatius.

*Ipolyságh:* D. Sáfár Josephus.

*Kökeszi:* —

*Nagy-Oroszi:* D. Buchta Josephus, *subsidiarius*.

## 4.

## DISTRICTUS BÁTH.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.

A. R. D. Némethy Rudolphus, *Parochus eccl. Nádas, schol. elem. distr. Inspector.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **ALSÓSZEMERÉD.** (C. Hont.) Par. erecta a. 1787.  
Matr. ab a. 1703. Eccl. ad S. Joann. Bapt. Ling.  
h. Patr. Fund. Relig. *Parochus:* D. Viszolajszky  
Carolus, *Sororum Charit. Conf. ordin.*

|                                                        | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor.<br>$\frac{3}{4}$<br>$\frac{1}{4}$ |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                                        | 462   | 12   | —     | —   | 7    |                                                            |
| <i>Fil. Felsőszemeréd (Eccl.)</i>                      | 467   | 8    | —     | —   | 10   |                                                            |
| <i>Praediis</i>                                        | 72    | —    | 1     | —   | —    |                                                            |
| Summa                                                  | 1001  | 20   | 1     | —   | 17   |                                                            |
| <i>Ult. posta: Felső-Szemeréd, st. tel.: Ipolyság.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                                                            |

2. **BAKABÁNYA.** (Lib. reg. ac mont. Civ. in C. Hont.)  
Par. erecta a. 1504. Matr. ab a. 1690. Eccl. ad  
S. Nicol. Epp. (consecrata). *Ling. sl. h.* Patr. *Sta-*  
*tus cath. Civ. Bakabánya. Parochus: D. Hradil*  
**Ignatius.**

|                                   |      |      |   |   |    |                |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|---|---|----|----------------|
| <i>In matre §</i>                 | 1022 | 1762 | — | — | 4  |                |
| <i>Fil. Bagonya §</i>             | 34   | 456  | — | — | 7  | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Alsó-Baka                         | 22   | 550  | — | — | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Felső-Baka <i>sup. §</i>          | 40   | 495  | — | — | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Szenes (Uhliszko)                 | 524  | 32   | — | — | —  | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Praediis et molis</i>          | 143  | 1    | — | — | —  | 2              |
| Summa                             | 1785 | 3296 | — | — | 23 |                |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i> |      |      |   |   |    |                |

3. **BÁTH.** (Oppid. in C. Hont.) Par. erecta a. 1070.  
Matr. ab a. 1656. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Epp. *Ling.*  
*sl. h. Patr. Schoeller Gustavus. Parochus: D. Má-*  
*csay Florianus.*

|                                   |     |      |   |   |    |               |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> § ☉               | 450 | 800  | 1 | — | 49 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Derezsnye §           | 90  | 243  | — | — | 3  | 1             |
| Élesfalu                          | 52  | 84   | — | — | 2  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed. et divers.</i>          | 51  | 2    | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                             | 643 | 1129 | 1 | — | 54 |               |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i> |     |      |   |   |    |               |

4. **DEMÉND.** (C. Hont.) Par. erecta a. 1387. Matr. ab a. 1732. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Ling. h. Patronus nullus. *Parochus*: D. **Csepy Paulus** de Várbogya.

|                                           |             |            |           |          |           |     |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----|
| <i>In matre</i>                           | 562         | 30         | 25        | —        | 52        |     |
| <i>Fil. Magyarád (Eccl.)</i>              | 275         | 42         | 25        | —        | 6         | 1/2 |
| <i>Százd (Eccl.) §</i>                    | 372         | 245        | 11        | —        | 7         | 1   |
| <i>Hébecz solit. (Eccl.)</i>              | 1           | —          | —         | —        | —         | 3/4 |
| <i>Allod. Ujvilág et praed.</i>           | 30          | —          | —         | —        | —         | 1   |
| <b>Summa</b>                              | <b>1240</b> | <b>317</b> | <b>61</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>65</b> |     |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Ipolyság.</i> |             |            |           |          |           |     |

5. **EGERH.** (C. Hont.) Ant. par. exst. saec. XIV. Matr. ab a. 1750. Eccl. ad SS. Ap. Petr. et Paul. et Cap. S. Urbani. Ling. h. Patr. *Capitulum Neosol.* *Parochus* : D. Pohl Joannes. Dist. a matre hor.

|                                                  | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                                | 476   | 9    | 1     | —   | 14   |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Alsóterény                           | 49    | 124  | —     | —   | 8    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Felsőterény §                                    | 65    | 280  | —     | —   | 7    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Gyűgy                                            | 50    | 79   | —     | —   | 5    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Királyfia                                        | 55    | 6    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Mere                                             | 52    | 105  | —     | —   | 14   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Szalatnya (Eccl.)                                | 395   | 8    | 2     | —   | 4    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praed. et allod.</i> Korbász<br>et Nagypallak | 33    | 4    | —     | —   | 1    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                                            | 1175  | 615  | 3     | —   | 53   |               |

*Ult. posta* : Gyűgy, st. tel. : Ipolyságh.

6. **FELSŐZSEMBER.** (C. Hont.) Ant. par. exstit. saec. XIV. Matr. ab a. 1716. Eccl. ad SS. Nomen B. M. V. Ling. sl. Patr. *Haeredes L. B. Bakonyi et Toldy Sigismundus et Pischl Samuel.* *Parochus* : D. Bittner Joannes.

| <i>In matre</i> §       | 401 | 245 | — | — | 20 |               |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>Fil.</i> AlsózseMBER | 166 | 180 | 5 | — | 14 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Disznós                 | 105 | 8   | — | — | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Kálnaborfő (Eccl.)      | 123 | 3   | — | — | 6  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Tegzesborfő §           | 121 | 16  | — | — | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praediis</i>         | 24  | 15  | — | — | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa                   | 940 | 467 | 5 | — | 51 |               |

*Ult. posta et st. tel.* : Báth.

7. **FÜZESGYARMAT.** (C. Hont.) Par. erecta a. 1769. Matr. ab a. 1763. Eccl. ad Immacul. Concept. B. M. V. Ling. h. Patr. *Princeps Primas R. Aëppus Strig.* *Parochus* : D. Gyürky Stephanus de Eadem.

| <i>In matre</i> *            | 191 | 1 | 890  | — | 29 |               |
|------------------------------|-----|---|------|---|----|---------------|
| <i>Fil.</i> Alsófegyvernek * | 15  | — | 360  | — | 17 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Felsőfegyvernek ☉            | 207 | 2 | 105  | — | 38 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Kispezsek                    | 96  | — | 1    | — | 3  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                        | 509 | 3 | 1356 | — | 87 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.* : Zseliz.

8. **GYERK.** (C. Hont.) Ant. par. exstit. saec. XIV. Matr. ab a. 1808. Eccl. ad S. Catharin. V. M. Ling. h. Patr. *Metrop. Capit. Esztergom. Parochus*: **D. Pollák Thomas.**

|                                       | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|
| <i>In matre</i>                       | 563   | —    | 1     | —   | 11   |
| <i>Fil.</i> Horváthi ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) | 296   | 12   | 1     | —   | 4    |
| Tompa                                 | 129   | 5    | 1     | —   | 12   |
| <i>Praed.</i> Szóvád                  | 20    | —    | —     | —   | —    |
| Summa                                 | 1008  | 17   | 3     | —   | 27   |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Ipolyságh.

9. **HONT-BESENYŐD.** Par. erecta a. 1808. Matr. ab a. 1639. Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V. Ling. sl. Patr. *Capitulum Neosol. Parochus*: **D. Zlatnyánszky Ernestus.**

|                                        |     |     |   |   |    |
|----------------------------------------|-----|-----|---|---|----|
| <i>In matre</i>                        | 320 | 1   | — | — | 2  |
| <i>Fil.</i> Alsóalmás ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) | 334 | 16  | 2 | — | 6  |
| Felsőalmás §                           | 10  | 481 | — | — | 4  |
| <i>Praed.</i> Kalovina                 | 5   | —   | — | — | —  |
| <i>Domo venatoris</i>                  | 6   | —   | — | — | —  |
| Summa                                  | 675 | 498 | 2 | — | 12 |

*Ult. posta et st. tel.*: Báth.

10. **NÁDAS.** (Com. Hont.) Par. erecta a. 1430. Matr. ab a. 1693. Eccl. ad S. Bartholom. Ap. Ling. sl. h. Patr. *Capitulum Neosol. Parochus*: Idem, qui VAD.

|                             |      |     |     |   |    |
|-----------------------------|------|-----|-----|---|----|
| <i>In matre</i>             | 520  | 8   | —   | — | 14 |
| <i>Fil.</i> Apáthmaróth     | 58   | 234 | —   | — | 11 |
| Bori *                      | 104  | 28  | 200 | — | 16 |
| Dalmad ( <i>Eccl.</i> )     | 405  | 4   | —   | — | 15 |
| Egyházmároth §              | 84   | 268 | 1   | — | 16 |
| Szántó ( <i>Eccl.</i> )     | 318  | 96  | 12  | — | 8  |
| Szúd                        | 84   | 194 | 6   | — | 10 |
| <i>Praediis et ovilibus</i> | 75   | —   | —   | — | —  |
| Summa                       | 1648 | 832 | 219 | — | 90 |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Báth.

11. **NAGYKERESKÉNY.** (C. Hont.) Par. erecta a. 1808. Matr. ab a. 1785. Eccl. ad S. Annam. Ling. sl. h. Patr. *Fund. Relig. Parochus*: **D. Klenovics Petrus.**



|                                                  | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                                  | 338   | 6    | 1     | —   | 7    |                          |
| <i>Fil. Csank §</i>                              | 19    | 378  | —     | —   | 6    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| <i>Horhi § *</i>                                 | 95    | 234  | 52    | —   | 4    | 1                        |
| <i>Kiskereskény</i>                              | 117   | 87   | 5     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Kiskér (Eccl.)</i>                            | 290   | 65   | 27    | —   | 5    | 1                        |
| <i>Varsány *</i>                                 | 214   | 53   | 78    | —   | 4    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| <i>Divers. Hradská</i>                           | 14    | 2    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| <i>Praediis et ovilibus</i>                      | 74    | 13   | —     | —   | —    | 1                        |
| Summa                                            | 1161  | 838  | 163   | —   | 30   |                          |
| <i>Ult. posta: Kiskereskény, st. tel.: Léva.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                          |

12. **VISK.** (Com. Hont.) Ant. par. exstit. saec. XIV.  
 Matr. ab a. 1727. Eccl. ad S. Margareth. V. M.  
 Ling. h. Patr. Comes *Breunner-Enkevoerth* Aug.  
 Parochus: D. **Kudora Joannes**, Notar. distr.

|                                   |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|-----------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                   | 864  | — | 1 | — | 26 |               |
| <i>Fil. Tésa (Eccl.)</i>          | 212  | — | — | — | 12 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praed. Kisváros</i>            | 10   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Órhegy</i>                     | 8    | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Ujmajor</i>                    | 86   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Stat. viae ferr.</i>           | 10   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                             | 1190 | — | 1 | — | 38 |               |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i> |      |   |   |   |    |               |

Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 12,975 | 8033 | 1815  | —   | 547  | 6510  |

COOPERATORES:

*Bakabánya:* —

*Nádas:* D. **Urbanus Paulus.**

5.

**DISTRICTUS KEMENCZE.**

VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.

A. R. D. **Kovács Josephus** sen., *Parochus eccl. Kisgyarmat,*  
*schol. elem. distr. Inspector.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **BÖRZSÖNY.** (Com. Hont.) Ant. par. exstit. saec. XIV. Matr. ab a. 1689. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Epp. et ad B. M. V. Dol. nec non Cap. S. Steph. R. Ling. g. h. Patr. *Princeps Primas R. AEppus Strigon.* Administrator: D. Kántor Ludovicus.

Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

|                                                     | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|
| <i>In matre</i> §                                   | 810   | 915  | —     | —   | 27   |
| <i>Fil. Negotiat. mont.</i><br><i>vulgo „Bánya“</i> | 9     | —    | —     | —   | —    |
| <i>Praed. Ganád</i>                                 | 24    | —    | —     | —   | —    |
| <i>Exstirp. Irtás</i>                               | 12    | —    | —     | —   | —    |
| Summa                                               | 855   | 915  | —     | —   | 27   |

1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
3 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Posta in loco, st. tel.: Vámosmikola.

2. **IPOLYSZAKÁLLOS.** (C. Hont.) Ant. par. exstit. saec. XIV. Matr. ab a. 1714. Eccl. ad SS. Nomen JESU. Ling. h. Patr. *Huszár Adalb. de Baráthi.* Parochus: D. Braun Franciscus, Spir. Distr.

|                           |      |     |     |   |    |
|---------------------------|------|-----|-----|---|----|
| <i>In matre</i> §         | 840  | 90  | 63  | — | 25 |
| <i>Fil. Bél (Eccl.) *</i> | 255  | 16  | 208 | — | 15 |
| <i>Lontó (Eccl.) 568</i>  | 576  | 12  | 46  | — | 9  |
| <i>Praed. Szakállos</i>   | 42   | —   | 16  | — | —  |
| Summa                     | 1713 | 118 | 333 | — | 49 |

3 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
3 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Posta et st. tel. in loco.

3. **KEMENCZE.** (C. Hont.) Ant. par. matr. ab a. 1694. Eccl. ad S. Carol. Borr., Cap. B. M. V. Ling. h. Patr. *Princeps Primas R. AEppus Strigon.* Parochus: D. Feller Mayer Joannes.

|                             |      |   |     |   |     |
|-----------------------------|------|---|-----|---|-----|
| <i>In matre</i>             | 1174 | — | 3   | — | 27  |
| <i>Fil. Bernece (Eccl.)</i> | 1115 | — | —   | — | 42  |
| <i>Baráthi</i>              | 370  | — | —   | — | 32  |
| <i>Perőcsény *</i>          | 87   | — | 994 | — | 45  |
| <i>Praed. Királyháza</i>    | 11   | — | —   | — | —   |
| Summa                       | 2757 | — | 997 | — | 146 |

1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
1

Posta in loco, st. tel.: Ipolyságh.

4. **KISGYARMAT.** (C. Hont.) Ant. par. exstit. saec. XIV. Matr. ab a. 1706. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Epp.



| Patr. Huszár Adalbertus de Baráthi. Parochus :<br>D. Morvay Leopoldus, sen. de Alsó-Draskócz. |       |      |       |     |      | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
|                                                                                               | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |                          |
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                                                                             | 1490  | 2    | 30    | 4   | 156  |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Ipolypásztó *                                                                     | 30    | —    | 1256  | —   | 63   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Allod.</i> Ipolyharaszt                                                                    | 12    | —    | 30    | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Istvánmajor                                                                                   | 20    | —    | 10    | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Perőcsény                                                                                     | 4     | —    | 9     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Ipoly-Pásztózabla                                                                             | 25    | —    | 4     | —   | —    | 1                        |
| Summa                                                                                         | 1581  | —    | 1339  | 4   | 219  |                          |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i>                                                             |       |      |       |     |      |                          |

## Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 11,152 | 1048 | 3542  | 4   | 545  | 6116  |

## COOPERATORES:

*Ipolyszakállos* : —*Kemencze* : D. Haris Josephus.*Tölgyes* : D. Becsák Ernestus.

## 6.

## DISTRICTUS NAGYMAROS.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.

A. R. D. Gaibl Alexander, *Parochus eccl. Kövesd, schol. elem. Inspector, conf. extraord. mon. sor. char. in Maria-Nostra.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **BAJTA.** (C. Hont.) Par. erecta a. 1785. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V. *Ling. h. Patr. Princeps Primas R. AEppus Strigon. Parochus* : D. Simor Ladislaus.

|                           |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|---------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>           | 520  | — | — | — | 13 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Leléd (Eccl.) | 503  | — | — | — | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praediis</i>           | 10   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                     | 1033 | — | — | — | 24 |               |

*Ult. posta et st. tel.* : Garam-Kövesd.

2. **HELEMBÁ.** (C. Hont.) Par. erecta a. 1795. Matr. ab a. 1787. Eccl. ad S. Emericum. *Ling. h. Patr. Metrop. Capit. Esztergom. Parochus*: D. **Szűts Josephus.** Dist. a matre hor.

|                                       | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|---------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                       | 826   | 2    | 1     | —   | 20   |               |
| <i>Praed. et stat. viae ferr.</i>     | 20    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                                 | 846   | 2    | 1     | —   | 20   |               |
| <i>Ult. posta et st. tel.</i> : Szob. |       |      |       |     |      |               |

3. **KÓSPALLAG.** (C. Hont.) Par. erecta a. 1777. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad SS. Nomen Mariae. *Ling. sl. h. Patr. Reg. dominium Coronale. Administrator*: P. **Jakabovits Felicianus**, *Ord. S. Franc. Prov. SS. Salv.*

|                                                              |     |   |   |   |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In matre</i>                                              | 526 | — | 3 | — | 10 |
| <i>Ult. posta</i> : Maria-Nostra, <i>et st. tel.</i> : Szob. |     |   |   |   |    |

4. **KÖVESD.** (C. Hont.) Ant. par. exst. a. 1332. ex Kicsind translata a. 1711. Matr. ab a. 1772. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. *Ling. h. Patr. Princeps Primas R. AEppus Strigon. Parochus*: Idem, qui VADiac.

|                                                       |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre cum. stat. viae ferr.</i>                 | 1026 | 1 | 1 | — | 6  |               |
| <i>Fil. Kicsind (Eccl.)</i>                           | 735  | — | — | — | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                                                 | 1761 | 1 | 1 | — | 10 |               |
| <i>Ult. posta et st. tel. in loco</i> (Garam-Kövesd.) |      |   |   |   |    |               |

5. **MARIA-NOSTRA.** (C. Hont.) Par. erecta a. 1784. Matr. ab a. 1712. Eccl. ad Assumt. B. M. V. (1726. consecr.) Cap. in Calv. et in domo correct. *Ling. sl. h. g. Patr. Fund. Reliq. Parochus*: D. **Steinhübl Ambrosius**, *una ejatis domus corr. Director spirit., Sororumque charit. confess.*

|                                         |      |    |    |    |    |
|-----------------------------------------|------|----|----|----|----|
| <i>In matre</i>                         | 1034 | 6  | 4  | —  | 19 |
| <i>Ibidem in domo corr.</i>             | 311  | 18 | 72 | 36 | 6  |
| Summa                                   | 1345 | 24 | 76 | 36 | 25 |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel. in Szob.</i> |      |    |    |    |    |

6. **NAGYMAROS.** (Oppid. in C. Hont.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1324. rest. a. 1726. Matr. ab a. 1724. Eccl. ad

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |       |      |       |     |      |                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-----------------------------|
| Exalt. S. Crucis, Capella in Calv. et ad S. Rochum.<br>Ling. g. h. Patr. Reg. dominium coronale. Paro-<br>chus: A. R. D. <b>Robitsek Franciscus</b> de Ugornya,<br>S. Sanct. Summi Pont. Capellanus ad hon., censor<br>dioecesanus, SS. Theol. Doctor.                                                                                                                         |       |      |       |     |      | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor.    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |                             |
| <i>In matre *</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 3942  | 1    | 180   | —   | 51   |                             |
| <i>Fil. Kismaros (Eccl.)</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 455   | —    | —     | —   | 4    | 1                           |
| <i>Zebegény (Eccl.)</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 620   | —    | —     | —   | 12   | 1                           |
| <i>Summa</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 5017  | 1    | 180   | —   | 67   |                             |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |       |      |       |     |      |                             |
| 7. <b>SZALKA.</b> (Oppid. in C. Hont.) Par. exst. a. 1397.<br>rest. a. 1615. Matr. ab a. 1696. Eccl. ad Assumt.<br>B. M. V. Ling. h. Patr. Princeps Primas R. <i>AEppus</i><br><i>Strigon.</i> Parochus: D. <b>Ferenczy Georgius</b> , Spirit.<br>distr.                                                                                                                       |       |      |       |     |      |                             |
| <i>In matre et praediis</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1577  | —    | 2     | —   | 13   |                             |
| <i>Ult. posta: Letkés, st. tel.: Szob.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |       |      |       |     |      |                             |
| 8. <b>SZOB.</b> (Com. Hont.) Ant. par. exst. a. 1332. Matr.<br>ab a. 1717. Eccl. ad. S. Ladisl. R., Cap. in monte<br>Calv. et alia in domo Sor. Charit. ad S. Aloys.<br>Ling. h. Patr. <i>Luczenbacher Paulus.</i> Parochus: D.<br><b>Poliákovits Ignatius</b> , Conv. S. <i>Benedicti de juxta</i><br><i>Grón Conventualis.</i> , Soror. Charit. Conf. ord.,<br>Notar. distr. |       |      |       |     |      |                             |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1990  | 3    | 8     | —   | 90   |                             |
| <i>Fil. Ipolydamásd (Eccl.)</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 576   | —    | —     | —   | 14   | <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| <i>Summa</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2566  | 3    | 8     | —   | 104  |                             |
| <i>Posta et st. tel in loco.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |       |      |       |     |      |                             |

## Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 14,671 | 31   | 271   | 36  | 273  | 6043  |

## COOPERATORES:

Kövesd: D. Zubriczky Alfredus.

Maria-Nostra: D. Bielek Rudolphus.

Nagymaros: D. Spannenberg Joannes.

## IV.

## ARCHIDIACONATUS BARS.

## ARCHIDIACONUS.

Illmus ac Rssimus D. **CZIBULKA FERDINANDUS**, *pag. V.*

## 1.

## DISTRICTUS LÉVA.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORDINARIUS.

A. R. D. **Hönig Guilelmus**, *Parochus eccl. Garamujfalu, penes Gymn. maius et Instit. Stat. Praep. in Léva Commiss. AEppalis, Sororum Charit. in Léva conf. extraord.*

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

A. R. D. **Kvassay Stephanus**, *par. eccl. Zsemlér, schol. elem. Inspector, Not. distr.*

## PAROCHIAE :

1. **CSEJKŐ**. (C. Bars.) Par. exst. a. 1561. restit. a. 1787. Matr. ab a. 1721. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Epp. *Ling. sl. Patr. Eppus Neosoliensis. Parochus: D. Sármi*  
**Joannes.** Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

|                                                  | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|
| <i>In matre et mola</i>                          | 930   | —    | —     | —   | 21   |
| <i>Ult. posta: Garam-Ujfalu, st. tel.: Léva.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |

2. **GARAM-SZÖLLÖS**. (Oppid. in C. Bars.) Ant. par. exst. a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1691. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. Cap. ad S. Joseph. et alia ad S. Urban. *Ling. sl. h. Patr. Eppus Neosoliensis. Parochus: D. Spuller Julius.*

|                            |             |   |   |   |           |                |
|----------------------------|-------------|---|---|---|-----------|----------------|
| <i>In matre</i>            | 1050        | — | — | — | 30        |                |
| <i>Fil. Tolmác</i>         | 350         | — | — | — | 7         | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| <i>Dom. sylv. Pricsina</i> | 4           | — | — | — | —         | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Molis</i>               | 13          | — | — | — | —         | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| <i>Dom. tegular.</i>       | 8           | — | — | — | —         | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| <b>Summa</b>               | <b>1425</b> | — | — | — | <b>37</b> |                |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Léva.*

3. **GARAM-UJFALU.** (C. Bars.) Ant. par. exst. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1733. Eccl. ad Convers. S. Pauli et Sacell. ad Sept. Dolores B. M. V. *Ling. sl. h.* Patronus nullus. *Parochus*: Idem, qui VAD. ord.

|                                       | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                       | 460   | 1    | 1     | —   | 26   |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Garam-Apáthi              | 213   | —    | 6     | —   | —    | <i>cont.</i>             |
| Garamkeszi ( <i>Eccl.</i> )           | 660   | —    | —     | —   | 18   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Dobó-Berekalja                        |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| Podluzsány ( <i>Eccl.</i> )           | 640   | 4    | —     | —   | 14   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| GaramSólymos ( <i>Cap.</i> )          | 450   | 2    | —     | —   | 23   | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| <i>Praed.</i> Sz.-Kereszt             | 115   | 5    | 7     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| <i>Allod.</i> Kamenecz                | 4     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Richnyava                             | 8     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Laczi                                 | 2     | —    | 1     | —   | —    | 1                        |
| Zábrod                                | 8     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| <i>Molis</i>                          | 8     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Summa                                 | 2568  | 12   | 15    | —   | 81   |                          |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Léva.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                          |

4. **LÉVA.** (Oppid. in C. Bars.) Par. erecta a. 1156. Matr. ab a. 1721. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch., alia item ad S. Joseph. Spons. B. M. V. nec non sacell. in monte Calv. ad Exalt. S. Crucis, et in domo Soror. Charit. ad Immac. Conc. B. M. V. *Ling. h.* Patr. *Schoeller Paulus. Parochus*: D. **Báthy Ladislaus** de Eadem, *loc. schol. Capit. Director, Soror. Charit. Confess. ord.*

|                                   |      |     |      |   |      |               |
|-----------------------------------|------|-----|------|---|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> § * ☉             | 4538 | 337 | 1325 | — | 1000 |               |
| <i>Praed.</i> Génýe               | 330  | 46  | 50   | — | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Allod.</i> Kurtahegy           | 12   | —   | —    | — | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Sz.-János                         | 86   | 12  | 23   | — | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Molis et Szecseiberek</i>      | 69   | 4   | 10   | — | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                             | 5035 | 399 | 1408 | — | 1000 |               |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i> |      |     |      |   |      |               |

5. **Ó-BARS.** (Oppid. in C. Bars.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1709. Eccl. ad Assumt. B. M. V. sacella item B. M. V. et S. Josephi. *Ling. sl.* Patr. *Schoeller Paulus. Parochus*: D. **Váray Joannes** Nep.





## Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 14,795 | 427  | 5193  | —   | 1304 | 8260  |

## COOPERATORES:

Garam-Ujfalu: D. Troch Paulus.

Léva: D. Janovics Carolus, una catecheta in prae-  
parandia status. — D. Stibló Augustinus.

Ó-Bars: D. Jankovics Stephanus.

## 2.

## DISTRICTUS LEKÉR.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.

A. R. D. Rózsa Josephus, Parochus eccl. Lekér, schol. elem.  
Inspector.

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **ALSÓPÉL.** (C. Bars.) Ant. Par. rest. a. 1724. Matr. Dist. a  
ab a. 1725. Eccl. ad Ascens. D. N. J. Ch. Ling. matre  
h. sl. Patr. Com. Hunyady Ladislaus de Kéthely. hor.  
Parochus: D. Pintér Carolus.

|                                | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |     |
|--------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-----|
| <i>In matre</i>                | 1126  | —    | 103   | —   | 55   |     |
| <i>Fil. Felsőpél (Eccl.) *</i> | 140   | —    | 325   | —   | 14   | 1/4 |
| <i>Praed. Csikósháza</i>       | 7     | —    | —     | —   | —    |     |
| Summa                          | 1273  | —    | 428   | —   | 69   |     |

Posta in loco, st. tel.: Nagysalló.

2. **ALSÓVÁRAD.** (C. Bars.) Par. exstit. a. 1359. restit. a.  
1761. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. Ling. h. Pa-  
tronus nullus. Administrator: D. Tóth Stephanus.

|                        | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> *      | 54    | —    | 294   | —   | 5    |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Felsővárad | 36    | —    | 193   | —   | 4    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Nagy és Kistőre (Cap.) | 275   | 5    | 164   | —   | 20   | 1                        |
| Nagyszecse *           | 40    | —    | 451   | —   | 4    | 1                        |
| Summa                  | 405   | 5    | 1102  | —   | 29   |                          |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

3. **BARS-ÉNDRÉD.** (C. Bars.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332.  
Matr. ab a. 1800. Eccl. ad S. Andr. Ap. *Ling. h.*  
Patronus nullus. *Parochus*: D. Fába Simon de  
Récse.

|                     |     |   |     |   |    |               |
|---------------------|-----|---|-----|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>     | 381 | 4 | 78  | — | 12 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Bajka * | 57  | 2 | 176 | — | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Praediis</i>     | 96  | 3 | 32  | — | 2  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa               | 534 | 9 | 286 | — | 23 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Alsóvárad.

4. **CSEKE.** (Com. Bars.) Par. exstit. a. 1559. rest. a.  
1773. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Joann. Nep.  
*Ling. h.* Patr. *Princeps Primas R. AEppus Stri-*  
*gonien. Parochus*: Cl. D. Reindl Romanus, conv.  
*s. Benedicti de iuxta Grón Conventualis, ss. Theol.*  
*Doct.*

|                            |      |     |   |   |    |   |
|----------------------------|------|-----|---|---|----|---|
| <i>In matre</i>            |      |     |   |   |    | 1 |
| <i>Fil.</i> Fakóvezekény § |      |     |   |   |    |   |
| <i>et Praed.</i>           | 1000 | 503 | 2 | — | 60 |   |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Nagysalló.

5. **LEKÉR.** (C. Bars.) Par. exst. a. 1397. rest. a. 1700.  
Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad SS. Salvatorem. *Ling. h.*  
Patr. *Abbas SS. Salvatoris de Lekér. Parochus*:  
Idem, qui VAD.

|                           |      |   |    |   |     |               |
|---------------------------|------|---|----|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>           | 529  | — | —  | — | 44  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Fil.</i> Csata (Eccl.) | 1221 | — | 3  | — | 46  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Garamdásd (Cap.)          | 670  | — | —  | — | 11  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Oroszka (Cap.)            | 500  | — | —  | — | 50  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed.</i> Csuda       | 60   | — | 8  | — | 10  |               |
| Summa                     | 2980 | — | 11 | — | 161 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Csata.

6. **NAGYFAJKÜRTH.** (C. Bars.) Par. erecta a. 1786.  
Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad SS. Nomen B. M. V.

*Ling. h. sl. Patr. Fund. Relig. Administrator: D. Tolnay Ludovicus.*

|                            | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|----------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉          | 427   | 5    | 12    | —   | 14   |                          |
| <i>Fil. Kisfajkürth</i>    | 132   | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Praed. Ambró</i>        | 24    | 1    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Foglár</i>              | 12    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| <i>Pörös</i>               | 22    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1                        |
| <i>Domus sylv. Leveled</i> | 3     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Summa                      | 620   | 6    | 12    | —   | 14   |                          |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Perbete.*

7. **NAGYKÁLNA.** (C. Bars.) Par. exstit. a. 1332. rest. a. 1726. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad SS. AA. Petr. et Paul. *Ling. h. Patr. Com. Hunyady de Kéthely Colomannus. Parochus: D. Epölyi Franciscus, Notar. distr.*

|                          |      |    |      |   |    |               |
|--------------------------|------|----|------|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> *        | 580  | 2  | 390  | — | 40 |               |
| <i>Fil. Kiskálna</i> * ☉ | 210  | 5  | 254  | — | 20 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Kisszecse</i> *       | 12   | 19 | 580  | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Garamlök (Cap.)</i> * | 510  | 10 | 550  | — | 30 | 1             |
| Summa                    | 1312 | 36 | 1774 | — | 90 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Léva.*

8. **NAGYSALLÓ.** (Oppid. in C. Bars.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1397. Matr. ab. a. 1654. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. *Ling. h. Patr. Princeps Primas R. Archieppus Strigon. Parochus: D. Varga Josephus.*

|                             |      |    |      |   |     |               |
|-----------------------------|------|----|------|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> * ☉         | 822  | 10 | 1530 | — | 105 |               |
| <i>Fil. Kissalló</i>        | 410  | 12 | 225  | — | 145 | cont.         |
| <i>Hölvény</i>              | 20   | —  | 350  | — | 12  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Kismálás</i>             | 86   | 9  | 7    | — | —   | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Nagymálás</i>            | 520  | 1  | 26   | — | 29  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed. And, Zalogos,</i> |      |    |      |   |     |               |
| <i>Alsó- és Felső-Árma</i>  | 210  | 4  | 14   | — | 15  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Statio viae ferr.</i>    | 9    | —  | —    | — | 8   |               |
| Summa                       | 2077 | 36 | 2152 | — | 314 |               |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

9. **NAGYSÁRÓ.** (C. Bars.) Par. exstit. a. 1332. restit. a. 1733. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad SS. Ang. Cust. *Ling. h. Patronus nullus. Parochus: D. Fehérváry Franciscus.*

|                              | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>              | 507   | 2    | 368   | —   | 25   |                          |
| <i>Fil. Kissáró *</i>        | 34    | —    | 600   | —   | 4    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Szódó * ☉</i>             | 133   | —    | 244   | —   | 35   | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| <i>Alsó et Felső-Veszele</i> | 85    | —    | 38    | —   | 16   | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| <i>Praediis</i>              | 110   | 3    | 39    | —   | 9    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| <b>Summa</b>                 | 869   | 5    | 1289  | —   | 89   |                          |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Zseliz.*

10. **NEMESOROSZI.** (C. Bars.) Par. erecta a. 1774.  
Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Assumt. B. M. V. *Ling.*  
*h. Patr. Princeps Primas R. Archieppus Strigon.*  
*Parochus: D. Lovász Colomannus.*

|                          |      |   |     |   |    |               |
|--------------------------|------|---|-----|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre *</i>        | 509  | — | 230 | — | 13 |               |
| <i>Fil. Nagypeszek *</i> | 90   | 6 | 322 | — | 13 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Tergenye</i>          | 448  | — | 118 | — | 16 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <b>Summa</b>             | 1047 | 6 | 670 | — | 42 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Zseliz.*

11. **ZSELIZ.** (Oppid. in C. Bars.) Par. exst. jam a.  
1332. rest. a. 1730. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S.  
Jacob. maj. Ap. et Cap. in coemet. ad S. Annam.  
*Ling. h. Patr. Haeredes Comitit Breunner Enke-*  
*voerth Augusti. Parochus.*

|                             |      |   |      |   |     |               |
|-----------------------------|------|---|------|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre *</i>           | 1079 | 7 | 690  | — | 58  |               |
| <i>Fil. Ághó *</i>          | 38   | — | 254  | — | 15  | 1             |
| <i>Praed. Kerekudvard</i>   | 358  | — | 44   | — | —   | cont.         |
| <i>Garamkissalló *</i>      | 207  | — | 500  | — | 26  | 1             |
| <i>Garammikola *</i>        | 162  | — | 594  | — | 30  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>G. Vezekény * (Cap.)</i> | 285  | — | 460  | — | 19  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Nyir (Eccl.)</i>         | 345  | — | 16   | — | 10  | 1             |
| <b>Summa</b>                | 2434 | 7 | 2568 | — | 158 |               |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

**Summa animarum totius Districtus:**

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv.  | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|--------|------|--------|-----|------|-------|
| 14,709 | 623  | 10,818 | —   | 936  | 8431  |

## COOPERATORES:

*Lékér*: D. Janics Franciscus.

*Nagykálna*: —

*Magysalló*: —

*Nagysáró*: — D. Tyukoss Joannes, subsidiarius.

*Zseliz*: D. Fűsz Joannes.

## 3.

## DISTRICTUS SZENT-BENEDEK.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORDINARIUS.

A. R. D. **Kittenberger Stephanus**, *Parochus in Nemcsény, Conv. S. Ben. de iuxta Grón Conventualis.*

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

A. R. D. **Báthy Julius** de Eadem, *Parochus in Némethi, schol. elem. distr. Inspector, Soror. Congr. S. Crucis in Aranyos-Maróth Conf. extraord.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **ARANYOSMARÓTH.** (Oppid. in C. Bars.) Ant. par. exst. a. 1832. Matr. ab a. 1689. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Capella in Coemet. et in domo curiali. *Ling. sl. h. Patr. Com. Migazzi de Vaál et Sonnenthorn Vilhelmus. Administrator: D. Fertig Aloysius, Sororum Congr. S. Crucis ex Helv. Conf. ord. Puellarum scholae Status Director.*

|                            | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |
|----------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|
| In matre ☉                 | 2128  | 37   | 49    | —   | 329  |
| Fil. Feketekelecsény       |       |      |       |     |      |
| (Cap.)                     | 422   | —    | —     | —   | 7    |
| Hizér (Cap.)               | 831   | 1    | 8     | —   | 23   |
| Perlep (Cap.)              | 233   | —    | —     | —   | 19   |
| Praed. Olichó, Feketevölgy | 99    | —    | —     | —   | —    |
| Summa                      | 3713  | 38   | 57    | —   | 378  |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

$\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$

2. **FENYOKOSZTOLÁNY.** (C. Bars.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1710. Eccl. ad OO. SS. *Ling. sl. Patr. Serenissimus Archidux Carolus Ludovicus. Parochus: D. Hruska Adalbertus.*

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud.

*In matre cum exstirp., mola*

*fod. lythant. et ustr.*

vitri 1125 3 — — 12 1-2 $\frac{1}{2}$

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Aranyosmaróth.*

3. **GARAM-SZENT-BENEDEK.** (Oppid. in C. Bars.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1304. Matr. ab a. 1676. Eccl. convent. ad S. Benedict. rest. et 29. Sept. 1889. in Dom. XVI. Pent. incidente solemn. consecrata, paroch. vero ad S. Aegidium Abb. *Ling. sl. h. Patr. Metrop. Capit. Esztergom. Parochus: D. Haiczl Colomannus, SS. Can. Doctor. Prof. Stenogr. Dipl.*

*In matre* ☉ 993 — — — 78

*Fil. Kovácsi (Eccl.) et*

*Praediis: Ilona, Szelcz,*

Korlát, Vysztrukov 1311 — — — 30  $\frac{1}{2}$

Hegyhat 312 — — — 2 1

Peszér 293 — — — 6  $\frac{1}{2}$

Summa 2909 — — — 116

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

4. **KISAPÁTHI.** (C. Bars.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1693. Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V. *Ling. sl. Patr. Metrop. Capit. Esztergom. Parochus: D. Karácsonyi Alexander, Spirit. Distr.*

*In matre* 431 — — — 3

*Fil. Zsitva-Kenéz* ☉ 701 1 3 — 34 *cont.*

Ebedecz (Eccl.) 712 — — — 12 1

Maholány (Cap.) 518 — — — 5  $\frac{1}{2}$

*Praed. in silvis, fabrica*

centonum 28 — — — —  $\frac{1}{2}$

Summa 2390 1 3 — 54

*Ult. posta et st. tel.: Aranyosmaróth.*

5. **KISTAPOLCSÁNY.** (Oppid. in C. Bars.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1710. Eccl. ad S. Catharinam V. M. et Cap. arcens. ad B. M. V. de

|                                                                                                                                                             |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| monte Carm. Ling. sl. Patr. Serenissimus Archidux Carolus Ludovicus. Parochus: D. Köves Josephus, Notarius et Historiographus Distr.                        |       |      |       |     |      | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|                                                                                                                                                             | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |                          |
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                                                                                                                                           | 1387  | 13   | —     | —   | 36   |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Keresztur (Eccl.)                                                                                                                               | 693   | —    | —     | —   | 10   | 1                        |
| Loócz (Cap.)                                                                                                                                                | 342   | —    | —     | —   | 7    | 1 1/2                    |
| Zsikva (Eccl.)                                                                                                                                              | 484   | —    | —     | —   | 8    | 1                        |
| <i>Praed.</i> Krasznó et divers.                                                                                                                            | 38    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1                        |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                       | 2914  | 13   | —     | —   | 61   |                          |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i>                                                                                                                           |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 6. LÉDECZ. (Com. Bars.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1713. Eccl. ad OO. SS. Ling. h. sl. Patr. Princeps Primas R. Aëppus Strigon. Parochus: D. Kabina Andreas.     |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                             | 713   | 7    | —     | —   | 31   |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Ghymes (Eccl.) ☉                                                                                                                                | 1283  | 5    | 2     | —   | 64   | 3/4                      |
| Ghymeskosztolány (Eccl.)                                                                                                                                    | 341   | 1    | —     | —   | 22   | 1/2                      |
| Néver (Eccl.)                                                                                                                                               | 370   | —    | —     | —   | 17   | 1/2                      |
| <i>Praed.</i> Hajnalgyp                                                                                                                                     | 32    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1/2                      |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                       | 2739  | 13   | 2     | —   | 134  |                          |
| <i>Ult. posta: Nyitra-Ghymes, st. tel.: Nyitra.</i>                                                                                                         |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 7. NAGYHERESTÉNY. (C. Bars.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1697. Eccl. ad S. Joann. Nep. Ling. sl. Patronus nullus. Parochus: D. Cserník Aloysius. |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                             | 453   | 1    | —     | —   | 15   |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Bélád ☉                                                                                                                                         | 282   | 2    | —     | —   | 13   | 1/4                      |
| Hecse                                                                                                                                                       | 345   | —    | —     | —   | 19   | 1                        |
| Kisherestény (Cap.)                                                                                                                                         | 156   | —    | —     | —   | 2    | 1/2                      |
| <i>Praediis:</i> Puszta-Határ,                                                                                                                              |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| Gacsó, Finta et Csakény                                                                                                                                     | 242   | 3    | —     | —   | —    | 1                        |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                       | 1478  | 6    | —     | —   | 48   |                          |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Zsitvaujfalu.</i>                                                                                                               |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 8. NAGYSZELEZSÉNY. (C. Bars.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1748. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. Ling. sl. h. Patronus nullus. Parochus: D. Ziskay Emericus.                  |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i> § ☉                                                                                                                                         | 448   | 22   | 5     | —   | 17   |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Kiszselezsény                                                                                                                                   | 263   | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1/4                      |
| Sz.-Márton (Eccl.)                                                                                                                                          | 250   | —    | —     | —   | 8    | 1/2                      |







## Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Unit. | Jud. | Comm.  |
|--------|------|-------|-------|------|--------|
| 29,457 | 111  | 71    | 4     | 1121 | 17,782 |

## COOPERATORES:

*Aranyosmaróth*: D. Balázs Josephus.  
*Garam-Szent-Benedek*: D. Vibor Gabriel.  
*Kisapáthi*: D. Pollák Valentinus.  
*Kistapolcsány*: D. Dénes (Remenár) Adalbertus.  
*Lédecz*: D. Borbás Ladislaus.  
*Nemcsény*: D. Molnár Joannes.  
*Zsitva-Thaszár*: D. Galbavy Victor.

## 4.

## DISTRICTUS VEREBÉLY.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORD.

Rmus D. PRISTYÁK NEITUS, pag. VII.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

A. R. D. Lulicsek Isidorus, *Parochus eccl. Besse, Schol. elem. distr. Inspector, Arcas Romanus.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **ALSÓGYÖRÖD.** (C. Bars.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Dist. a  
 Matr. ab a. 1726. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Epp. *Ling. matre*  
*h. sl. Patr. Schoeller Paulus. Parochus*: D. Agárdy hor.  
**Joannes.**

|                                 | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |                |
|---------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                 | 386   | —    | —     | —   | 15   |                |
| <i>Fil. Felsőgyöröd</i> ☉       | 357   | —    | 1     | —   | 21   | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Gyékényes                       | 295   | —    | —     | —   | 10   | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Töböl *                         | 293   | —    | 241   | —   | —    | 1              |
| <i>Praediis Bárcz, Chladno,</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                |
| Galiba                          | 30    | —    | 1     | —   | 3    | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Sándorhalma                     | 141   | —    | 3     | —   | —    | 1              |
| Ujhegy, Pati                    | 15    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                           | 1517  | —    | 246   | —   | 49   |                |

*Ult. posta*: Felsőgyöröd, *st. tel.*: Léva.

2. **BESSE.** (Com. Bars.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1733. Eccl. ad S. Annam. *Ling. h. sl. Patr. Com. Hunyady de Kéthely Ladislaus. Parochus: Idem, qui VAD. surr.* Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

|                              | Cath.       | Aug.      | Helv.       | Gr.      | Jud.       |                               |
|------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>In matre *</i>            | 314         | 4         | 192         | —        | 24         |                               |
| <i>Fil. Baracska (Eccl.)</i> | 477         | 6         | 390         | —        | 46         | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| <i>Ény (Cap.) ☉</i>          | 292         | —         | 37          | —        | 21         | 1                             |
| <i>Pozba (Cap.) *</i>        | 98          | 4         | 417         | —        | 20         | 1                             |
| <i>Setétkút</i>              | 65          | —         | 13          | —        | —          | <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   |
| <i>Praediis: Barak</i>       | 66          | —         | 7           | —        | 6          | <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   |
| <i>Cseresnyevölgy</i>        | 46          | —         | 6           | —        | 2          | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| <i>Kisbesse</i>              | 37          | —         | —           | —        | —          | 1                             |
| <i>Kispozba</i>              | 20          | —         | —           | —        | —          | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| <i>Pozbai major</i>          | 40          | —         | —           | —        | 8          | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| <i>Kullantó</i>              | 29          | —         | 5           | —        | —          | <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   |
| <i>Vörösmajor</i>            | 50          | —         | 2           | —        | —          | <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   |
| <i>Mareschmajor</i>          | 16          | —         | —           | —        | —          | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| <b>Summa</b>                 | <b>1550</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>1069</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>127</b> |                               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Verebély.*

3. **BESSENYŐ.** (Com. Bars.) Par. erecta a. 1809. Matr. ab a. 1787. Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V. *Ling. h. Patr. Metrop. Capit. Esztergom. Parochus: D. Breyer Robertus.*

|                        |             |          |          |          |           |                             |
|------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>        | 1462        | —        | 1        | —        | 30        |                             |
| <i>Allod. Nagyölgy</i> | 37          | —        | —        | —        | —         | <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| <b>Summa</b>           | <b>1499</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>30</b> |                             |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Udvard.*

4. **CSIFFÁR.** (C. Bars.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1714. Eccl. ad S. Joann. ante port. Latin. *Ling. h. Patr. Seminarium S. Steph. R. H. Parochus: D. Turesányi Albertus de Eadem et Krstýánfalva, Notar. distr.*

|                    |             |          |            |          |           |                               |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| <i>In matre ☉</i>  | 695         | 2        | —          | —        | 48        |                               |
| <i>Fil. Mohi *</i> | 48          | —        | 725        | —        | 18        | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| <i>Tild (Cap.)</i> | 476         | —        | 3          | —        | 14        | <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   |
| <b>Summa</b>       | <b>1230</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>728</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>80</b> |                               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Verebély.*

5. **FÜSS.** (C. Bars.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332 Matr. ab a. 1741. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. et Cap. ad Ascens.



consecr.) *Ling. sl. Patr. Dominum Nagy-Mánya.*  
*Parochus: D. Ratimorszky Martinus.*

Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

|                                 | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |
|---------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|
| <i>In matre</i>                 | 967   | 1    | —     | —   | 25   |
| <i>Fil. Nagyvalkház (Eccl.)</i> | 339   | —    | 59    | —   | 17   |
| Szencse                         | 527   | —    | —     | —   | 16   |
| <i>Praed. Alsógödör</i>         | 26    | —    | —     | —   | —    |
| Felsőgödör                      | 104   | 1    | —     | —   | —    |
| Kisvalkház                      | 19    | —    | —     | —   | —    |
| <i>Allod. Szencse</i>           | 18    | —    | —     | —   | —    |
| Summa                           | 2000  | 2    | 59    | —   | 58   |

$\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

9. **NÉVED.** (C. Bars.) Par. exstit. a. 1332. restit. a. 1809. Matr. ab a. 1789. Eccl. ad Convers. S. Paul.  
*Ling. sl. Patr. Fund. Relig. Administrator: D. Chlebovits Stephanus.*

|                                        |      |   |   |   |    |
|----------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In matre</i>                        | 524  | 3 | — | — | 11 |
| <i>Fil. Tajna-Sári (Eccl. et Cap.)</i> | 301  | — | — | — | 7  |
| Vörösvár                               | 388  | — | — | — | 8  |
| Summa                                  | 1213 | 3 | — | — | 26 |

$\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$

*Ult. posta et st. tel.: Verebely.*

10. **ÓHAJ.** (Com. Bars.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab. a. 1708. Eccl. a. 1873. neoerecta ad S. Emericum Duc. H. *Ling. h. sl. Patronus nullus. Administrator: D. Kraffszky Josephus.*

|                             |      |   |   |   |     |
|-----------------------------|------|---|---|---|-----|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉           | 804  | 1 | 2 | — | 72  |
| <i>Fil. Hull (Eccl.)</i>    | 841  | 1 | — | 1 | 25  |
| <i>Praed. Herminapuszta</i> | 55   | — | — | — | 3   |
| Csárda et mola              | 12   | — | — | — | —   |
| Summa                       | 1712 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 101 |

$\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Nagysurány.*

11. **VEREBÉLY.** (Oppid. in Com. Bars.) Par. exstit. a. 1358. Matr. ab a. 1727. Eccl. ad S. Adalb. Epp. M. Item Cap. S. Urb. in promontorio. *Ling. h. sl. Patr. Princeps Primas R. Archieppus Strigon. Parochus: Idem, qui VAD. ord.*

|                                   | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                 | 2128  | 6    | 1     | —   | 241  |                          |
| <i>Fil. Aha (Eccl.)</i>           | 713   | —    | —     | —   | 6    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Dicske (Cap.)</i>              | 354   | —    | —     | —   | 15   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Kálaz (Eccl.)</i>              | 927   | —    | —     | —   | 23   | 1                        |
| <i>Praediis et molis</i>          | 150   | —    | —     | —   | 4    | $\frac{1}{2}$ —1         |
| Summa                             | 4272  | 6    | 5     | —   | 289  |                          |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                          |

## Summa animarum totius Districtus :

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm.  |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|
| 19,729 | 43   | 2452  | 1   | 956  | 11,283 |

## COOPERATORES:

*Verebély*: D. Halkó Stephanus.

## V.

## ARCHIDIACONATUS KOMÁROM.

## ARCHIDIACONUS.

Rssimus D. PELLET JOSEPHUS, *pag.* V.

## 1.

## DISTRICTUS KOMÁROM.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.

A. R. D. Palkovich Victor, *Parochus eccl. Gúta, Scholarum elem. distr. Inspector.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. CSICSÓ. (Com. Komárom.) Par. exstit. saec. XIII. restit. a. 1677. Matr. ab a. 1724. Eccl. ad Assumt. B. M. V. Ling. h. Patr. Com. Kálnoky Adelhais, vidua Eleazari Principis Sabran de Pontevés. Parochus: D. Gaál Stephanus, Sororum Charit. Confess. ord., Notar. Distr.

|                                                     |     |   |     |   |    |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|---|-----|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> *                                   | 494 | — | 715 | — | 80 |               |
| <i>Fil. Kolosnéma (Eccl. ad S. Angel. Custod.)*</i> | 605 | 4 | 356 | — | 5  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>Praed. Keresztmajor</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 61    | —    | 13    | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Odolló                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 7     | —    | 8     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Kécs                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 77    | —    | 12    | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1244  | 4    | 1104  | —   | 85   |                          |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Gönyű.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 2. <b>EKECS.</b> (C. Komárom.) Par. erecta a. 1790. Matr.<br>ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Vendel. <i>Ling. h. Patr. Com.</i><br><i>Kálnoky Adelhais, vidua Eleazari Principis Sabran</i><br><i>de Pontevés. Parochus: D. Hajts Joannes.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre *</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 934   | 3    | 452   | —   | 29   |                          |
| <i>Fil. Alsógellért *</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 19    | —    | 392   | —   | 10   | 1                        |
| Apáczaszakállos *                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 371   | —    | 653   | —   | 35   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Felsógellért                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 73    | —    | 146   | —   | 7    | 1                        |
| Lakszakállos                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 173   | —    | 437   | —   | 47   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Szilás                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 275   | —    | 139   | —   | 21   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Thuriszakállos (Cap.) * 247                                                                                                                                                                                                           | —     | 115  | —     | —   | 8    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Praediis: Vár- et Nemes-</i><br><i>bogya cum divers.</i>                                                                                                                                                                           | 272   | —    | 270   | —   | 25   | $\frac{1}{2}$ -1         |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2364  | 3    | 2604  | —   | 182  |                          |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Nagymegyer.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                           |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 3. <b>EKEL.</b> (C. Komárom.) Par. exstit. a. 1397. restit. a.<br>1816. Matr. ab a. 1817. Eccl. ad S. Augustin. Epp.<br><i>Ling. h. Patr. Fund. Relig. Parochus: D. Kemenczi</i><br><i>Michael.</i>                                   |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre *</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 437   | 1    | 426   | —   | 42   |                          |
| <i>Fil. Aranyos * ☉</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 447   | 2    | 863   | —   | 33   | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Nagypany *                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 161   | 4    | 627   | —   | 18   | 1                        |
| Nemes-Ócsa *                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 187   | —    | 538   | —   | 28   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Praed. et divers.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 245   | —    | 42    | —   | 5    | $\frac{1}{2}$ -1         |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1477  | 7    | 2496  | —   | 126  |                          |
| <i>Ult. posta: Nemes-Ócsa, st. tel.: Aranyos.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                     |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 4. <b>ÉRSEKLÉL.</b> (C. Komárom.) Par. exstit. a. 1332.<br>restit. a. 1787. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Joann.<br>Nep. <i>Ling. h. Patr. Fund. Relig. Administrator:</i><br><i>D. Erdőssy Stephanus.</i>                             |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 67    | —    | 17    | —   | —    |                          |
| <i>Fil. Kiskeszi</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 131   | 4    | 146   | —   | 8    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |





ad S. Joann. Nep. *Ling. h. Patr. Magistratus Civ. Komárom cum parte electae Communitatis catholica. Parochus: Rmus D. MOLNÁR JOANNES, Abbas OO. SS. de Eged, Praeses Stat. Cathol. autonom. Komárom; Administrator inter.: Illmus D. Com. Majláth Gustavus Carolus, Dom. procerum regni membrum, penes Gym. minus O. S. B. Commiss. AEppalis, Soror. Charit. Conf. ordin., censor dioecesanus.*

|                  | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |
|------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|
| In matre † § * ☉ | 7032  | 348  | 1744  | 18  | 1928 |

Fil. Dunaujfalv, Duna-Eörs, Cserhát

|                 |     |   |    |   |    |
|-----------------|-----|---|----|---|----|
| Gadócz          | 812 | 9 | 37 | — | 18 |
| Lándor          | 121 | — | 2  | — | —  |
| Harcás          | 20  | — | —  | — | —  |
| Várföld         | 17  | — | —  | — | —  |
| Becsali divers. | 21  | — | —  | — | 3  |

Summa 8023 357 3783 18 1949

Posta et st. tel. in loco.

9. NAGYMEGYER. (Oppid in C. Komárom.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1750. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Epp. *Ling. h. Patr. Com. Kálnoky Adelhaïs, vidua Eleazari Principis Sabran de Pontevés. Parochus: D. Horváth Josephus sen.*

|              |      |    |      |   |     |
|--------------|------|----|------|---|-----|
| In matre * ☉ | 1738 | 10 | 1175 | — | 365 |
|--------------|------|----|------|---|-----|

Fil. Izsap \* et praediis:

Sárkány et Brokes

— villa Ujmajor,

|                  |     |   |    |   |   |
|------------------|-----|---|----|---|---|
| cum sylva Tájlak | 135 | — | 20 | — | 7 |
|------------------|-----|---|----|---|---|

Summa 1873 10 1385 — 372

Posta et st. tel. in loco.

Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv.  | Gr. | Jud. | Comm.  |
|--------|------|--------|-----|------|--------|
| 27,826 | 382  | 15,560 | 18  | 3310 | 11,575 |

### COOPERATORES:

Ekecs: D. Frank Stephanus, SS. Theol. Doctor.

Gúta: D. Prágay Josephus.

Komárom: D. Horváth Sigismundus. — D. Kún Stephanus. — D. Soóthy Julius.

Item: ibi residentes PP. Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Mar.

Dist.a  
matre  
hor.

$\frac{3}{4}$ -1  
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$

$\frac{1}{2}$

## 2.

## DISTRICTUS UDVARD.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.

A. R. D. Brühl Antonius, *Parochus eccl. Udvard, Schol. elem. distr. Inspector, Cathedr. Basilicae Lauretanae Capellanus honor., cruce aurea cum corona pro piis meritis decoratus.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. CSÚZ. (C. Komárom.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1703. Eccl. ad S. Elisabeth. *Ling. h. Patronus nullus. Parochus: D. Horváth Vendelinus.*

|                                          | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre una cum</i>                  |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>praediis * ☉</i>                      | 1507  | 9    | 290   | —   | 214  |                          |
| <i>Fil. Für (Eccl. ad S. Emericum)</i>   | 833   | —    | 24    | —   | 33   |                          |
| <i>Summa</i>                             | 2340  | 9    | 314   | —   | 247  | 1/2                      |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Perbete.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                          |

2. JÁSZFALU. (C. Komárom.) Par. exstit. saec. XVI. rest. a. 1736. Matr. ab a. 1737. Eccl. ad S. Laurent. M. *Ling. h. sl. Patronus nullus. Parochus: D. Novák Andreas, Spirit. distr.*

|                                          |     |   |    |   |    |
|------------------------------------------|-----|---|----|---|----|
| <i>In matre et praediis</i>              | 925 | — | 14 | — | 61 |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Perbete.</i> |     |   |    |   |    |

3. KOLTHA. (Com. Komárom.) Par. erecta a. 1780. Matr. ab a. 1787. Eccl. ad Immac. Concept. B. M. V. *Ling. h. sl. Patr. Fund. Relig. Parochus: D. Tóth Marcus, numismate bellico decoratus.*

|                                          |      |    |    |   |     |
|------------------------------------------|------|----|----|---|-----|
| <i>In matre ☉</i>                        | 1294 | 12 | 42 | — | 136 |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Perbete.</i> |      |    |    |   |     |

4. KOMÁROM-SZENT-PÉTER. Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1719. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Epp. *Ling. h. Patr. Com. Zichy de Eadem et Vásonykeő Gabriel. Parochus: D. Szecsányi Julius de Nemesjác.*

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> * ☉                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1582  | 7    | 880   | —   | 106  |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Ujgyalla ( <i>Eccl.</i> ad<br>S. Lucam)                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 945   | —    | —     | —   | 20   |                          |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2527  | 7    | 880   | —   | 126  |                          |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Ógyalla.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 5. <b>KURTAKESZ.</b> (C. Komárom.) <i>Parochia erecta</i> a.<br>1754. <i>Matr.</i> ab a. 1755. <i>Eccl.</i> ad S. Joann. Bapt.<br><i>Ling. h. sl. Patr. Baranyay de Bodorfalva Geyza.</i><br><i>Parochus:</i> D. <b>Kardhordó Stephanus.</b>              |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre et praediis</i> ☉                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 811   | 2    | 14    | —   | 148  |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Marczalháza et<br><i>praed.</i> Szilos *                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 517   | —    | 635   | —   | 73   | 1/4                      |
| <i>Virt</i> ( <i>Eccl.</i> ad ss.<br>Trinit.)                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 203   | —    | 1     | —   | 5    | 1/2                      |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1531  | 2    | 650   | —   | 226  |                          |
| <i>Ult. posta: Marczalháza, st. tel.: Ógyalla.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                        |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 6. <b>KÜRTH.</b> (C. Komárom.) <i>Ant. par. exstit.</i> a. 1397.<br><i>Matr.</i> ab a. 1714. <i>Eccl.</i> ad OO. SS. <i>Capella</i> SS.<br>Trinit. <i>Ling. h. Patr. Princeps Primas R. AEppus</i><br><i>Strigon. Parochus:</i> D. <b>Ács Franciscus.</b> |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre cum praedio</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| Sz.-István                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2405  | —    | 2     | —   | 170  | 1/2                      |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 7. <b>ÓGYALLA.</b> (C. Komárom.) <i>Ant. par. Matr.</i> ab a.<br>1773. <i>Eccl.</i> ad S. Ladisl. <i>Capella</i> ad Septem dol.<br>B. M. V. <i>Ling. h. Patr. Fund. Relig. Parochus:</i> D.<br><b>Ocsvay Augustinus.</b>                                  |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i> * ☉                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1410  | 3    | 95    | —   | 215  |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Bagota ( <i>Eccl.</i> ad s.<br>Annam)                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 710   | —    | 270   | —   | 40   | 1/2                      |
| Alsó- et Felsővék                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 145   | —    | —     | —   | 6    | 1/2                      |
| <i>Praed.</i> Alomszeg                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 60    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1                        |
| Zöldállás                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 80    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1/2                      |
| Konkolymajor                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 105   | —    | —     | —   | 4    | 3/4                      |
| Balázsmajor                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 95    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 3/4                      |
| Tokay major                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 30    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1/2                      |
| Révay major                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 40    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 3/4                      |
| Ghyczy major                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 35    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1                        |
| Kálmán major                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 36    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 3/4                      |
| Dénes major                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1/2                      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist.a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------|
| Pál major                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 115   | —    | 4     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$           |
| Márton major                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 8     | —    | —     | —   | —    |                         |
| Szeszélyes                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 40    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Hámmajor                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$           |
| Kiskonkoly                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Kővágó major                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15    | —    | —     | —   | —    |                         |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2910  | 3    | 375   | —   | 265  |                         |
| <i>Posta et st. tel in loco.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                             |       |      |       |     |      |                         |
| 8. <b>PERBETE.</b> (C. Komárom.) Ant. par. iam exstit. a. 1499. Matr. ab a. 1752. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. a. Sac. B. M. V. Ling. h. Patr. <i>Princeps Primas R. AEppus Strigon. Parochus: D. Moháry Julius.</i>                 |       |      |       |     |      |                         |
| <i>In matre</i> * ☉                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1970  | —    | 1051  | —   | 135  |                         |
| <i>Praed. Sz. Miklós cum statione viae ferreae</i>                                                                                                                                                                           | 217   | —    | 7     | —   | 12   | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2187  | —    | 1058  | —   | 147  |                         |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                            |       |      |       |     |      |                         |
| 9. <b>SZEMERE.</b> (C. Komárom.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1725. Eccl. ad Assumt. B. M. V. Capella domest. ad Ass. B. M. V. Ling. h. sl. Patronus nullus. <i>Parochus: D. Adamovich Emericus, Notar. distr.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                         |
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 874   | 3    | 3     | —   | 58   |                         |
| <i>Fil. Csehi (Eccl. SS. AA. Petri et Pauli)*</i>                                                                                                                                                                            | 465   | 2    | 56    | —   | 14   | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| <i>Praediis: Paklimajor</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$           |
| Emmanuel major                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 24    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Neumann major                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 23    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Pál major                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 41    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Vörösmajor                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 18    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$           |
| Szombathelyi major                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 21    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Laposi puszta                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Szárczó                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Móricz malom                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 8     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$           |
| Hasztragan puszta                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1                       |
| Mola                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 8     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1541  | 5    | 59    | —   | 72   |                         |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Perbete.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                     |       |      |       |     |      |                         |

10. **UDVARD.** (C. Komárom.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1268. rest. a. 1698. Matr. ab a. 1714. Eccl. ad S. Adalbert. Epp. Capellae: S. Annae, S. Urbani et S. Martini. Ling. h. sl. Patr. Princeps Primas R. Archieppus Strigon. Parochus: Idem, qui VAD. Dist. a matre hor.

|                                                    | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> * ☉                                | 3940  | —    | 180   | —   | 220  |               |
| <i>Fil. Baromlak (Eccl. ad</i><br><i>s. Annam)</i> | 409   | —    | —     | —   | 24   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                                              | 4349  | —    | 180   | —   | 244  |               |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i>                  |       |      |       |     |      |               |

Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm.  |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|
| 21,999 | 39   | 3572  | —   | 1694 | 11,620 |

COOPERATORES:

*Komárom-Szent-Péter*: D. Lukács Josephus.

*Kürth*: D. —

*Perbete*: D. Schmidt Ludovicus, Presbyter Dioecesis Szatmár.

*Udvard*: D. Dékay Josephus. — D. Csémy Antonius.

3.

DISTRICTUS ÉRSEKÚJVÁR.

VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.

A. R. D. Folkusházy Alexander, schol. elem. distr. Inspector, Parochus eccl. Tótmegyer, Filiarum SS. Salv. in Érsekújvár Confess. extraord.

PAROCHIAE:

1. **BAJCS.** (C. Komárom.) E Curatia anno 1876. parochia facta. Matr. ab a. 1827. Eccl. ad Joann. Bapt. Ling. h. Patr. Princeps Primas R. Archieppus Strigoniensis. Parochus: D. Seyler Carolus, Notar. distr.

|                                             | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                             | 531   | —    | —     | —   | —    |                          |
| <i>Praed.</i> Farkasd                       | 180   | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Haraszt                                     | 136   | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Szent-Mihály                                | 136   | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Kisharaszt                                  | 107   | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Mihályvár                                   | 52    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Ellető                                      | 69    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| <i>Allod.</i> Kigyósharaszt, Szél-<br>halom | 13    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Summa                                       | 1224  | —    | —     | —   | —    |                          |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Érsekújvár.

2. **BÁNKESZI.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1787. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. *Ling. h. sl.* Patr. *Fund. Relig. Parochus*: D. Flügler Joannes.

|                                        |      |   |   |   |    |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|------------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                      | 1484 | — | — | — | 58 | cont.<br>1<br>$1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Fil.</i> Kiskeszi                   | 265  | — | — | — | 7  |                              |
| <i>Praed.</i> Csárda et Kis-<br>László | 38   | — | — | — | —  |                              |
| Summa                                  | 1789 | — | — | — | 65 |                              |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Nagysurány.

3. **ÉRSEKÚJVÁR.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1546. Matr. ab a. 1685. Eccl. ad S. Crucem ampliata, restaurata 21. Octob. 1877. consecrata. Item Eccl. S. Franc. Ser. PP. Franciscan. — Capellae: B. M. V., SS. Trinit., S. Annae, et SS. Cordis ap. Filias SS. Salvatoris. *Ling. h. sl. g.* Patr. *Princeps Primas R. Archieppus Strigon. Parochus*: Rssimus D. FÁBIÁN JOANNES, pag. VII.

|                                                                           |        |    |    |   |      |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|----|---|------|--------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                                                         | 10,242 | 18 | 10 | — | 1560 | 1<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Fil.</i> Andód (Eccl.)                                                 | 840    | —  | 1  | — | 4    |                    |
| <i>Praed.</i> Anyala, Ógúta<br>Jánosmajor et Nyár-<br>hid cum domo tegul. | 276    | —  | —  | — | —    |                    |
| Summa                                                                     | 11,358 | 18 | 11 | — | 1564 |                    |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

4. **IMELY.** (C. Komárom.) Par. exstit. a. 1332. rest. a. 1787. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Joann. Bapt. *Ling. h.* Patr. *Princeps Primas R. Archieppus Strigon. Parochus*: D. Zoványi Michael.

|                             | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> *           | 1079  | —    | 266   | —   | 35   |                          |
| <i>Fil. Martos (Cap.) *</i> |       |      |       |     |      | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>et Aba vineis</i>        | 56    | —    | 238   | —   | 43   | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Summa                       | 1135  | —    | 504   | —   | 77   |                          |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Érsekujvár.*

5. **KOMJÁTH.** (Oppid. in Com. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1332. rest. a. 1705. Matr. ab a. 1713. Eccl. ad S. Elisabeth. R. et alia exterior ad SS. AA. Petr. et Paul. *Ling. sl. h. Patr. L. B. Wodianer de Kapriora Albertus. Parochus: Rssimus D. TURCSÁNYI MATHIAS, pag. VII.*

|                             |      |    |   |   |     |                |
|-----------------------------|------|----|---|---|-----|----------------|
| <i>In matre</i>             | 2590 | 2  | 1 | — | 136 |                |
| <i>Fil. Csornok (Eccl.)</i> | 816  | 9  | — | — | 20  | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| <i>Praed. Ondrohoff</i>     | 272  | 2  | — | — | —   | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| <i>Ó- et Ujdögös</i>        | 590  | —  | — | — | 2   | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                       | 4268 | 13 | 1 | — | 156 |                |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

6. **NAGYKÉR.** (Com. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. jam. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1671. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis. *Ling. h. sl. Patr. Princeps Primas R. AEppus Strigon. Parochus: D. Vargha Joannes.*

|                                    |      |   |   |   |     |               |
|------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                  | 1732 | 2 | — | — | 88  |               |
| <i>Fil. Kiskér</i>                 | 308  | — | — | — | 12  | cont.         |
| <i>Praed. Alsótarány</i>           | 164  | — | — | — | —   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Jattó et Virágos-<br/>halom</i> | 118  | — | — | — | 7   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                              | 2322 | 2 | — | — | 107 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Komjánh.*

7. **NAGYSURÁNY.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1296. Matr. ab a. 1730. Eccl. ad S. Steph. Protomart. (consecrata) *Ling. sl. h. g. Patr. Com. Károlyi de Nagykaroly Aloysii haeres minorennis, Com. Pallavicini Alphonsus et Com. Pongrácz de Sz.-Miklós et Óvár Adolphus. Parochus: D. Rosznáky Carolus.*

|                   |      |    |   |   |     |  |
|-------------------|------|----|---|---|-----|--|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉ | 3300 | 26 | — | — | 650 |  |
|-------------------|------|----|---|---|-----|--|





|                                   | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist.a<br>matre<br>hor.<br>$\frac{1}{4}$<br>1 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                 | 4825  | —    | —     | —   | 176  |                                               |
| <i>Statione viae ferr.</i>        | 26    | 1    | —     | —   | —    |                                               |
| <i>Praed. Jánosbáza</i>           | 164   | —    | —     | —   | —    |                                               |
| Summa                             | 5015  | 1    | —     | —   | 176  |                                               |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                                               |

11. **TÓTMEGYER.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332.  
 Matr. ab a. 1728. Eccl. ad S. Joann. Nep. Ling.  
 h. sl. Patr. Com. *Károlyi de Nagy-Károly Aloysii*  
*haeres minorennis. Parochus: Idem, qui VAD.*

|                                   |                |     |   |   |    |               |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                 | 2183           | 4   | — | — | 75 |               |
| <i>Praediis:</i>                  | Alsókeresztur  | 100 | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|                                   | Felsőkeresztur | 151 | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|                                   | Kiscsike       | 124 | — | 2 | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
|                                   | Nagycsike      |     |   |   |    |               |
|                                   | Lajoshalma     | 85  | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|                                   | Szentgyörgy    | 112 | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|                                   | Zsófmajor      | 50  | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|                                   | Pikórét        | 61  | — | — | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Fácányos</i>                   | 66             | —   | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Statione viae ferr.</i>        | 144            | —   | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                             | 3075           | 4   | 2 | — | 82 |               |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i> |                |     |   |   |    |               |

Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 42,109 | 88   | 2101  | —   | 3137 | 4995  |

COOPERATORES:

*Érsekujvár:* D. Rácz Joannes.  
*Komjáth:* D. Juriga Joannes.  
*Nagykér:* D. Duffek Antonius.  
*Nagysurány:* D. Moravek Balthasar.  
*Naszvad:* D. Szonntag Paulus.  
*Tardoskéd:* D. Simkó Joannes.  
*Tótmegyer:* D. Török Michael.

## 4.

## DISTRICTUS NAGYCZÉTHÉNY.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.

A. R. D. **Vinceze Carolus** de Kishind, *Parochus eccl. Nagy-  
hind, Schol. elem. distr. Inspector.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **EÖZDÖGHE.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1757. Matr. Dist.a  
ab a. 1720. Eccl. ad S. Andream Ap. *Ling. sl.* matre  
Patr. nullus. *Parochus: D. Horváth Emmanuel.* hor.

|                                   | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                 | 812   | —    | —     | —   | 38   |               |
| <i>Fil. Zsitvafödemes (Eccl.)</i> | 986   | —    | —     | —   | 18   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praed. Agacs et mola</i>       | 36    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                             | 1834  | —    | —     | —   | 56   |               |

*Ult. posta.: Zsitvafödemes, st. tel.: Nagysurány.*

2. **FELSŐSZÖLLŐS.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1803.  
Matr. ab a. 1787. Eccl. ad Reginam SS. Rosarii.  
*Ling. sl. Patr. Fund. Relig. Administrator: D.  
Sohajda Ignatius, Notar. distr.*

|                              |     |   |     |   |    |               |
|------------------------------|-----|---|-----|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>              | 439 | — | —   | — | 6  |               |
| <i>Fil. Alsószöllős * ☉</i>  | 532 | — | 178 | — | 41 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Dolinka educ. et mola</i> | 16  | — | —   | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                        | 987 | — | 178 | — | 47 |               |

*Ult. posta: Csornok, st. tel.: Komjáth.*

3. **NAGYCZÉTHÉNY.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a.  
1332. Matr. ab a. 1692. Eccl. ad Visit. B. M. V.  
*Ling. h. Patr. Princeps Primas R. AEppus Strigon.  
Administrator: D. Simor Maurítius.*

|                           |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|---------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉         | 1473 | — | — | — | 57 |               |
| <i>Fil. Kisczéthény</i>   | 264  | — | — | — | 15 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Nemes-Pann (Eccl.)</i> | 772  | — | — | — | 23 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed. Jánoshalma</i>  | 25   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                     | 2534 | — | — | — | 95 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Komjáth.*

4. **NAGYEMŐKE.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1397.  
rest. a. 1700. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad SS. AA.



8. **VAJK.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1809. Matr. ab a. 1782. Eccl. ad S. Joannem Nep. *Ling. sl.* Patr. *Fund. Relig. Parochus* : D. **Liss Ignatius.** Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

|                                   | Cath.      | Aug.     | Helv.    | Gr.      | Jud.      |               |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                   | 461        | 2        | —        | —        | 31        | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Allod. Kisvajk et Sósvidly</i> | 68         | —        | —        | —        | —         | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <b>Summa</b>                      | <b>529</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>31</b> |               |

*Ult. posta et st. tel.* : Verebely.

**Summa animarum totius Districtus :**

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Unit. | Jud. | Comm. |
|--------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| 12,170 | 10   | 485   | —     | 660  | 5894  |

**COOPERATORES :**

*Nagyczéthy* : D. **Polcsák Andreas.**

5.

**DISTRICTUS HÉDERVÁR.**

**VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORDINARIUS.**

A. R. D. **Jekkel Josephus**, *parochus eccl. Püski.*

**VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.**

A. R. D. **Fellner Franciscus**, *parochus eccl. Vámos, schol. elem distr. Inspector.*

**PAROCHIAE :**

1. **ÁSVÁNY.** (C. Győr.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1763. Eccl. ad S. Andr. Ap. Capella ad S. Rochum. *Ling. h.* Patr. Com. *Hédervár-Khuen Carolus.* *Parochus* : D. **Prokopovszky Dániel**, *Sac. iubil. in annum sextum.*

|                                  |             |          |          |          |            |               |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                  | 1839        | —        | —        | —        | 71         |               |
| <i>Fil. Győr-Ráró (Cap.)</i> ☉   | 905         | 1        | —        | —        | 52         | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed. Zsejke</i>             | 140         | 1        | —        | —        | —          | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Jánosmajor</i>                | 114         | —        | —        | —        | —          | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Insul. Ille et Falusziget</i> | 10          | —        | —        | —        | —          | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <b>Summa</b>                     | <b>3008</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>223</b> |               |

*Ult. posta* : Győr-Ráró, *st. tel.* : Hédervár.

2. **BÁCSA.** (C. Győr.) Par. erecta a. 1848. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Sept. Dolores B. M. V. item Cap. B. M. V. Dol. *Ling. h. Patr. Nobiles compossessores.*  
*Parochus: D. Mihálovics Franciscus.*

|                 | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|
| <i>In matre</i> | 874   | 21   | —     | —   | 56   |

*Ult. posta: Győr-Kis-Bajcs, st. tel.: Győr.*

3. **DARNÓ.** (C. Moson.) Par. erecta a. 1787. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Josephum et Capella ad SS. Nomen Jesu et B. M. V. *Ling. h. Patr. Fundus Relig. Administrator: D. Makai Joannes.*

|                           |             |          |          |          |           |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉         | 748         | —        | —        | —        | 37        |
| <i>Fil. Zseli</i>         | 406         | —        | —        | —        | 12        |
| <i>Villis: Adolfmajor</i> | 15          | —        | —        | —        | —         |
| <i>Ferenczmajor</i>       | 10          | —        | —        | —        | —         |
| <i>Zselizátony</i>        | 8           | —        | —        | —        | —         |
| <b>Summa</b>              | <b>1187</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>49</b> |

*Posta in loco per Hédervár, st. tel.: Hédervár.*

4. **DUNA-SZENT-PÁL.** (C. Győr.) Par. erecta a. 1788. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad SS. AA. Petr. et Paul. *Ling. h. Patr. Fundus Relig. Parochus: D. Vida Joannes.*

|                              |             |          |          |          |           |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| <i>In matre</i>              | 560         | 6        | 2        | —        | 4         |
| <i>Fil. Dunaszeg (Eccl.)</i> | 740         | 1        | —        | —        | 10        |
| <i>Praed. Gyulamajor</i>     | 70          | 1        | —        | —        | 2         |
| <b>Summa</b>                 | <b>1370</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>16</b> |

*Ult. posta: Győr-Zámoly, st. tel.: Győr.*

5. **HÉDERVÁR.** (Oppid. in C. Győr.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1673. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Capellae: ad Ass. B. M. V., ad Annunc. B. M. V. et ad S. Peregrinum. *Ling. h. Patr. Com. Héderváry-Khuen Carolus. Parochus: A. R. D. Cserhalmi Ludovicus, S. Sedis AEppalis Budapest Assessor, Notar. distr.*

|                                |             |          |          |          |           |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| <i>In matre</i>                | 956         | —        | —        | —        | 8         |
| <i>Fil. Lipót (Eccl.)</i>      | 941         | —        | —        | —        | 11        |
| <i>Novák praed. cum villis</i> | 175         | —        | —        | —        | —         |
| <b>Summa</b>                   | <b>2072</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>19</b> |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

cont.

$\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{1}{4}$



10. **VAMOS.** (C. Győr.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1691. Eccl. ad OO. SS. *Ling. h. Patr. Capitulum Jaurinense* (Győr.) *Parochus*: Idem, qui VAD. surr.

|                     | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|---------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>     | 540   | 4    | —     | —   | 16   |                          |
| <i>Fil. Szabadi</i> | 450   | —    | —     | —   | 7    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Summa               | 990   | 4    | —     | —   | 23   |                          |

*Ult. posta*: Győr-Kis-Bajcs, *st. tel.*: Győr.

11. **ZÁMOLY.** (C. Győr.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1702. Eccl. ad S. Ladisl. R. et Cap. ad S. Vendelinum. *Ling. h. Patr. Com. Héderváry-Khuen Carolus. Parochus*: D. **Ecsedy Julius.**

|                          |      |     |   |   |   |               |
|--------------------------|------|-----|---|---|---|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>          | 1320 | 3   | — | — | 2 |               |
| <i>Fil. Ladamér</i>      | 321  | —   | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ujfalú                   | 153  | 160 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praediis et molis</i> | 152  | —   | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa                    | 1946 | 163 | — | — | 2 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Győr.

**Summa animarum totius Districtus:**

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 17,137 | 441  | 107   | —   | 326  | 9594  |

**COOPERATORES:**

*Duna-Szent-Pál*: D. Bielecsik Joannes.

*Hédervár*: D. Láng Ernestus.



## DISTRICTUS VICARIALIS AEPPALIS BUDAPEST.

**Vicarius et causarum auditor AEppalis:** Illmus ac  
Rmus D. CSELKA FERDINANDUS, *pag.* III.

### Assessores S. Sedis:

Rmus ac Cl. D. ASCHENBRIER ANTONIUS, *p.* XIII.

Rmus ac Cl. D. BITA DESIDERIUS O. S. B., *p.*, XIV.

Rmus D. BOGISICH MICHAEL, *ut infra.*

Rmus D. LOLLOK LEONARDUS, *ut infra.*

Rmus D. STIEBER VINCENTIUS, *ut infra.*

**Magnif.** A. R. ac Cl. D. Berger Joannes Ev.,  
*ut infra.*

**Magnif.** A. R. ac Cl. D. Breznay Adalbertus,  
*ut infra.*

A. R. ac Cl. D. Bognár Stephanus, *ut infra.*

A. R. D. Kirschhofer Carolus, *ut infra.*

A. R. D. Novák Ludovicus, *ut infra.*

A. R. D. Zierer Carolus, *ut infra.*

A. R. D. Cserhalmi Ludovicus, *parochus in*  
*Hédervár pag.* 76.

**Secretarius, Archiv. et Caeremon.:** D. Szakács  
Victor.

**Notarius S. Sedis:** D. Demény Desiderius.

**Fiscus Consistorialis et advocatus pauperum:** A. R.  
ac Cl. D. Való Simon, *ut infra.*

**Matrimoniorum et relig. prof. Defensor:** Cl. D.  
Purt Joannes, *ut infra.*

**Mediei Consistoriales:** D. Verebéli Ladislaus  
et D. Kurz Gustavus, *Med. univ. Doctores.*

## ARCHIDIACONATUS CATHEDRALIS.

### 4.

## DISTRICTUS BUDAPEST.

### VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORDINARIUS.

Rmus D. BOGISICH MICHAEL, *Praep. S. Pauli de Her-*  
*pály, Sect. Scient. et litt. Soc. S. Steph. membr., Acad.*  
*Scient. Hung. membr. corresp., penes schol. sup. realem*

*circ. II. et praep. vir. stat. circ. I. Commiss. AEppalis, ad praep. muliebr. st. circ. II. membrum dir., Parochus Budapest in Arce ad Assuntam, schol. elem. Inspector.*

### VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

Rmus D. **KANOVICH ADALBERTUS MAURITIUS**, pag. XIV.

### PAROCHIAE:

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |       |       |       |       |       |      |                 |      |   |   |   |   |   |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                         |    |   |   |   |   |   |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----------------|------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. <b>BÉKÁSMEGYER.</b> (C. Pest-Pilis-Solt.) Par. erecta a. 1769. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Josephum Spons. B. M. V. <i>Ling. g. Patr. Rêg. Dominium Coronale.</i><br><i>Parochus: D. Plöhl Antonius.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor.            |       |       |       |       |       |      |                 |      |   |   |   |   |   |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                         |    |   |   |   |   |   |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| <table border="0"> <tr> <td></td> <td>Cath.</td> <td>Aug.</td> <td>Helv.</td> <td>Gr.</td> <td>Unit.</td> <td>Jud.</td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>In matre</i></td> <td>1312</td> <td>—</td> <td>—</td> <td>—</td> <td>—</td> <td>—</td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Mola ant., Kissing</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>allod. et lapic.</i></td> <td>40</td> <td>—</td> <td>—</td> <td>—</td> <td>—</td> <td>—</td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Summa</i></td> <td>1352</td> <td>—</td> <td>—</td> <td>—</td> <td>—</td> <td>—</td> </tr> </table> |                                     | Cath. | Aug.  | Helv. | Gr.   | Unit. | Jud. | <i>In matre</i> | 1312 | — | — | — | — | — | <i>Mola ant., Kissing</i> |  |  |  |  |  |  | <i>allod. et lapic.</i> | 40 | — | — | — | — | — | <i>Summa</i> | 1352 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Cath.                               | Aug.  | Helv. | Gr.   | Unit. | Jud.  |      |                 |      |   |   |   |   |   |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                         |    |   |   |   |   |   |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1312                                | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     |      |                 |      |   |   |   |   |   |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                         |    |   |   |   |   |   |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| <i>Mola ant., Kissing</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                     |       |       |       |       |       |      |                 |      |   |   |   |   |   |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                         |    |   |   |   |   |   |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| <i>allod. et lapic.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 40                                  | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     |      |                 |      |   |   |   |   |   |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                         |    |   |   |   |   |   |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| <i>Summa</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1352                                | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     |      |                 |      |   |   |   |   |   |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                         |    |   |   |   |   |   |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| <i>Ult. posta et st. tel.: Budapest-Ó-Buda.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |       |       |       |       |       |      |                 |      |   |   |   |   |   |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                         |    |   |   |   |   |   |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 2. <b>BUDAPEST-VÁR</b> , (I. ker.) ad <b>ASSUMTIONEM</b> in <b>COELOS</b> B. M. V. et Eccl. ad S. Joann. Ap. et Ev. Par. erecta circa a. 1245. restit. a. 1687. Matr. ab eod. a. nova Ecclesia restaur. ab a. 1876. bened. 15. Aug. 1893. <i>Ling. h. g. Patr. Magistratus metrop. Budapest cum parte electae Communitatis catholica.</i><br><i>Parochus: Idem, qui VAD. ord.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                     |       |       |       |       |       |      |                 |      |   |   |   |   |   |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                         |    |   |   |   |   |   |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 4364    307    490    7    15    95 |       |       |       |       |       |      |                 |      |   |   |   |   |   |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                         |    |   |   |   |   |   |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 3. <b>BUDAPEST-VÁR</b> (I. ker.) ad <b>S. SIGISMUNDUM</b> .<br>Par. erecta a. 1770. Matr. ab eod. a. <i>Ling. h. g. Patr. Caesarea et Regia Ap. Majestas.</i> <i>Parochus: Rmus D. VEZINGER CAROLUS</i> , pag. XVI.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                     |       |       |       |       |       |      |                 |      |   |   |   |   |   |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                         |    |   |   |   |   |   |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 165    20    37    —    —    7      |       |       |       |       |       |      |                 |      |   |   |   |   |   |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                         |    |   |   |   |   |   |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 4. <b>BUDAPEST-KRISZTINAVÁROS</b> , (I. ker.) ad B. M. V. de <b>SANGUINE</b> , seu ad Nives. Capellae: B. M. V. apud Sor. Charit. et in Xenod. rubr. Cruc. necnon S. Ladisl. R. in monte Svábhegy, SS. Salv. in Tébolyház, et B. M. V. atque S. Joann. Nep. in Ferenczhalom. Par. erecta a. 1788.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                     |       |       |       |       |       |      |                 |      |   |   |   |   |   |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |                         |    |   |   |   |   |   |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |   |

| Matr. ab eod. a. <i>Ling. h. g. sl. Patr. Magistr. metrop. Budapest cum parte electae Communitatis catholica. Parochus: D. Rostaházy Colomanus.</i> |       |      |       |     |       |      | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|-------|------|--------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                     | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Unit. | Jud. |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                     | 7797  | 471  | 557   | 51  | —     | 484  |                          |
| <i>Fil. Sashegy et</i>                                                                                                                              |       |      |       |     |       |      |                          |
| Farkasvölgy                                                                                                                                         | 90    | 10   | 8     | —   | —     | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Zugliget                                                                                                                                            | 95    | 7    | 10    | —   | —     | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Ferenczhalom                                                                                                                                        |       |      |       |     |       |      |                          |
| (Cap.)                                                                                                                                              | 104   | 6    | 2     | —   | —     | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Lipótméző                                                                                                                                           | 160   | 10   | 3     | —   | —     | —    | 1                        |
| Szép juhászúő                                                                                                                                       | 80    | 2    | 2     | —   | —     | —    | 1                        |
| Svábhegy (Cap.)                                                                                                                                     | 738   | 14   | 13    | 3   | —     | —    | 1                        |
| <i>Tébolyház (országos)</i>                                                                                                                         |       |      |       |     |       |      |                          |
| (Cap.) <i>Curatus: D.</i>                                                                                                                           |       |      |       |     |       |      |                          |
| <i>Spertl Georgius,</i>                                                                                                                             |       |      |       |     |       |      |                          |
| Sacerd. jub. in a.                                                                                                                                  |       |      |       |     |       |      |                          |
| quintum                                                                                                                                             | 721   | 105  | 64    | 13  | —     | 113  | 1                        |
| Summa                                                                                                                                               | 9785  | 625  | 663   | 97  | —     | 597  |                          |

5. **BUDAPEST-TABÁN** (I. ker.) ad **S. CATHARINAM**  
V. et M. Capellae apud Sor. Charit. et in Coe-  
met. Par. erecta a. 1702. Matr. ab eod. a. *Ling.*  
*h. g. Patr. Magistratus metrop. Budapest cum*  
*parte electae Communitatis catholica. Parochus:*  
A. R. D. **Zierer Carolus**, S. Sedis *AEppalis Buda-*  
*pest Assessor.*

*In matre † et*

*Fil. Kelenföld et*

Városerdő 14,000 860 1360 500 — 1100

6. **BUDAPEST-VIZIVÁROS.** (II. ker.) ad **S. ANNAM.**  
(Consecr. 4. Aug. 1805.) Capellae S. Floriani  
necnon S. Joannis Nep. in hospit. Civ. Par. erecta  
a. 1687. Matr. ab eod. a. *Ling. h. g. Patr. Ma-*  
*gistratus metrop. Budapest cum parte electae Com-*  
*munitatis catholica. Parochus: D. Dömötör Ge-*  
*deon, Soror. Charit. in hospitali crucis rubr.*  
*Conf. extraord.*

*In matre* 12,123 680 545 55 75 260

7. **BUDAPEST-VIZIVÁROS.** (II. ker.) ad **S. ELISA-**  
**BETHAM.** Par. erecta a. 1787. Matr. ab eod. a.

|                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <p><i>Ling. h. g. sl. Patr. Fund. Relig. Administrator:</i><br/> <b>P. Lukács Vitalis</b>, <i>Ord. S. Franc. Capuc. Guar-</i><br/> <i>dianus, Elisabethinarum Confess. extraord.</i></p> | <p>Dist. a<br/>matre<br/>hor.</p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|

|                 | Cath. | Ang. | Helv. | Gr. | Unit. | Jud. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|-------|------|
| <i>In matre</i> | 5642  | 667  | 750   | 35  | 70    | 460  |

8. **BUDAPEST-ORSZÁGUT** (II. ker.) ad **S. STEPHANUM** Protomart. par. erecta a. 1729. Eccl. olim SS. Trinit. circiter a. 1150. Matr. ab eod. a. *Ling. h. g. sl. Patr. Fund. Relig. Administrator: P. Tamás Aloysius, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Capistranae Conv. Budapest Guardianus.*

|                 |      |     |     |    |    |     |
|-----------------|------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|
| <i>In matre</i> | 7200 | 465 | 450 | 23 | 83 | 668 |
|-----------------|------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|

9. **BUDAPEST-UJLAK** (III. ker.) ad **VISITATIONEM**  
B. M. V. Par. erecta a. 1707. Matr. ab a. 1711.  
Capellae: Segítő-Mária. S. Josephi in Szemlőhegy  
et S. Stephani Regis, (in balneis Császárfürdő.)  
*Ling. h. g. Patr. Magistr. metrop. Budapest cum*  
*parte electae Communitatis catholica. Parochus:*  
**D. Ott Adamus, SS. Can. Doctor.**

|                 |      |    |    |   |   |     |
|-----------------|------|----|----|---|---|-----|
| <i>In matre</i> | 6780 | 90 | 50 | — | — | 460 |
|-----------------|------|----|----|---|---|-----|

|              |     |   |   |   |   |   |
|--------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|
| Margitsziget | 450 | — | — | — | — | — |
|--------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|

|                         |    |   |   |   |   |   |
|-------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| <i>Praed. Szépvölgy</i> | 60 | — | — | — | — | — |
|-------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|

|                   |    |   |   |   |   |   |
|-------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| Szemlőhegy (Cap.) | 60 | — | — | — | — | — |
|-------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|

|       |      |    |    |   |   |     |
|-------|------|----|----|---|---|-----|
| Summa | 7357 | 90 | 50 | — | — | 460 |
|-------|------|----|----|---|---|-----|

10. **BUDAPEST-Ó-BUDA** (III. ker.) ad **SS. APOST. PETR. et PAUL.** Capellae: Köves-Mária, SS. Cord. Jesu, S. Donati, in monte Calv., in domo Sor. Charit., in coemet., et in coemet. novo necnon in domo monialium de bono pastore. Ant. par. erecta circa a. 1012. Matr. ab a. 1698. *Ling. h. g. sl. Patr. Magistratus metrop. Budapest cum parte electae Communitatis cath. Parochus: A. R. D. Kirschhofer Carolus, S. Sedis AEppalis Budapest Assessor, Sororum Charit. Confess. ord.*

*In matre* \* 

*Mol., dom. tegul. et*

|                        |        |     |      |    |   |      |     |
|------------------------|--------|-----|------|----|---|------|-----|
| <i>fabr. nav. vap.</i> | 17,400 | 500 | 1200 | 17 | — | 4000 | 1/2 |
|------------------------|--------|-----|------|----|---|------|-----|

11. **BUDAPEST** (IV. ker.) ad **ASSUMTIONEM IN COELOS** B. M. V. Par. ant. a. 1047. iam exstit. rest. a. 1668. Matr. ab eod. a. Infra ambitum parochiae: Ecclesia reg. scient. universitatis ad B. M. V.,

PP. Franciscanorum ad S. Petrum de Alcant.,  
 PP. Servorum B. M. V. ad S. Annam, Virginum  
 Anglicanar. ad B. M. V. de SS. Rosario et Ca-  
 pella publica PP. Piaristarum ad S. Josephum  
 Cal. *Ling. h. g. Patr. Magistratus metrop. Budapest*  
*cum parte electae Communitatis catholica. Parochus:*  
**D. Kirner Carolus**, *Comiss. AEppalis in instit.*  
*regnic. „Nőképző-egylet.“*

Dist. a  
 matre  
 hor.

|                     | Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Unit. | Jud. |
|---------------------|--------|------|-------|-----|-------|------|
| <i>In matre</i> § † | 27,800 | 3500 | 2000  | 737 | —     | 1200 |

12. **BUDAPEST-LIPÓTVÁROS** (V. ker.) ad **S. LEOPOLDUM**. Par. erecta a. 1817. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. magnifica struitur. *Ling. h. g. sl. Patr. Magistratus metrop. Budapest cum parte electae Communitatis catholica. Parochus:* Rmus **D. Lollok Leonardus**, *Praepositus B. M. V. de Topissa, S. Sedis AEppalis Budapest Assessor, Commiss. AEppalis in schola super. realis circ. V.*

|                   |        |      |      |     |   |        |
|-------------------|--------|------|------|-----|---|--------|
| <i>In matre</i> * | 23,469 | 2724 | 2141 | 337 | — | 14,059 |
|-------------------|--------|------|------|-----|---|--------|

13. **BUDAPEST-TERÉZVÁROS** (VI. ker.) ad **S. THERESIAM**. Par. erecta a. 1777. Matr. ab eod. a. *Ling. h. g. sl. Patr. Magistratus metrop. Budapest cum parte electae Communitatis catholica. Parochus:* Rmus **D. STIEBER VINCENTIUS**, *Abbas Sti Jacobi de Heren, S. Sedis AEppalis Budapest Assessor, Soror. Charit. conf. ord.*

|                   |        |      |      |     |   |        |
|-------------------|--------|------|------|-----|---|--------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉ | 47,065 | 5127 | 4658 | 845 | — | 30,946 |
|-------------------|--------|------|------|-----|---|--------|

14. **BUDAPEST-ERZSÉBETVÁROS** (VII. ker.) ad **S. ELISABETHAM**. Par. erecta a. 1881. Matr. ab eod. anno, die 27-a Nov. seu Dom. I. Adv. Eccl. magn. nunc struitur. Eccl. apud Relig. Cong. SS. Cordis (die 15 Junii 1895. consecr.) *Ling. h. g. sl. Patr. Magistratus metrop. Budapest cum parte electae Communitatis catholica. Parochus:* **D. Tóthfalussy Adalbertus** de Eadem.

|                                      |                                 |                 |                 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                    | } 50,678 5128 5670 752 — 33,120 | } $\frac{1}{4}$ |                 |
| <i>Fil. Hermine-<br/>mező (Cap.)</i> |                                 |                 | } $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Rákospalu (Cap.)</i>              |                                 |                 |                 |

15. **BUDAPEST-JÓZSEFVÁROS** (VIII. ker.) ad **S. JOSEPHUM**. Par. erecta a. 1777. Matr. ab eod.

a. *Ling. h. g. sl.* Infra ambitum parochiae: Eccl. SS. Cordis apud PP. S. J. Patr. *Magistratus metrop. Budapest cum parte electae Communitatis catholica.* Parochus: Idem, qui VAD. Surr.

Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Unit. Jud.

In matre § 67,000 4200 5200 1800 — 7800

16. **BUDAPEST-RÓKUS** (VIII. ker.) ad S. **ROCHUM**.

Par. erecta a. 1822. Matr. ab eod. a. *Ling. h. g. sl.* Patr. *Magistratus metrop. Budapest cum parte electae Communitatis catholica.* Administrator: D. **Veszely Aloysius.**

In matre et

*Fil.* Barakkórház et

Üllői újkórház,

régi és új do-

logház

3700 440 390 20 — 750

17. **BUDAPEST-FERENCZVÁROS** (IX. ker.) Par. erecta

a. 1822. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. **FRANCISCUM SERAPHIC.** die 24. Apr. 1879. consecrata. Capellae: Immac. B. M. V. in asylo prol., Immac. B. M. V. in hospit. homoeopath., SS. Cordis Jesu in inst. Ranolder, et visit. B. M. in inst. Mariano. *Ling. g. h. sl.* Patr. *Magistratus metrop. Budapest cum parte electae Communitatis catholica.* Administrator: P. **Kurtz Guilelmus**, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Marianae, Soror. Charit. in Inst. Mariano, in asylo prolium, in instituto Ranolder et sororum in nosoc. homoeop. Confessarius, cruce aurea cum corona pro meritis decoratus.

In matre \* ☉ 35,250 2540 4600 500 — 3342

18. **BUDAPEST-KÖBÁNIA**. (X. ker.) ad B. M. V.

de **SANGUINE** seu ad Nives. Parochia erecta a. 1881. Matr. ab eod. a. die 27-a Nov. seu Dom. I. Adv. Eccl. magn. nunc struitur. *Ling. h. g. sl.* Patr. *Magistratus metrop. Budapest cum parte electae Communitatis cathol.* Parochus: D. **Benedikovics Carolus.**

In matre ☉ 22,193 450 792 250 — 675

19. **BUDA-EÖRS.** (C. Pest-Pilis-Solt.) Par. exstit. a.

1296. rest. a. 1744. Matr. ab a. 1739. Eccl. ad

S. Joann. Nep. Capellae: in domo sor. charit., in mon. Köhegy, in Coemeterio. *Ling. g. h. Patr. Reg. dominium Coronale. Parochus: D. Ulmer Georgius, Soror. Charit. Conf. ord.* Dist.a matre hor.

|                                   | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Unit. | Jud. |     |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|-------|------|-----|
| <i>In matre</i>                   | 5490  | 2    | 3     | —   | —     | —    |     |
| <i>Stat. viae ferr.</i>           | 21    | 1    | 3     | —   | —     | —    | 1/4 |
| <i>Praed. Csik et Vadászlak</i>   | 17    | —    | —     | —   | —     | —    | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i>                      | 5528  | 3    | 6     | —   | —     | —    |     |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i> |       |      |       |     |       |      |     |

20. **JENŐ.** (C. Pest-Pilis-Solt.) Par. erecta circa a. 1686. Matr. ab a. 1718. Eccl. ad SS. Apost. Petr. et Paul. Capella in Calv. *Ling. g. h. Patr. Abbatia de Telky. Administrator: D. Pusztai Mathias.*

|                                                                              |      |   |    |   |   |   |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---|----|---|---|---|-----|
| <i>In matre</i>                                                              | 878  | 4 | 12 | — | — | 6 |     |
| <i>Fil. Telky exstit. a. 1198. (Eccl. ad s. Steph. R. a. 1805. consecr.)</i> | 272  | 2 | —  | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i>                                                                 | 1150 | 6 | 12 | — | — | 6 |     |
| <i>Ult. posta: Páty, st. tel.: Bia-Torbágy.</i>                              |      |   |    |   |   |   |     |

21. **SZENT-ENDRE.** (Opp. Cor. in C. Pest-Pilis-Solt.) Par. exstit. a. 1332. rest. a. 1723. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Joannem Bapt. Capellae ad S. Florianum M. et calvar. *Ling. h. g. illyr. sl. Patr. Reg. dominium Coronale. Parochus: D. Kratochvill Franciscus.*

|                                   |      |    |     |     |   |     |     |
|-----------------------------------|------|----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|
| <i>In matre † § * ☉</i>           | 2813 | 72 | 171 | 335 | — | 168 |     |
| <i>Fil. Izbégh</i>                | 412  | 6  | 15  | 260 | — | 8   | 1/2 |
| <i>Annávölgy</i>                  | 5    | —  | 2   | 3   | — | —   | 1   |
| <i>Pannonia téglagyár</i>         | 204  | —  | —   | —   | — | —   | 1   |
| <i>Summa</i>                      | 3434 | 78 | 188 | 598 | — | 176 |     |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i> |      |    |     |     |   |     |     |

Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.   | Aug.   | Helv.  | Gr.  | Unit. | Jud.   | Comm.  |
|---------|--------|--------|------|-------|--------|--------|
| 382,900 | 28,790 | 31,500 | 6580 | 230   | 98,370 | 53,000 |

## COOPERATORES:

- Budapest-Vár, ad Assumt. B. M. V.:* D. Nemes Antonius, *Doctor Juris, Prof. doct. relig. approb., Catech. in schola civili vir. stat., Conf. Mon. ling. gall. de SS. Corde Jesu.* — D. Bozóky Geysa.
- Budapest-Vár, ad S. Sigismundum:* D. Vodicska Ludovicus, *Doctr. relig. Prof. in Gymn. praep. mag.*
- Budapest-Krisztinaváros:* D. Tálos Julius, *catecheta et exhortator in maj. gymn. cath. circ. II.* — A. R. D. König Augustinus, *Suae Sanct. Summi Pontificis capellanus ad hon., catech. in praep. status circ. I.*
- Budapest-Tabán:* D. Leimeter Joannes Cap. — D. Hunkár Victor. — D. Groszmann Antonius.
- Budapest-Viziváros: ad S. Elisabetham:* P. Bruha Sebastianus. — P. Peska Ignatius. — P. Faltusz Emmanuel. — P. Pillmann Alphonsus, *Ordinis S. Franc. Capuc.*
- Budapest-Viziváros: ad S. Annam:* D. Horváth Josephus. — D. Tihanyi Carolus. — D. Baross Nicolaus, *catecheta in praep. mul. stat. Circ. II., necnon in „Nevelőnö-képző-intézet,” SS. Can. Doct.*
- Budapest-Országut:* P. Schmidt Fulgentius. — P. Bozóky Edmundus. — P. Szabó Gaudentius. — P. Martinov Fortunatus. — P. Májlínger Erasmus, *Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Capist.*
- Budapest-Ujlak:* D. Szép Ludovicus.
- Budapest-Ó-Buda:* D. Sagmüller Josephus, *Sor. Char. Conf. extraord.* — D. Ochaba Joannes, *SS. Theol. Doct.*
- Budapest-Belváros:* D. Böschatt Joannes, *Catech. in inst. regnic. „Nőképző-egylet.”* — D. Kanter Carolus, *Notar. distr., director consociationis altarium Budapest.* — D. Kriszt Eugenius.
- Budapest-Lipótváros:* D. Kutschera Josephus jun., *Exhort. in gymn. cath. Circ. V.* — D. Kurbel Joannes, *SS. Can. Doctor, Catecheta in schola reali Circ. V.*
- Budapest-Terézváros:* D. Wayand Victor, *SS. Can. et Phil. Doctor, Catecheta suppl. in gymn. Stat.* — D. Papánek Franciscus, *Catecheta in schola sup. mul. stat.* — D. Zelliger Guilelmus, *SS. Can. Doct., Prof. dipl. Stenograph.* — D. Angyal Colomanus.



- Budapest-Erzsébetváros:* D. Novák Stephanus, *SS. Theol. licentiat.* — D. Schmidt Franciscus, *Catech. in schola reali Circ. VI.* — D. Cenner Ludovicus, *Redactor pag. „K. Egyházi Közlöny.“*
- Budapest-Józsefváros:* — D. Bundala Joannes, *Sorum. Charit. in Inst. Simor Conf. ord.* — D. Szokol Joannes. — D. Bleszkány Franciscus, *Redactor pag. „Crestán.“* — D. Metzker Josephus, *SS. Theologiae Doctor.* — D. Janda Josephus.
- Budapest-Rókus:* D. Brestyenszky Joannes, *Capell. localis, una Soror. Charit. (in nosocomio IX. Üllői út) Spiritualis.* — P. Mészáros Colomanus. — P. Meinzl Wolfgangus, *Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Marianae.*
- Budapest-Ferencváros:* P. Horváth Adalbertus. — P. Fertői Richardus. — P. Hanniker Dominicus. — P. Börzsey Theodorus, *Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Marianae.*
- Budapest-Kőbánya:* D. Szentgyörgyi Emericus.
- Buda-Eörs:* D. Krepler Gustavus.
- Szent-Endre:* D. Kada Simeon Michael, *Sor. Char. conf. ordinarius.*

## CATECHETAE IN SCHOLIS ELEM. ET CIVICIS BUDAPESTINI.

### A) Presbyteri ADioecesani.

- D. Baumann Carolus,  
D. Berger Marcus Alexander,  
D. Bognár Adamus, *Redact. pag. „Kath. Hitoktatás.“*  
D. Bognár Julius,  
D. Czompo Ludovicus,  
D. Entresz Eduardus,  
D. Gerely Josephus,  
D. Juracsek Aloysius,  
D. Kaposi Josephus, *Redact. pag. „Magyar Szemle.“*  
D. Koday Julius, *Catech in scholis sor. anglicanarum.*  
D. Labuda Franciscus,  
D. Laub Ludovicus,

- D. Lepsényi Nicolaus, *Redact. pag. „Magyar Néplap.“*  
 D. Liha Victor, *Confess. extraord. sororum charitatis in instituto coecorum.*  
 D. Markhot Josephus,  
 D. Milakovszky Stephanus,  
 D. Nádor Emericus,  
 D. Nagy Ant. Elemér, *Catecheta in instituto „Ranolder“, SS. Theol. Doctor.*  
 D. Németh Gerardus, *Redact. pag. „Magyar Néplap.“*  
 D. Stacke Stephanus, *Subpraeses sodalium Cath.*  
 D. Simkó Carolus,  
 D. Stampay Franciscus, *Catech. in gymn. aug. et helv. Conf.*  
 D. Szimélyi Gustavus,  
 D. Teész Elemér Leopoldus,  
 D. Tiszuczky Eugenius,  
 D. Valnitsek Adalbertus,  
 D. Vörösváry Ernestus,  
 D. Ziegler Ludovicus,  
 D. Jábornik Edmundus, *Diaconus,*  
 D. Dobrozemsky Henricus, *Subdiaconus.*

#### B) Religiosi :

- |                         |   |                                       |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| P. Babics Gregorius,    | } | <i>Ord. S. Fr. Capuc.</i>             |
| P. Peska Ignatius,      |   |                                       |
| P. Kaiser Ferdinandus,  | } | <i>O. S. F. Prov. Cap.</i>            |
| P. Martinov Fortunatus, |   |                                       |
| P. Keizler Stephanus,   | } | <i>Cat. in scholis sor. anglican.</i> |
| P. Majzon Irenaeus,     |   |                                       |
| P. Barcza Bernardus,    | } | <i>O. S. F. Prov. Mar.</i>            |
| P. Saláth Vitalis,      |   |                                       |
| P. Bolváry Peregrinus,  | } | <i>O. Serv. B. M. V.</i>              |
| P. Udvarnoký Andreas,   |   |                                       |
| P. Rácz Gerardus,       |   |                                       |

# DISTRICTUS VICARIALIS AEPPALIS TIRNAVIENSIS.

(NAGY-SZOMBAT.)

## OFFICIUM VICARIALE.

**Vicarius AEppalis:** Illmus ac Rmus D. SZILÁNYI FRANCISCUS, *pag. V.*

**Secretarius:** A. R. D. Concilia Aemilianus, *penes S. Sedem Cons. Tirnav. Fiscus consistorialis, S. Sedis eiat. Assessor, sect. scient. et litterariae Soc. S. Stephani membrum.*

**Archivarius:** D. Znamenák Stephanus, *una eiat S. Sedis Notarius et in Gymn. AEppali Tirnav. philosophiae professor.*

**Cancellista:** D. Skoluda Josephus, *saecularis.*  
*Famulus Officii:* Haverla Petrus.

## SACRA SEDES AEPPALIS TIRNAVIENSIS.

**Causarum Auditor et Consistorii Praeses:** Illmus ac Rmus D. FRANCISCUS SZILÁNYI, *pag. V.*

**Assessores:** Rmi DD. Can. ins. Colleg. Eccl. Tirnav. ad S. Nicolaum Epp. necnon Metrop. Eccl. Strig. honor. Canonici in Districtu Vicariali Tirnaviensi existentes.

Item:

Rmus D. NOVÁK PAULUS, *pag. V.*

Rmus D. SANTHÓ CAROLUS, *pag. X.*

A. R. D. Concilia Aemilianus, *ut supra.*

A. R. D. Lassú Ludovicus, *per Distr. Szered VADiaconus et schol. elem. Inspector, parochus in Nagysúr, SS. Theol. Doctor, Examiner Pro-Synodalis, Censor Dioecesanus.*

A. R. D. Klimstein Josephus, in *Gymn. AEp-pali Tirnav. litt. hung. ll. item lat. et hung. necnon calligr. professor, Convictus eiatis Subrector, Praeses schol. litt. hung. in gymnasio.*

A. R. D. Ludwig Gustavus, *parochus in Misérd, districtus VAD. Somorja Notarius.*

A. R. D. Veszely Franciscus, *parochus in Pozsony ad SS. Trinitatem.*

A. R. D. Talcsik Josephus, *parochus in Máriavölgy.*

A. R. D. Skrivaneek Mauritius, *parochus in Bélaház.*

**Notarius S. Sedis:** D. Znamenák Stephanus, *ut supra.*

**Matrimoniorum et relig. prof. Defensor:** Rmus D. OCSOVSZKY FRANCISCUS, *pag. XI.*

**Fiscus consistorialis:** A. R. D. Concilia Aemilianus, *ut supra.*

**Advocatus pauperum:** D. Waymár Alexander, *jurat. causarum utriusque fori advocatus.*

**Medicus consistorialis:** D. Kanovich Ferdinandus, *Medic. Doctor.*

**Chirurgus consistorialis:** D. Chrisztian Joannes, *Med. Doctor.*

## ARCHIDIACONATUS KOMÁROM.

6.

### DISTRICTUS VÁGSELLYE.

#### VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.

A. R. D. Jakab Joannes de Bögöz, *Parochus in Zsigárd, Schol. elem. distr. Inspector.*

#### PAROCHIAE:

1. **EPERJES.** (C. Pozsony.) erecta a. 1827. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad SS. AA. Petr. et Paul. *Ling. h. Patr. Com. Esterházy de Galántha et Fraknó Michael. Parochus:* D. Nagy Josephus de Szőkefalva, AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor.

|                                                |       |      |       |     |      |                                  |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|----------------------------------|
|                                                | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |                                  |
| <i>In matre et praediis</i>                    | 991   | —    | —     | —   | 24   | $1\frac{1}{2}-3\frac{1}{4}$ hor. |
| <i>Ult. posta: Tallós, st. tel.: Galántha.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                                  |

2. **FARKASD.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1808. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Josephum. *Ling. h. Patr. Francisca vidua Com. Károlyi de Nagykároly Aloysii. Parochus: D. Köves Colomanus.* Dist. a matre hor.

|                                            | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|
| <i>In matre</i> * ☉                        | 1576  | 17   | 3110  | 1   | 135  |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Vágsellye.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |

3. **FELSŐSZELI.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. ante reform. rest. a. 1678. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Laurent. *M. Ling. h. Patr. Com. Esterházy de Galántha et Fraknó Ernestus. Parochus: D. Specziár Ludovicus, sac. iubil. in a. secundum, Notar. distr.*

|                                 |              |      |    |   |     |               |               |
|---------------------------------|--------------|------|----|---|-----|---------------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> §               | 1277         | 1572 | 7  | — | 135 |               |               |
| <i>Fil. Alsószeli (Eccl.)</i> § | 717          | 1400 | 29 | — | 63  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |               |
| <i>Allod.</i> {                 | Dögös        | 93   | 30 | — | —   | 11            | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
|                                 | Kissziget    | 45   | 5  | — | —   | 3             | 1             |
|                                 | Körtvélyes   | 73   | 17 | — | —   | 10            | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|                                 | Pálffy major | 37   | 4  | — | —   | 2             | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Molis</i>                    | 14           | 2    | —  | — | 2   | 1             |               |

Summa 2256 3030 36 — 227

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Galántha.*

4. **KIRÁLYRÉV.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1842. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Emeric. *Ling. h. Patr. Fund. Reg. scient. Universit. Budapest. Administrator: D. Molecz Antonius.*

|                                                         |     |   |   |   |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In matre</i>                                         | 802 | — | — | — | 55 |
| <i>Posta in loco, via Galántha, st. tel.: Galántha.</i> |     |   |   |   |    |

5. **NÁDSZEG-KÖSSÉ.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1596. Matr. ab a. 1691. Eccl. ad SS. Corpus Christi. *Ling. h. Patr. Com. Esterházy de Galántha et Fraknó Ernestus. Parochus: D. Döme Mauritius.*

|                      |      |    |   |   |     |
|----------------------|------|----|---|---|-----|
| <i>In matre</i>      | 2255 | —  | — | — | 186 |
| <i>Praed. Úrföld</i> | 216  | 12 | — | — | —   |
| <i>Porboka</i>       | 20   | 8  | — | — | —   |

Summa 2493 20 — — 186

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Galántha.*

6. **NEGYED.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1761. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. *Ling. h. Patr. Eppus Nitriensis. Parochus: D. Kubicza Terentius.*

|                   | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre *</i> | 1378  | —    | 2347  | —   | 114  |                          |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Vágsellye.*

7. **PERED.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1803. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Joann. Bapt. Cap. in coemet. ad Resurr. Domini. *Ling. h. Patr. Fund. Reg. scient. Universit. Budapest. Parochus: D. Bartoss Joannes.*

|                 |      |   |   |   |     |  |
|-----------------|------|---|---|---|-----|--|
| <i>In matre</i> | 3316 | — | 1 | — | 140 |  |
|-----------------|------|---|---|---|-----|--|

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Vágsellye.*

8. **TALLÓS.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1672. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. *Ling. h. Patr. Com. Esterházy de Galántha et Fraknó Michael. Parochus: D. Holéczy Ignatius de Ocsova.*

|                              |      |    |   |   |    |               |
|------------------------------|------|----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>              | 1623 | 14 | 3 | — | 57 |               |
| <i>Fil. Vezekény (Eccl.)</i> | 856  | 1  | — | — | 28 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Villis</i>                | 93   | —  | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Dom. tegular.</i>         | 9    | —  | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <b>Summa</b>                 | 2781 | 15 | 3 | — | 85 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Pozsony-Diószeg.*

9. **VÁGKIRÁLYFA.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1332. rest. a. 1884. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Elisabeth. Vid. *Ling. h. Patronus nullus. Parochus: D. Puchovszky Stephanus.*

*In matre et cust. viae ferr.*

|                          |      |   |   |   |    |  |
|--------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|--|
| <i>et praed. Fenekes</i> | 1670 | — | — | — | 18 |  |
|--------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|--|

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Vágsellye.*

10. **VÁGSELLYE.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1251. Matr. ab a. 1693. Eccl. ad S. Margareth. V. et M. (27. Aug. 1837. consecrata), Capella ad S. Joseph. *Ling. h. sl. g. Patr. Fund. Reg. scient. Universit. Budapest. Parochus: A. R. D. Mahács Alexander, Cathedralis Basilicae Lauretanae Capellanus honor.*

|                              |      |    |   |   |     |               |
|------------------------------|------|----|---|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre ☉</i>            | 2811 | 10 | 5 | — | 300 |               |
| <i>Fil. Hetmény</i>          | 140  | —  | — | — | —   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Statione viae ferreae</i> | 34   | —  | — | — | —   | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Sylvis</i>                | 20   | —  | — | — | —   | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <b>Summa</b>                 | 3005 | 10 | 5 | — | 300 |               |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| 11. <b>ZSIGÁRD.</b> (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1727. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Josephum et Cap. in coemet. ad SS. Nomen Mariae. Ling. h. Patr. Princeps Primas R. AEppus Strigon. Parochus: Idem, qui VAD. |       |      |       |     |      | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |                          |
| <i>In matre *</i>                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1637  | —    | 1192  | —   | 90   |                          |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel: Vágsellye.</i>                                                                                                                                                                       |       |      |       |     |      |                          |

## Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm.  |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|
| 23,757 | 3092 | 6686  | 1   | 1374 | 10,454 |

## COOPERATORES:

*Tallós: D. Medveczky Emericus.*

*Vágsellye: D. Hojszik Emericus.*

## VI.

## ARCHIDIACONATUS NYITRA.

## ARCHIDIACONUS.

Illmus ac Rmus. D. **SZILÁNYI FRANCISCUS**, pag. V.

## 1.

## DISTRICTUS NAGYTAPOLCSÁNY.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORDINARIUS.

Rmus D. **SZECSÁNYI GUILERMUS** de Nemesjác, pag. VII.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

A. R. D. **Ikrényi Josephus**, Parochus eccl. Koross, Schol. elem. distr. Inspector.





4. **NADLÁNY.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1698. Eccl. ad Immac. Concept. B. M. V. *Ling. sl. h.* Patronus nullus. *Parochus*: D. Ehrengrubner Victor.

|                                     | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|-------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                     | 520   | —    | —     | —   | 23   |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Apáthi ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) | 218   | —    | —     | —   | 8    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Livina ( <i>Eccl.</i> )             | 140   | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Rajcsány ( <i>Eccl.</i> )           | 380   | —    | —     | —   | 34   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                               | 1258  | —    | —     | —   | 65   |               |

*Ult. posta*: Chinorán, *st. tel.*: Nyitra-Zsámbokrét.

5. **NAGYJÁCZ.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1680. Eccl. ad Visit. B. M. V. *Ling. sl.* Patronus nullus. *Parochus*: D. Verner Franciscus, *Spirit. Distr.*

|                              |      |   |   |   |    |                |
|------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|----------------|
| <i>In matre</i>              | 341  | 1 | — | — | —  |                |
| <i>Fil.</i> Nemesjác $\odot$ | 260  | — | — | — | —  | <i>cont.</i>   |
| Kakasfalva ( <i>Sac.</i> )   | 74   | — | — | — | —  | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Kisjác                       | 59   | — | — | — | 6  | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Kuzmicz                      | 203  | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Theszér ( <i>Eccl.</i> )     | 301  | — | — | — | —  | 1              |
| Vitkócz ( <i>Eccl.</i> )     | 91   | — | — | — | 4  | 1              |
| <i>Molis</i> : { Nova        | 20   | — | — | — | —  | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| { Sztránya                   | 11   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Summa                        | 1360 | 1 | — | — | 32 |                |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Nagytapolcsány.

6. **NAGYTAPOLCSÁNY.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1285. Matr. ab a. 1663. Eccl. ad Assumt. B. M. V. alia B. M. V. de monte Carmelo, Cap. ad S. Cruc. in monte Calv. et B. M. V. in coemet. *Ling. sl.* Patr. L. B. *Stummer de Tavarnok Augustinus.* *Parochus*: Idem, qui VAD. ord.

|                                       |      |    |   |   |      |               |
|---------------------------------------|------|----|---|---|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> $\odot$               | 2810 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 1840 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Nemcsicz ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) | 530  | 32 | — | — | 12   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Tavarnok ( <i>Cap.</i> )              | 980  | 3  | — | — | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                                 | 4320 | 52 | 6 | 1 | 1850 |               |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

7. **PRASSICZ.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1677. Eccl. ad S. Jacob. maj. Ap. Cap. in coemet. ad B. M. V. Dol. *Ling. sl.* Patr.

*L. B. Stummer de Tavarnok Augustinus. Parochus:* Dist. a  
**D. Náhlik Aloysius.** matre  
 hor.

|                            | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|----------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉          | 822   | —    | —     | —   | 24   |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Nemecske       | 286   | —    | —     | —   | 9    |               |
| Tvrdomeszticz              | 344   | —    | —     | —   | 14   | 1             |
| <i>Mola.</i> Oksó          | 70    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Allod.</i> Erzsébetmező | 80    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praed.</i> Zdichava     | 6     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Sylva:</i> Duchonka     | 38    | 6    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa                      | 1646  | 6    | —     | —   | 47   |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Nagytapolcsány.*

8. **SISSÓ.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1780. Matr. ab a.  
 1787. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis. *Ling. sl.* Patronus  
 nullus. *Administrator:* D. **Budaváry Augustinus.**

|                               |     |   |   |   |    |               |
|-------------------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉             | 167 | — | — | — | 10 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Alsórédek         | 64  | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Chudolehota                   | 126 | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Felsőrédek                    | 16  | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Kisborcsány                   | 96  | — | — | — | 8  | 1             |
| Libichava                     | 126 | — | — | — | 6  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Nagyborcsány ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) | 44  | 1 | — | — | 18 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Onor ( <i>Cap.</i> )          | 268 | — | — | — | 4  | 1             |
| Summa                         | 907 | 1 | — | — | 46 |               |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

9. **ZÁVADA.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1725. Matr. ab  
 a. 1782. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. *Ling. sl.* Patr.  
*L. B. Stummer de Tavarnok Augustinus. Ad-*  
*ministrátor:* D. **Hainiss Justinus.**

|                          |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|--------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>          | 318  | — | — | — | 15 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Bilábukovina | 80   | — | — | — | —  | 3             |
| Podhrad                  | 451  | 1 | — | — | 6  | 1             |
| Velussócz                | 325  | — | — | — | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Mola</i> Záhrad       | 42   | — | — | — | —  | 1             |
| Summa                    | 1216 | 1 | — | — | 26 |               |

*Ult. posta:* Prassicz, *st. tel.: Nagytapolcsány.*

Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 15,931 | 195  | 7     | 1   | 2422 | 7552  |

## COÖPERATORES:

*Koross: P. Gaudnik Julius, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. SS. Salv.*

*Nagyjác: —*

*Nagytapolcsány: D. Ballon Josephus, una Catech. in schola cap. — D. Steklács Nicodemus.*

*Ibidem nosocomio Capellanus et in Schola elem. status Catecheta: P. Fabanay Leontius, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. SS. Salv.*

*Prassicz: P. Stefunka Protasius, O. S. Fr. prov. Salv.*

## 2.

## DISTRICTUS RADOSNA.

VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORD.

(Vacat.)

VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

*A. R. D. Poeck Rudolphus, Parochus eccl. Nyitrapereszlény, schol. elem. distr. Inspector.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **ALSÓMERASICZ.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1737. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Epp. *Ling. sl.* Patronus nullus. *Parochus: D. Csiszár Rudolphus, Notar. distr.*

|                                  | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre et Felsőmerasicz</i> | 244   | 3    | —     | —   | 19   |                          |
| <i>Fil. Alsó- et Felsőkáp</i> ☉  | 238   | 4    | —     | —   | 22   | 1/2                      |
| <i>Püspökfalu</i>                | 136   | 2    | —     | —   | 8    | 1                        |
| <i>Praed. Apáthi inf.</i>        | 33    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 3/4                      |
| <i>Podlaska sup.</i>             | 30    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 3/4                      |
| <i>Summa</i>                     | 685   | 9    | —     | —   | 49   |                          |

*Ult. posta et st. tel.: Nagyrippény.*

Schem. Cleri Archidioec. Strigon. 1896.

2. **ARDANÓCZ.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1749. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. *Ling. sl.* Patr. *Eppus Nitriensis. Parochus: D. Kuczmán Alexander.* Dist. a matre hor.

|                                                    | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                                    | 359   | —    | —     | —   | 11   |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Tótsoók ☉                              | 432   | —    | —     | —   | 42   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Szerbőcz                                           | 228   | —    | —     | —   | 14   | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed.</i> Dvorecz                              | 10    | —    | —     | —   | —    |               |
| Summa                                              | 1029  | —    | —     | —   | 67   |               |
| <i>Ult. posta: Felsőattrak, st. tel.: Pöstyén.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |               |

3. **CSERMEND.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1394. Matr. ab a. 1729. Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V. *Ling. sl. g.* Patronus nullus. *Parochus: D. Kuralszky Martinus, em. C. et Reg. Capellanus castrensis, cruce aurea cum corona pro meritis decoratus.*

|                                                       |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                                       | 491  | — | — | — | 9  |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Bodok (Eccl.)                             | 742  | 3 | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Kisvicsap (Cap.)                                      | 288  | 2 | — | — | 17 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praed.</i> Tormás                                  | 22   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                                                 | 1543 | 5 | — | — | 26 |               |
| <i>Ult. posta: Kis-Vicsap, st. tel.: Szomorfalva.</i> |      |   |   |   |    |               |

4. **FELSŐATTRAK.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1730. Eccl. ad S. Emeric. Cap. B. M. V. Dol. *Ling. sl.* Patr. nullus. *Parochus: D. Szlávik Josephus.*

|                                          |     |    |   |   |    |               |
|------------------------------------------|-----|----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                        | 381 | 5  | — | — | 9  |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Tótdió (Eccl.)               | 362 | —  | 4 | — | 27 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Tököl                                    | 108 | 22 | — | — | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                                    | 851 | 27 | 4 | — | 41 |               |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Galgócz.</i> |     |    |   |   |    |               |

5. **FELSŐVÁSÁRD.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1332. Rest. a. 1887—8. Matr. ab a. 1692. Eccl. ad S. Bartholom. Ap. Cap. B. M. V. Dol. *Ling. sl.* Patronus nullus. *Parochus: D. Bednár Paulus.*

|                                |     |   |   |   |    |               |
|--------------------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                | 322 | — | — | — | 8  |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Alsóattrak (Eccl.) | 242 | — | 4 | — | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Fornószeg (Cap.)               | 264 | — | 3 | — | 18 | 1             |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>Praed. Vajda et Uj-<br/>major</i>                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 851   | —    | 7     | —   | 31   |                          |
| <i>Ult. posta: Felsőattrak, st. tel.: Galgócz.</i>                                                                                                                                                                             |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <b>6. NAGYRIPPÉNY.</b> (C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1395.<br>Matr. ab a. 1692. Eccl. ad S. Joann. Nep. Dom.<br>XVIII. post Pent. 1853. consecr. <i>Ling. sl. g. h.</i><br>Patronus nullus. <i>Parochus: D. Zsiska Michael.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 583   | 3    | —     | —   | 74   |                          |
| <i>Fil. Kisrippény</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 251   | 6    | —     | —   | 15   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Nezsette                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 118   | —    | —     | —   | 14   | $\frac{1}{3}$            |
| Paczolai (Eccl.)                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 186   | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Sarluska                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 103   | —    | —     | —   | 15   | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| <i>Allod. Mancziczko et Kis-<br/>Vieszka</i>                                                                                                                                                                                   | 160   | —    | —     | —   | 12   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1401  | 9    | —     | —   | 130  |                          |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Nagy-Tapolcsány.</i>                                                                                                                                                                               |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <b>7. NYITRA-LUDÁNY.</b> Ant. par. exstit. saec. XIII.<br>Matr. ab a. 1694. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. <i>Ling. sl.</i><br>Patr. <i>Capitulum Nitriensis. Parochus: D. Blasko-<br/>vics Josephus.</i>                                |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 550   | 8    | —     | —   | 24   |                          |
| <i>Fil. Chrábor (Cap.)</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 452   | —    | —     | —   | 12   | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Falkásdovorán (Cap.)                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 292   | 4    | —     | —   | 20   | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Vámosujfalu                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 224   | —    | —     | —   | 4    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Kamánfalva                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 282   | —    | —     | —   | 15   | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1800  | 12   | —     | —   | 75   |                          |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                              |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <b>8. NYITRA-PÁSZTÓ.</b> Par. exst. saec. XIV. Matr. ab<br>a. 1783. Eccl. ad OO. SS. <i>Ling. sl. Patr. Fund.</i><br><i>Relig. Parochus: D. Pachmann Ignatius.</i>                                                             |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 429   | 126  | —     | —   | 20   |                          |
| <i>Fil. Alsóvásárd (Eccl. ad<br/>s. Georgium M.)</i>                                                                                                                                                                           | 126   | 6    | —     | —   | 22   | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Gelénfalva ☉                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 74    | 8    | —     | —   | 30   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Praed. Bartacsény</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 20    | —    | —     | —   | 2    | 1                        |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 649   | 140  | —     | —   | 74   |                          |
| <i>Ult. posta et st. tel.: Galgócz.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                        |       |      |       |     |      |                          |

9. **NYITRA-PERESZLÉNY.** Ant. par. exstit. a. 1397. rest. a. 1887. Matr. ab a. 1694. Eccl. ad S. Elisabeth. Vid. Cap. S. Annae in coemet. *Ling. sl.* Patr. *Praepositura SS. AA. Petri et Pauli de Ó-Buda. Parochus:* Idem, qui VAD. surr.

|                              | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist.a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉            | 819   | 12   | —     | —   | 178  |                         |
| <i>Fil.</i> Beléncz          | 151   | 2    | —     | —   | 13   | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Körtlvélyes ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) | 345   | —    | —     | —   | 25   | $\frac{1}{4}$           |
| Lovászi                      | 192   | —    | —     | —   | 29   | $\frac{1}{4}$           |
| Szomorfalva                  | 80    | —    | —     | —   | 19   | 1                       |
| <i>Praed.</i> Mancziczskó    | 25    | —    | —     | —   | —    |                         |
| <i>Stat. viae ferr.</i>      | 14    | 2    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$ -1        |
| Summa                        | 1626  | 15   | —     | —   | 264  |                         |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.:* Szomorfalva.

10. **NYITRASÁRFŐ.** Par. exstit. a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1639. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis. *Ling. sl.* Patr. *Leonardi Maria nata Haase. Parochus:* D. **Pisztl Carolus.**

|                                          |      |   |   |   |     |               |
|------------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                          | 794  | 1 | — | — | 37  |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Kartócz ( <i>Cap.</i> )      | 154  | — | — | — | 10  | 1             |
| Lipovnok ( <i>Eccl.</i> )                | 237  | 4 | — | — | 21  | 1             |
| Vezekény                                 | 263  | 4 | — | — | 36  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed.</i> Alajosmajor                | 96   | — | — | — | —   | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Erem.</i> Sz. György ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) | 7    | — | — | — | —   | 1             |
| Summa                                    | 1551 | 9 | — | — | 104 |               |

*Ult. posta:* Radosna, *st. tel.:* Pöstyén.

11. **RADOSNA.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1684. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. (consecrata.) *Ling. sl.* Patr. *Eppus Nitriensis. Parochus:* D. **Pulmann Andreas.**

|                         |      |   |   |   |     |               |
|-------------------------|------|---|---|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉       | 1024 | 4 | — | — | 75  |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Alsóbehincz | 114  | — | — | — | 11  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Bzincz                  | 163  | — | — | — | 14  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Felsőbehincz            | 162  | — | — | — | 10  |               |
| Summa                   | 1463 | 4 | — | — | 110 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.:* Pöstyén.

12. **ÜRMÉNCZ.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1701. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. *Ling.*

*sl. Patr. L. B. Stummer de Tavarnok Augustinus.* Dist. a  
*Parochus: D. Hollady Eugenius.* matre  
 hor.

|                                                | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                                | 699   | 3    | —     | —   | 9    |               |
| <i>Fil. Csitár (Cap.)</i>                      | 231   | —    | —     | —   | 6    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Nagydovorán (Eccl.)</i>                     | 301   | —    | —     | —   | 7    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed. Kelecsény</i>                        | 59    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1             |
| <i>Pusztabodok</i>                             | 116   | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1             |
| <i>Pusztakároly</i>                            | 40    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Summa</i>                                   | 1446  | 3    | —     | —   | 22   |               |
| <i>Ult. posta et st. tel.: Nagytapolcsány.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |               |

*Summa animarum totius Districtus:*

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 14,837 | 226  | 3     | —   | 1002 | 5932  |

#### COOPERATORES:

*Nyitrapereszslény: P. Kovarik Lambertus, O. S. Fr.*  
*Nagy-Rippény: P. Horváth Florentius, O. S. Fr.*

### 3.

## DISTRICTUS GALGÓCZ.

#### VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.

*A. R. D. Molnár Rudolphus, Parochus in Moraván, schol. elem. distr. Inspector.*

#### PAROCHIAE:

- GALGÓCZ.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1661. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. (8. Jan. 1701. consecr.), Cap. ad S. Annam (a. 1748. consecr.) et alia in arce ad B. M. V., item eccl. PP. Franciscan. ad OO. SS. (1699. consecr.)  
*Ling. sl. h. Patr. Com. Erdödy de Monyorókerék*  
*Franciscus Xav. Parochus: D. Brucker Augustinus.*  
*In matre* ☉ 5738 50 3 — 1500





|                                                               | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                                               | 452   | 2    | —     | —   | 16   |                          |
| <i>Fil. Ujlehota (Sac.) §</i>                                 | 229   | 321  | —     | —   | 9    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| <i>Exstirp. Domini</i>                                        | 91    | 2    | —     | —   | 9    | 1                        |
| <i>Praed. Ujmajor</i>                                         | 4     | —    | —     | —   | 6    | $1\frac{1}{4}$           |
| Gyasztin                                                      | 3     | 16   | —     | —   | —    | $1\frac{1}{4}$           |
| Dolina                                                        | 20    | 130  | —     | —   | —    | $1\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Summa                                                         | 799   | 471  | —     | —   | 15   |                          |
| <i>Ult. posta: Nagymodró, st. tel.: Pöstyén.</i>              |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 6. <b>SZOKOLÓCZ.</b> (C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1332. rest. |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| a. 1770. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Cru-             |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| cis. <i>Ling. sl. Patr. Domin. Szokolócz. Parochus: D.</i>    |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <b>Bhastieza Theodorus, Notarius distr.</b>                   |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                               | 398   | —    | —     | —   | 10   |                          |
| <i>Fil. Jalsó (Eccl.)</i>                                     | 373   | —    | —     | —   | 3    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Rattnócz ( <i>Eccl.</i> )                                     | 430   | —    | —     | —   | 27   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Summa                                                         | 1201  | —    | —     | —   | 40   |                          |
| <i>Ult. posta et st. tel.: Pöstyén.</i>                       |       |      |       |     |      |                          |

## Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm.  |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|
| 12,548 | 794  | 3     | —   | 1700 | 22,114 |

## COOPERATORES:

*Galgócz: P. Janecs Matthaeus, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. SS. Salv.*

*Moraván: P. Ivicsics Raynerius, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. SS. Salv.*

## 4.

## DISTRICTUS UJLAK.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORDINARIUS.

A. R. D. Melesieczky Eugenius de Eadem, *Parochus in Úzbégh.*

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

A. R. D. Kingyera Carolus, *Parochus in Udvarnok, per Distr. Ujlak schol. elem. Inspector.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **ALSÓRÉCSÉNY.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1332. rest. a. 1761. Matr. ab a. 1699. ad SS. Trinit. Cap. in coemet. ad S. Theres. *Ling sl.* Patronus nullus. *Administrator: D. Paulovics Paulus.*

|                            | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist.a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|----------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>            | 394   | —    | —     | —   | 40   |                         |
| <i>Fil.</i> Felsőrécsény ☉ | 339   | 2    | —     | —   | 56   | $\frac{1}{4}$           |
| Kelecsény ( <i>Cap.</i> )  | 428   | 27   | —     | —   | 17   | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Saág ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) §    | 353   | 227  | —     | —   | 18   | $\frac{3}{4}$           |
| <i>Praed.</i> Bessenýő     | 24    | —    | —     | —   | —    | } 1                     |
| Genýő                      | 17    | —    | —     | —   | —    |                         |
| Fűzerdő                    | —     | 8    | —     | —   | —    |                         |
| Décs                       | 22    | 1    | 1     | —   | —    |                         |
| Summa                      | 1577  | 265  | 1     | —   | 131  |                         |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Galgócz.*

2. **ASSAKÜRTH.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1789. Matr. ab a. 1747. Eccl. lignea interim. ad S. Steph. R. *Ling. sl.* Patr. *Fund. Relig. Administrator: D. Schurmann Josephus.*

|                                   |     |     |   |   |     |               |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|---|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> § ☉               | 294 | 320 | 7 | — | 83  |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Csabb ( <i>Cap.</i> ) | 256 | 56  | — | — | 6   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Szill                             | 278 | 25  | — | — | 11  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Ujlacska                          | 78  | 175 | — | — | 21  | 1             |
| <i>Praediis:</i> { Bodorka        | 7   | 6   | — | — | —   | 1             |
| { Czerovina                       | 19  | 4   | — | — | 5   | 1             |
| { Lehény                          | 62  | 7   | — | — | 11  | 1             |
| Summa                             | 994 | 592 | 7 | — | 137 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Sarlúska-Úzbégh.*

3. **EGERSZEG.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Dist. a  
Matr. ab a. 1697. Eccl. ad S. Mariam Magd. matre  
(consecrata) Ling. h. Patr. *Princeps Primas R.* hor.  
*AEppus Strigon. Parochus: D. Szaiff Joannes.*

|                               | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|-------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>               | 1075  | —    | —     | —   | 35   |               |
| <i>Fil. Lajosfalva (Cap.)</i> | 141   | —    | —     | —   | 3    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                         | 1216  | —    | —     | —   | 38   |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Sarluska-Üzbégh.*

4. **KISBÁB.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta circa  
a. 1384. Matr. ab a. 1721. Eccl. ad S. Emeric.  
Ling. sl. h. Patr. *Dominium Kisbáb. Parochus:*  
*D. Bacskády Augustinus* de Bacskafalva.

|                           |      |    |   |   |     |               |
|---------------------------|------|----|---|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉         | 550  | 2  | — | — | 84  |               |
| <i>Fil. Nagybáb</i>       | 392  | —  | — | — | 20  | <i>cont.</i>  |
| <i>Pusztakürth (Cap.)</i> | 504  | 3  | — | — | 20  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Románfalva</i>         | 745  | 21 | 1 | — | 22  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Allod. Hraczka</i>     | 64   | 2  | — | — | —   | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Ujmajor</i>            | 35   | —  | — | — | —   | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Szeszgyár</i>          | 112  | 2  | — | — | —   | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Mola Görbe</i>         | 10   | —  | — | — | —   | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa                     | 2412 | 30 | 1 | — | 146 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Szered.*

5. **LAKÁCS.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1397. Matr. ab  
a. 1701. Eccl. ad S. Joann. Nep. (a. 1792. con-  
secrata.) Cap. B. M. V. Dol. Ling. sl. h. Patr.  
*Eppus Nitriensis. Parochus: D. Lelkes Adolphus,*  
*Professor dipl. geogr. hist. univ. ac patriae.*

|                          |      |   |   |   |     |                              |
|--------------------------|------|---|---|---|-----|------------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>          | 660  | 7 | — | — | 45  |                              |
| <i>Fil. Andacs</i>       | 117  | — | — | — | 4   | $\frac{3}{4}$                |
| <i>Elecske (Eccl.)</i> ☉ | 500  | 1 | — | — | 61  | $\frac{1}{2}$                |
| <i>Praed. Hanczó</i>     | 12   | — | — | — | —   |                              |
| <i>Lehény</i>            | 104  | — | — | — | —   |                              |
| <i>Pancsova</i>          | 10   | — | — | — | —   |                              |
| <i>Tövises (Trnyi)</i>   | 26   | — | — | — | —   |                              |
| <i>Domo venat.</i>       | 4    | — | — | — | —   |                              |
| Summa                    | 1431 | 8 | — | — | 110 | $\frac{1}{2} - 1\frac{1}{2}$ |

*Ult. posta: Alsó-Récsény, st. tel.: Sarluska-Üzbégh.*

6. **SURÁNKA.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1787. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Catharin. V. M. *Ling. sl. Patr. Fund. Relig. Administrator. : D. Boll Joannes.* Dist. a matre hor.

|                        | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>        | 242   | 17   | —     | —   | 13   |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Kisszulány | 115   | —    | —     | —   | 10   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Nagyszulány            | 116   | —    | —     | —   | 8    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Nemesberek             | 104   | —    | —     | —   | 6    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed.</i> Mogyorós | 81    | 4    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Miklósmajor            | 11    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                  | 669   | 21   | —     | —   | 37   |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Sarluska-Üzbég.*

7. **UDVARNOK.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1713. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis. (consecr. a. 1788.) *Ling. sl. Patr. Comes Erdődy de Monyorókerék Franciscus Xav. Parochus: Idem, qui VAD. surr.*

|                                           |      |    |   |   |     |               |
|-------------------------------------------|------|----|---|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                         | 1195 | 16 | — | — | 100 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Bajmócska (Eccl.)             | 790  | 10 | — | — | 25  | 1             |
| Nemeskürth                                | 535  | 6  | — | — | 90  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Poszádka                                  | 115  | —  | — | — | 6   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Salgócska (Eccl.)                         | 346  | 12 | — | — | 26  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praed.</i> Család, Vöröserdő et vineis | 120  | —  | — | — | —   | 1             |
| Summa                                     | 3106 | 44 | — | — | 237 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Galgócz.*

8. **UJLAK.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1691. Eccl. ad OO. SS. Sac. in castello dom. *Ling. h. sl. Patr. Com. Esterházy de Galántha Steph. Parochus: Cl. D. Steinhöfer Julius, Censor Dioecesanus, SS. Theol. Doct., Not. Dist.*

|                               |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|-------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉             | 1692 | 1 | 1 | — | 65 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Abalehota (Eccl.) | 909  | — | — | — | 22 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed.</i> Titvány         | 58   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Fáczyányos                    | 9    | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Zagárd                        | 45   | — | — | — | 2  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Huszár (véres fogadó)         | 47   | — | — | — | —  | 1             |
| Summa                         | 2760 | 1 | 1 | — | 89 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Nyitra.*

9. **ÜZBÉGH.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1397. Dist. a  
 Matr. ab a. 1706. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis. Ling. matre  
*sl. Patr. Princeps Primas R. AEppus. Strigon.* hor.  
*Parochus: Idem, qui VAD. ord.*

|                                                  | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Unit. | Jud. |               |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                                  | 900   | —    | —     | —     | 80   |               |
| <i>Fil. Holotka</i>                              | 59    | —    | —     | —     | —    | <i>cont.</i>  |
| <i>Csekej (Eccl. ad S.</i>                       |       |      |       |       |      |               |
| <i>Catharinam V.)</i>                            | 545   | —    | —     | —     | 6    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Sarluska</i>                                  | 450   | —    | —     | —     | 16   | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed. Kikló, Pusztäüz-</i>                   |       |      |       |       |      |               |
| <i>bégh, Darmomajor et</i>                       |       |      |       |       |      |               |
| <i>stat. viae ferr.</i>                          | 200   | —    | —     | —     | 4    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Summa</i>                                     | 2154  | —    | —     | —     | 106  |               |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Sarluska-Üzbégh.</i> |       |      |       |       |      |               |

10. **VICSAP-APÁTHI.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1756.  
 Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad OO. SS. Ling. h. sl.  
 Patronus: *Dominium Vicsap-Apáthi. Parochus: D.*  
*Kallenberger Josephus.*

|                                             |      |    |   |   |     |               |
|---------------------------------------------|------|----|---|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                             | 1100 | 12 | — | — | 106 |               |
| <i>Praed. Pusztäemöd</i>                    | 50   | —  | — | — | —   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Summa</i>                                | 1150 | 12 | — | — | 106 |               |
| <i>Ult. posta et st. tel.: Szomorfalva.</i> |      |    |   |   |     |               |

Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm.  |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|
| 17,444 | 966  | 5     | —   | 1158 | 10,142 |

COOPERATORES:

*Assakürth: D. —*

*Lakács: D. —*

*Udvarnok: P. Meress Honorius, O. S. Franc. Prov.*  
*SS. Salv.*

*Ujlak: D. Konyakovszky Josephus.*

## DISTRICTUS ÜRMÉNY.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORDINARIUS.

A. R. D. **Hegyí Ignatius**, *Parochus eccl. Sopornya.*

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

A. R. D. **Brühl Josephus**, *Parochus Oppidi Ürmény, Schol. elem. distr. Inspector, Sororum Charit. Conf. ord.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **ALSÓJATTÓ.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1761. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Vendel. *Ling. h. sl. Patr. Com. Esterházy de Galántha et Fraknó Michael. Parochus: D. Kulesár Emericus.*

|                                 | Cath.       | Aug.     | Helv.    | Gr.      | Jud.      | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                 | 304         | —        | —        | —        | 6         |                          |
| <i>Fil. Kisjattó</i>            | 101         | —        | —        | —        | —         | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| <i>Kenderes</i>                 | 103         | —        | —        | —        | —         | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| <i>Feketepart</i>               | 71          | —        | —        | —        | —         | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| <i>Praed. Felsőjattó (Cap.)</i> | 287         | 5        | —        | —        | 7         | 1                        |
| <i>Kulesárvölgy</i>             | 184         | 1        | —        | —        | —         | 1                        |
| <b>Summa</b>                    | <b>1050</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>13</b> |                          |

*Ult. posta et st. tel.: Tornócz.*

2. **HOSSZUFALU.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1390. rest. a. 1809. Matr. ab a. 1787. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. *Ling. h. Patr. Fund. Reg. Scient. Universit. Budapest. Parochus: D. Minezér Alexius.*

|                       | Cath.       | Aug.     | Helv.    | Gr.      | Jud.      |               |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>       | 1001        | —        | —        | —        | 30        |               |
| <i>Silv. Abacsöny</i> | 3           | —        | —        | —        | —         | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>1004</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>30</b> |               |

*Ult. posta: Vágvecse, st. tel.: Tornócz.*

3. **KÖPÖSD.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1809. Matr. ab a. 1781. Eccl. ad S. Barbaram V. M., Capella SS. Rosar. B. M. V. *Ling. sl. Patr. Fund. Relig. Administrator: D. Probszt Dionysius, Ins. Ord. SS. Sepulchri Eques.*

|                      | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|----------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>      | 1003  | —    | —     | —   | 20   |                          |
| <i>Praed. Ujerdő</i> | 25    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Summa                | 1028  | —    | —     | —   | 20   |                          |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Szered.*

4. **SEMPTE.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1746. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Epp., Capella S. Urbani. *Ling. h. sl. Patr. Princ. de Hennin Angelica. Parochus: D. Praznovszky Antonius.*

|                                 |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|---------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                 | 1444 | — | — | — | 41 |               |
| <i>Fil. Sz. Haraszt (Eccl.)</i> | 272  | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                           | 1716 | — | — | — | 41 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Szered.*

5. **SOPORNYA.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1710. Eccl. B. M. V. ad Nives. Capella S. Annae. *Ling. sl. Patr. Principissa de Hennin Angelica. Parochus: Idem, qui VAD. ord.*

|                            |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|----------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉          | 2688 | 1 | 1 | — | 50 |               |
| <i>Fil. Patta (Eccl.)</i>  | 1324 | — | — | — | 27 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praediis: Mesterrét</i> | 26   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Kövecses                   | 220  | — | 2 | — | —  | 1             |
| Kecskert                   | 12   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Esterházymajor             | 48   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Appelmajor                 | 30   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Domo tegul.</i>         | 8    | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                      | 4356 | 1 | 3 | — | 77 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Szered.*

6. **SZELŐCZE.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1332. rest. a. 1787. Matr. ab a. 1745. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. *Ling. h. Patr. Fund. Relig. Parochus: D. Márkus Stephanus, Notar. distr.*

|                          |      |   |     |   |     |               |
|--------------------------|------|---|-----|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>          | 1222 | — | 147 | — | 116 |               |
| <i>Fil. Magyarsoók *</i> | 1483 | — | 673 | — | 90  | cont.         |
| <i>Praed. Báb</i>        | 187  | — | 1   | — | —   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                    | 2892 | — | 821 | — | 206 |               |

*Ult. posta: Magyarsoók, st. tel.: Tornóc.*

7. **TORNÓCZ.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1332. rest. a. 1725. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Transfig. D. N. J. Ch. (consecr.) *Ling. h. Patr. Com. Hunyady de Kéthely Emericus. Parochus: D. Sótér Franciscus.*

|                                 | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|---------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                 | 1662  | 16   | 8     | 3   | 122  |                          |
| <i>Fil. Vágvecse (Eccl.)</i> ☉  | 825   | —    | —     | —   | 225  | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>In praediis Alsómajor</i>    | 66    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Ujmajor                         | 85    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Máriamajor                      | 70    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Koppángicza                     | 116   | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Angyalka                        | 26    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| <i>In statione viae ferreae</i> | 38    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Summa                           | 2888  | 16   | 8     | 3   | 347  |                          |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

8. **ÜRMÉNY.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit.  
a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1691. Eccl. ad S. Ladisl.  
R. (2. Julii 1721. consecr.) Capella S. Urbani.  
*Ling. sl. h. Patr. Com. Hunyady de Kéthely Emericus. Parochus: Ibidem, qui VAD. surr.*

|                                                |      |     |   |   |     |                |
|------------------------------------------------|------|-----|---|---|-----|----------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                              | 1775 | 23  | 5 | — | 315 |                |
| <i>Fil. Salgó (Eccl.)</i> §                    | 727  | 125 | 1 | — | 34  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| <i>Praed. Mezökeszi</i>                        | 413  | 3   | — | — | —   | 1              |
| Nagyvölgy                                      | 218  | —   | — | — | —   | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Felsőtárány                                    | 171  | —   | — | — | —   | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Józsímajor                                     | 171  | —   | — | — | —   | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Ujmajor                                        | 83   | —   | — | — | —   | 1              |
| Csikös Pörös                                   | 107  | —   | — | — | —   | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Aldobrandini völgy                             | 67   | —   | — | — | —   | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Aldobrandini major                             | 29   | —   | — | — | —   | 1              |
| Boronkay major                                 | 15   | —   | — | — | —   | 1              |
| Károlyi major                                  | 64   | —   | — | — | —   | 1              |
| Éliás Pörös                                    | 29   | —   | — | — | —   | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Vadász- és vinczellér-<br>lak et Tonfedermajor | 18   | —   | — | — | —   | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Summa                                          | 3887 | 151 | 6 | — | 349 |                |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm.  |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|
| 18,638 | 172  | 840   | 4   | 1059 | 12,658 |



## COOPĚRATORES:

*Sopornya*: D. Ghimessy Sigismundus, SS. Can.  
Doctor.

*Ůrmény*: D. Hlavathy Josephus.

## VII.

## ARCHIDIACONATUS SASVÁR.

## ARCHIDIACONUS.

Rmus D. MALLY JOANNES, pag. V.

## 1.

## DISTRICTUS SASVÁR.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORDINARIUS.

A. R. D. Kuna Franciscus, *Parochus eccl. Egbell.*

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

A. R. D. Kucsera Josephus, *Parochus eccl. Holics, schol.  
elem. distr. Inspector.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **BROCZKÓ.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta circa a. 1163. rest. Dist. a  
a. 1613. Matr. ab a. 1633. Eccl. ad S. Anton. matre  
Abb. Ling. sl. Patr. *Familia Caes. et Regia. Pa-* hor.  
*rochus*: D. **Bartosik Joannes.**

|                      | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|----------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>      | 2062  | —    | —     | —   | 102  |               |
| <i>Allod. Adamov</i> | 30    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                | 2092  | —    | —     | —   | 102  |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Kuti.*

2. **CSÁRI.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1812. Matr. ab eod.  
a. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Epp. Ling. sl. Patr. *Familia*  
*Caes. et Regia. Parochus*: D. **Agnelli Josephus.**  
*In matre et dom. venat.* 1270 3 — — 25  $\frac{1}{2}$   
*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Sasvár.*

3. **DOJCS.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1397. Matr.  
ab a. 1668. Eccl. ad OO. SS. Cap. ad SS. Trinit.  
Ling. sl. Patr. *Familia Caes. et Regia. Parochus*: D.  
**Blahó Paulus, Censor dioecesanus, Notar. Distr.**

|                                | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|--------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉              | 1294  | 13   | —     | —   | 49   |                          |
| <i>Allod. Bistava et molis</i> | 28    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Summa                          | 1322  | 13   | —     | —   | 49   |                          |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Szenicz.*

4. **EGBELL.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1668. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Cap. B. M. V. Dol. Ling. sl. Patr. *Familia Caes. et Regia. Parochus*: Idem, qui VAD. ord.

|                        |      |   |   |   |     |               |
|------------------------|------|---|---|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉      | 3210 | 1 | — | — | 163 |               |
| <i>Allod. Rudolfov</i> | 10   | — | — | — | —   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                  | 3220 | 1 | — | — | 163 |               |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

5. **HOLICS.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1678. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Epp. (consecrata) Cap. B. M. V. et alia S. Floriani. Ling. sl. g. h. Patr. *Familia Caes. et Regia. Parochus*: Idem, qui VAD. surr.

|                                  |      |     |   |   |      |               |
|----------------------------------|------|-----|---|---|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> § ☉              | 3970 | 560 | — | — | 990  |               |
| <i>Fil. Katánd (Eccl.)</i>       | 544  | 80  | — | — | 18   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Czoborfalva (Eccl.)</i>       | 570  | 6   | — | — | 70   | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Sz.-Istvánfalva (Eccl.)</i> ☉ | 398  | 50  | — | — | 142  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Tövisfalu (Cap.)</i>          | 660  | 40  | — | — | 14   | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed. Horvát</i>             | 12   | —   | — | — | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa                            | 6154 | 736 | — | — | 1234 |               |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

6. **KOPCSÁNY.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1861. Matr. ab a. 1852. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R., Cap. ad S. Margareth. Ling. sl. Patronus nullus. *Administrator*: D. Boltizár Balthasarus.

|                       |      |     |   |   |    |               |
|-----------------------|------|-----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>       | 1734 | 331 | — | — | 65 |               |
| <i>Allod. Czunyi</i>  | 11   | —   | — | — | —  |               |
| <i>Captura anatum</i> | 7    | —   | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                 | 1752 | 331 | — | — | 65 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Holics.*

7. **KUTI.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1809. Matr. ab a. 1785. Eccl. ad S. Joseph. Ling. sl. Patr. *Familia Caes. et Regia. Parochus*: D. Pukancsik Stephanus.

|                                   | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                 | 4358  | —    | —     | —   | 74   |                          |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                          |

8. **NAGYKOVALÓ.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1809.  
Matr. ab a. 1785. Eccl. ad S. Andr. Ap. et Cap.  
ad S. Annam. *Ling. sl. Patr. Familia Caes. et Re-*  
*gia. Parochus: D. Tomecsek Michael.*

|                                                   |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                                   | 877  | 7 | — | — | 38 |               |
| <i>Fil. Bűdöskút (Szmrdák,</i><br><i>Eccl.)</i> ☉ | 367  | — | — | — | 8  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                                             | 1244 | 7 | — | — | 46 |               |
| <i>Ult. posta: Dojcs, st. tel.: Szenicz.</i>      |      |   |   |   |    |               |

9. **PÉTERFALVA.** (Petrovilla.) (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par.  
Matr. ab a. 1741. Eccl. ad Spiritum S. *Ling. sl.*  
*Patr. Familia Caes. et Regia. Parochus: D. Čelly*  
**Josephus.**

|                                         |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|-----------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                       | 1061 | 3 | — | — | 33 |               |
| <i>Fil. Letnics (Eccl.)</i>             | 568  | — | — | — | 6  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                                   | 1629 | 3 | — | — | 39 |               |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Holics.</i> |      |   |   |   |    |               |

10. **RADOSSÓCZ.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Ant. par.  
Matr. ab a. 1634. Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V. Cap.  
ad S. Annam. *Ling. sl. Patr. Familia Caes. et*  
*Regia. Parochus: D. Buczkó Joannes.*

|                                         |      |   |   |   |     |               |
|-----------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                       | 1138 | — | — | — | 99  |               |
| <i>Fil. Lopassó (Cap.)</i>              | 294  | — | — | — | 10  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Oreszko (Cap.)</i>                   | 236  | — | — | — | 6   | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Vészka (Cap.)</i>                    | 403  | — | — | — | 10  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Vidovan (Cap.)</i>                   | 288  | — | — | — | 5   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Vlcskovan (Cap.)</i>                 | 501  | — | — | — | 16  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Allod. Kobilan</i>                   | 17   | — | — | — | —   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                                   | 2877 | — | — | — | 146 |               |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Holics.</i> |      |   |   |   |     |               |

11. **SASVÁR.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a.  
1397. rest. a. 1685. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad  
Sept. Dolor. B. M. V. (11. Aug. 1762. consecr.)  
et Cap. ad B. M. V. Laurent. *Ling. sl. g. h. Patr.*  
*Familia Caes. et Regia. Parochus: Rmus D.*  
**SKARDA JOSEPHUS MARIA, Praepositus S.**



|                                                            |       |      |       |     |      |               |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| baram V. M. <i>Ling. sl. Patr. Familia Caes. et Regia.</i> |       |      |       |     |      | Dist. a       |
| <i>Parochus: D. Hornyáček Paulus.</i>                      |       |      |       |     |      | matre         |
|                                                            | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | hor.          |
| <i>In matre ☉</i>                                          | 1393  | —    | —     | —   | 95   |               |
| <i>Fil. Radimó (Eccl.)</i>                                 | 618   | —    | —     | —   | 55   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Allod. Batkován</i>                                     | 51    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Dom. venat.</i>                                         | 6     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa                                                      | 2068  | —    | —     | —   | 150  |               |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Holics.</i>                    |       |      |       |     |      |               |

## Summa animarum totius Districtus:

|        |      |       |       |      |        |
|--------|------|-------|-------|------|--------|
| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Unit. | Jud. | Comm.  |
| 39,841 | 1997 | —     | 1     | 3859 | 21,438 |

## COOPERATORES:

*Egbell: D. Donoval Joannes.*

*Holics: D. Burandik Stephanus. — D. Ozorai Joannes.*

*Radossócz: D. Rovenszky Stephanus.*

*Sasvár: D. Novák Franciscus. — D. Harmos Colomannus.*

*Szakolcza: D. Medlen Titus.*

*Unin: D. Kovalik Adalbertus.*

## 2.

## DISTRICTUS MORVA-SZENT-JÁNOS.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.

A. R. D. *Aujeszyk Franciscus, parochus in Detrekő-Szent-Péter, scholar. elem. distr. Inspector.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **BIKSZÁRD.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1787. Matr. ab a. 1739. Eccl. ad Visit. B. M. V. *Ling. sl. Patr. Fund. Relig. Administrator: D. Szeder Alexander.*



5. **DETREKŐ-SZENT-PÉTER.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. ante a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1737. Eccl. ad SS. AA. Petr. et Paul. *Ling. sl. Patr. Princ. Pálffy ab Erdőd Nicolaus. Parochus*: Idem, qui VAD.

|                 | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> | 702   | —    | —     | —   | 25   |                          |
| <i>Molis</i>    | 20    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Summa           | 722   | —    | —     | —   | 25   |                          |

*Ult. posta*: Detrekő-Szent-Miklós, *st. tel.*: Malaczka.

6. **KUKLÓ.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1769. Matr. ab a. 1786. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. et Cap. duae B. M. V. Dolor. *Ling. sl. Patr. Familia Caes. et Regia. Parochus*: D. **Rehák Ladislaus.**

|                   |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉ | 1474 | — | — | — | 53 |               |
| <i>In mola</i>    | 20   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>In villa</i>   | 8    | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa             | 1502 | — | — | — | 53 |               |

*Ult. posta*: Búr-Szent-György, *st. tel.*: Sasvár.

7. **LAKSÁRUJFALU.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1769. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Laurent. M. Cap. SS. AA. Simon. et Judae. *Ling. sl. Patr. Dominium Morva-Szent-János. Parochus*: D. **Horacsek Josephus.**

|                           |      |   |   |   |    |                |
|---------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|----------------|
| <i>In matre</i>           | 1659 | — | — | — | 56 |                |
| <i>Fil. Bilka-Humenez</i> | 435  | — | — | — | 5  | 1              |
| <i>Miklóstelek praed.</i> | 268  | — | — | — | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| <i>Molis</i> : Sissulák   | 97   | — | — | — | —  |                |
| <i>Valla</i>              | 65   | — | — | — | —  | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                     | 2524 | — | — | — | 72 |                |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Sasvár.

8. **MORVA-SZENT-JÁNOS.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1653. Matr. ab a. 1665. Eccl. ad S. Joann. Bapt. Cap. Conv. Anabapt. ad Nativ. Dom. et B. M. V. Dolor. *Ling. sl. g. Patr. Dominium Morva-Szent-János. Parochus*: D. **Dobsa Michael, Sor. Charit. Conf. ord.**

|                                   | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist.a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                   | 1912  | —    | —     | —   | 120  |                         |
| <i>Fil. Székelyfalva (Eccl.)</i>  |       |      |       |     |      |                         |
| ⊙ <i>cum molis et allod.</i>      | 1373  | —    | —     | —   | 58   | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Summa                             | 3285  | —    | —     | —   | 178  |                         |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                         |

Ibidem conversorum Anabaptistarum Curatus:

**D. Kopcsányi Eduardus, Conf. Sor. Char. extraord.**

**9. ZÁVOD.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1630. Matr.  
ab a. 1666. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. *Ling. sl.*  
Patr. *Dominium Morva-Szent-János. Parochus: D.*  
**Tasky Joannes.**

|                                             |      |   |   |   |    |                             |
|---------------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|-----------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ⊙                           | 1754 | — | — | — | 47 |                             |
| <i>Mola</i>                                 | 19   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$               |
| <i>Allod.</i>                               | 47   | 3 | — | — | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$               |
| <i>Dom. tegul.</i>                          | 65   | 1 | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                                       | 1885 | 4 | — | — | 51 |                             |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Nagylévárd.</i> |      |   |   |   |    |                             |

Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 19,515 | 12   | —     | —   | 790  | 9404  |

# COOPERATORES:

*Búr-Szent-György: D. Turcsin Antonius.*

*Búr-Szent-Miklós: D. Necseszalek Carolus.*

*Detrekő in castello: P. Matia Aemilianus, Ord. S.*  
*Franc. Prov. Marianae.*



## 3.

## DISTRICTUS CSEJTHE.

## ARCHIDIACONUS.

A. R. D. Holeksy Josephus, *Parochus eccl. Krakován, schol. elem. distr. Inspector.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **CSEJTHE.** (Cpuid. in C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1393. Matr. ab a. 1661. Eccl. ad S. Ladisl. R. (23. Aug. 1682. consecr.) *Ling. sl. Patr. Dominium terrestre. Parochus: D. Reviczky Bartholomaeus de Revizsnye.*

|                     | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist.a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|---------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉   | 1615  | 101  | —     | —   | 186  |                         |
| <i>Fil. Komárno</i> | 173   | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$           |
| <i>Zsolnafalu</i>   | 482   | 11   | —     | —   | 3    | cont.                   |
| Summa               | 2270  | 112  | —     | —   | 189  |                         |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Vágújhely.*

2. **KRAKOVÁN.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1701. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Epp. (12. Sept. 1773. consecr.) *Ling. sl. Patr. Eppus Nitriensis. Parochus: Idem, qui VAD.*

|                            |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|----------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>            | 733  | — | — | — | 4  |               |
| <i>Fil. Osztró (Eccl.)</i> | 773  | — | — | — | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Sztrázsa (Eccl.)</i>    | 534  | 4 | — | — | 7  | cont.         |
| <i>Trebete (Eccl.)</i>     | 828  | — | — | — | 14 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                      | 2868 | 4 | — | — | 34 |               |

*Ult. posta et st. tel. Verbó.*

3. **POBEDIM.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1660. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. (4. Sept. 1678. consecr.) *Ling. sl. Patr. Praepositura B. M. V. de Vágújhely. Parochus: D. Tursek Josephus.*

|                              |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>              | 1070 | 1 | — | — | 19 |               |
| <i>Fil. Bassócz (Cap.)</i>   | 458  | — | — | — | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Vágszerdahely (Eccl.)</i> | 586  | — | — | — | 30 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa                        | 2114 | 1 | — | — | 54 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Pöstyén.*

4. **PODOLA.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1705. Eccl. ad S. Georg. Mil. et M. *Ling. sl. Patr. Dominium Csejthe. Parochus: D. Blielczyk Justinus, numismate bellico decoratus.* Dist.a  
matre  
hor.

|                        | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>        | 1157  | 199  | —     | —   | 16   |               |
| <i>Fil. Császtkócz</i> | 709   | 30   | —     | —   | 21   | <i>cont.</i>  |
| Koritnó                | 741   | —    | —     | —   | 12   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ocskó ( <i>Cap.</i> )  | 242   | 6    | —     | —   | 5    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa                  | 2849  | 235  | —     | —   | 54   |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Brunócz.*

5. **PÖSTYÉN.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1701. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. (26. Aug. 1832. consecr.) *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Erdődy de Monyorókerék Franciscus Xav. Parochus: D. Praznovszky Josephus, Notar. distr.*

|                               |      |    |   |   |     |               |
|-------------------------------|------|----|---|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉             | 3187 | 6  | — | — | 168 |               |
| <i>Fil. Kisörvisty</i>        | 109  | 38 | — | — | 4   | 1             |
| Nagyörvisty ( <i>Eccl.</i> )  | 429  | 30 | — | — | 36  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Teplicztherm. ( <i>Cap.</i> ) | 1098 | 18 | — | — | 280 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Statione viae ferr.</i>    | 50   | 3  | — | — | —   | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                         | 4873 | 95 | — | — | 488 |               |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

6. **VÁG-SZENT-KERESZT.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1700. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis. *Ling. sl. Patr. nullus. Parochus: D. Oszvald Joannes Nep.*

|                             |      |    |   |   |    |               |
|-----------------------------|------|----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>             | 303  | 9  | — | — | 11 |               |
| <i>Fil. Brunócz (Eccl.)</i> | 229  | 6  | — | — | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Mosócz                      | 299  | 18 | — | — | 7  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Patvarócz                   | 331  | 13 | — | — | 2  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Vészka                      | 135  | —  | — | — | 6  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Statione viae ferr.</i>  | 10   | 1  | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                       | 1307 | 47 | — | — | 36 |               |

*Ult. posta: Vágújhely, st. tel.: Brunócz.*

7. **VÁGUJHELY.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. ante a. 1313. a. 1447. in Praeposituram curatam evecta. Matr. ab a. 1694. Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V. et Capella Xenod. ad S. Andr. Ap., item alia ad S. Rochum necnon ad S. Joann. Nep. *Ling. h. g. sl. Patr. Dominium Beczkó. Praepositus Curatus:*

Illmus ac Rmus D. Comes **PONGRÁCZ ADOLPHUS** de Szent-Miklós et Óvár, *pag. XVII.* Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

|                                      | Cath.       | Aug.       | Helv.     | Gr.      | Jud.        |     |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----|
| <i>In matre</i> § ☉ <i>cum stat.</i> |             |            |           |          |             |     |
| <i>viae ferr.</i>                    | 2642        | 708        | 12        | 1        | 1795        |     |
| <i>Fil. Révfulu</i>                  | 653         | 117        | —         | —        | 38          | 1/4 |
| <b>Summa</b>                         | <b>3295</b> | <b>825</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1833</b> |     |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i>    |             |            |           |          |             |     |

8. **VERBÓ.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1397. Matr. a. 1727. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Epp. Cap. SS. Urbani, S. Rochi, item B. M. V. *Ling. sl.* Patr. *Dominium terrestre. Parochus: D. Kubicek Franciscus.*

|                                   |             |             |          |          |             |   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------|---|
| <i>In matre</i> † ☉               | 1937        | 314         | —        | —        | 1305        |   |
| <i>Fil. Sipkó</i>                 | 337         | 2           | —        | —        | 27          | 1 |
| <i>Prasnik cum molis</i>          | 66          | 1025        | —        | —        | 28          | 1 |
| <b>Summa</b>                      | <b>2340</b> | <b>1341</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>1360</b> |   |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i> |             |             |          |          |             |   |

#### Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm.  |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|
| 21,916 | 2660 | 12    | 1   | 4048 | 12,185 |

#### COOPERATORES:

*Csejthe: —*

*Krakován: D. Dobrovodszky Michael.*

*Pobedim: D. Sándorfi Eduardus.*

*Podola: P. Marek Raphael, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. SS. Salv.*

*Pöstyén: D. Sztraka Josephus.*

*Vágújhely: D. Huszár Julius. — D. Szamek Carolus.*

*Verbó: D. Spohrer Ladislaus.*

## 4.

## DISTRICTUS MIAVA.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.

A. R. D. **Láng Rudolphus**, *parochus oppidi Ó-Tura, schol. elem. distr. Inspector.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **ALSÓ-BOTTFALU.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. restit. a. 1733. Matr. ab a. 1784. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. *Ling. sl.* Patronus nullus. *Administrator:* D. **Jakubéczy Ernestus.**

|                             | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉           | 156   | 408  | —     | —   | 26   |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Felsőbottfalu § | 107   | 980  | —     | —   | 41   | 1½                       |
| Hrussó                      | 24    | 343  | —     | —   | 5    | ½                        |
| Lubina <i>cum exst.</i> § ☉ | 148   | 2711 | —     | —   | 45   | 2—3                      |
| <i>Allod. domin.</i>        | 9     | —    | —     | —   | —    | 2                        |
| <i>Domo venat.</i>          | 4     | —    | —     | —   | —    | 2                        |
| Summa                       | 448   | 4453 | —     | —   | 117  |                          |

*Ult. posta:* Felsőbottfalu, *st. tel.:* Vágújhely.

2. **BREZOVA.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1620. restit. a. 1773. Matr. ab a. 1720. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. *Ling. sl.* Patr. *Dominium terrestre.* *Parochus:* D. **Gorelovits Stephanus.**

*In matre cum exstirp.* § ☉ 250 5886 5 — 315 ¼—1  
*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

3. **HRACHOVISTYE.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. transl. e Krajna a. 1587. Matr. habet ab a. 1721. Eccl. ad Visit. B. M. V. *Ling. sl.* Patronus nullus. *Administrator:* D. **Hegyí Josephus** de Eadem, *Spirit. Distr.*

*In matre* 654 108 — — 9  
*Fil.* Krajna (Eccl.) *cum exstirpaturis* § 44 2375 — — 45 ¾



## Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath. | Aug.   | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|-------|--------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 4773  | 33,670 | 7     | —   | 1211 | 3159  |

## COOPERATORES:

Miava:

Ó-Tura: D. Z á v o d s z k y J o s e p h u s.

## 5.

## DISTRICTUS SZENICZ.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.

A. R. D. Líszek Rudolphus, *Parochus eccl. Chropó, scholar. element. distr. Inspector et Spirit. distr.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **CHROPÓ.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1768. Matr. Dist.a  
ab a. 1775. Eccl. ad S. Joann. Nep. *Ling. sl. matre*  
Patr. *Vagyon Stephanus et dominium Pollák. Paro-* hor.  
*chus: Idem, qui VAD.*

|                                | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉              | 550   | —    | —     | —   | 11   |       |
| <i>Fil. Kiskovalócz (Cap.)</i> | 358   | —    | —     | —   | 7    | 1/2   |
| <i>Kamenecz domo ven.</i>      |       |      |       |     |      |       |
| <i>et allod.</i>               | 10    | 10   | —     | —   | —    | 1 1/2 |
| Summa                          | 918   | 10   | —     | —   | 18   |       |

*Ult. posta: Radossócz (per Holics), st. tel.: Holics.*

2. **HRADIST.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1709.  
Eccl. ad S. Martin. Epp. (12. Nov. 1631. consecr.)

Cap. ad SS. Trinit. *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy* Dist. a  
*ab Erdőd Josephus. Parochus: D. Müller Jacobus.* matre  
 hor.

|                                           | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|
| <i>In matre</i>                           | 1020  | 6    | —     | —   | 12   |
| <i>Ult. posta et st. tel.: Jablonicz.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |

3. **JABLONICZ.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Par. ant. Matr. ab a. 1677. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. (22. Sept. 1752. consecr.) *Ling. sl. Patr. Princ. Windisch-Graetz Alfredus et Com. Apponyi de Nagy-Appony et Korlátkő Gustavus. Parochus: D. Szahota Joannes.*

|                                   |      |      |   |   |     |               |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|---|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                   | 1772 | 214  | — | — | 103 |               |
| <i>Fil. Hluboka §</i>             | 43   | 1196 | — | — | 41  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa                             | 1815 | 1410 | — | — | 144 |               |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i> |      |      |   |   |     |               |

4. **KORLÁTKŐ.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1787. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad SS. Ang. Cust. *Ling. sl. Patr. Fund. Relig. Parochus: D. Bernász Franciscus.*

|                                            |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|--------------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre cum allod. Brezina</i>         |      |   |   |   |    |               |
| <i>et domibus venat. ☉</i>                 | 926  | 6 | — | — | 36 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Rozbehi cum exstirp.</i>                |      |   |   |   |    |               |
| <i>et molis</i>                            | 337  | — | — | — | 2  | 1—2           |
| Summa                                      | 1263 | 6 | — | — | 38 |               |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Jablonicz.</i> |      |   |   |   |    |               |

5. **OSZUSZKÓ.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1856. Matr. ab a. 1847. Eccl. ad OO. SS. (anno 1735. consecrata.) Cap. ad S. Bartholom. *Ling. sl. Patronus nullus. Parochus: D. Steffel Ferdinandus, Notar. distr.*

|                                           |     |      |   |   |    |     |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|------|---|---|----|-----|
| <i>In matre</i>                           | 885 | —    | — | — | 27 |     |
| <i>Fil. Nagy-Pritrsd (Eccl.) §</i>        | 42  | 1100 | — | — | 32 | 2—3 |
| Summa                                     | 927 | 1100 | — | — | 59 |     |
| <i>Ult. posta et st. tel.: Jablonicz.</i> |     |      |   |   |    |     |

6. **ROHÓ.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1684. Eccl. ad S. Catharin. V. M. *Ling. sl. Patr. Compossessores dominii Berencs. Administrator: D. Ronchetti Antonius.*

|                          | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|--------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>          | 332   | —    | —     | —   | 4    |                          |
| <i>Fil. Ribek (Cap.)</i> | 290   | 92   | —     | —   | 12   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Rovenszko (Cap.)</i>  | 300   | 128  | —     | —   | 21   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Summa                    | 922   | 220  | —     | —   | 37   |                          |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Szenicz.*

7. **SÁNDORF.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1657. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Cap. B. M. V. Dol. Ling. sl. Patr. Princ. Windisch-Graetz Alfredus et Com. Apponyi de Nagy-Appony et Korlátkő Gustavus. Parochus: D. Nemes Antónius, sen.

*In matre et praed.* Szokold 1124 5 — — 116 1

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Jablonicz.*

8. **SZENICZ.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1654. Eccl. ad Visit. B. M. V. Cap. ad SS. Trinit. et alia ad S. Annam. Ling. sl. h. Patr. Vagyon Stephanus et dominium Pollák. Parochus: D. Toller Gabriel.

|                            |      |      |   |   |     |               |
|----------------------------|------|------|---|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> § ☉        | 1210 | 1170 | 8 | — | 780 |               |
| <i>Fil. Csácsó (Eccl.)</i> | 254  | 760  | — | — | 34  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Kunó</i>                | 120  | 330  | — | — | 20  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Szottina</i>            | 292  | 132  | — | — | 18  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                      | 1876 | 2392 | 8 | — | 852 |               |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

9. **SZOBOTIST.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1397. rest. a. 1697. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Assumt. B. M. V. Cap. ad S. Crucem apud Convers. Anabaptist. Ling. sl. Patr. Compossessores dominii Berencs. Administrator: D. Szeghy Ladislaus, ibidem conversorum anabapt. curatus.

|                                        |      |      |   |   |     |               |
|----------------------------------------|------|------|---|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> § ☉                    | 830  | 1660 | — | — | 325 |               |
| <i>Fil. Császtó § cum exst.</i>        | 125  | 550  | — | — | 36  | 1             |
| <i>Berencsváralja cum<br/>exstirp.</i> | 86   | 1182 | — | — | 31  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                                  | 1041 | 3390 | — | — | 392 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Szenicz.*



10. **VERBÓCZ.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. restit. Dist. a  
a. 1717. Matr. ab a. 1757. Eccl. ad S. Elisabeth. | matre  
Vid. *Ling. sl. Patr. Compossessores domini Berencs.* hor.  
*Administrator: P. Jakabovits Basilius, Ord. S.*  
*Franc. Prov. Mar.*

|                           |       |      |       |     |      |       |
|---------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
|                           | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |       |
| In matre § ☉ cum exstirp. | 176   | 3720 | —     | —   | 231  | 1 1/2 |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Miava.*

Summa animarum totius Districtus:

|        |        |       |     |      |       |
|--------|--------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| Cath.  | Aug.   | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
| 11,085 | 12,159 | 8     | —   | 1899 | 5660  |

COOPERATORES:

*Szenicz: D. Kubina Joannes.*

6.

# DISTRICTUS JÓKŐ.

VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORDINARIUS.

Rmus D. **KRCHNYÁK LEONARDUS**, pag. IX.

VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

A. R. D. **Marcis Julius**, *Parochus eccl. Alsódombó, schol. elem. Inspector, Notar. distr.*

PAROCHIAE:

1. **ALSÓDOMBÓ.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. saec. XIII. jam exstit.  
Matr. ab a. 1705. Eccl. ad Assumt. B. M. V.  
*Ling. sl. Patr. Parochus Tirnaviensis. Parochus:*  
*Idem, qui VAD. surr.*

|                        |     |   |   |   |    |       |
|------------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|-------|
| In matre               | 547 | 1 | — | — | 18 |       |
| Fil. Radossócz (Eccl.) | 342 | — | — | — | 11 | 3/4   |
| Praed. Ujmajor         | 48  | — | — | — | —  | 1 1/2 |
| Summa                  | 937 | 1 | — | — | 29 |       |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Nagyszombat.*

2. **DEJTE.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1668. Eccl. ad S. Catharin. V. M. alia in coemet. ad OO. SS. et Cap. B. M. V. de monte Carmelo. *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdöd Josephus. Parochus: Idem, qui VAD. ord.* <sup>Dist. a</sup> <sup>matre</sup> <sup>hor.</sup>

|                            | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|----------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>            | 1076  | 2    | —     | —   | 31   |               |
| <i>Praed. Szentkatalin</i> | 6     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Erdöház</i>             | 8     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Szeged</i>              | 9     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Felső-Skalova</i>       | 23    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Alsó-Skalova</i>        | 9     | —    | —     | —   | —    |               |
| <i>Summa</i>               | 1131  | 2    | —     | —   | 31   |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Nagyszombat.*

3. **JÓKÖ.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1705. Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V. Cap. ad SS. Trinit. *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdöd Josephus. Parochus: D. Novák Rudolphus.*

|                 |      |   |   |   |    |
|-----------------|------|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In matre</i> | 1206 | 2 | — | — | 42 |
|-----------------|------|---|---|---|----|

*Ult. posta: Dejte, st. tel.: Nagyszombat.*

4. **KÁTLÓCZ.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1819. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Spiritum S. *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdöd Josephus. Parochus: D. Plechló Joannes.*

|                 |     |   |   |   |    |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In matre</i> | 785 | 4 | — | — | 39 |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|----|

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Nagyszombat.*

5. **LANCSÁR.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1714. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdöd Josephus. Parochus: D. Behunek Aloysius.*

|                           |     |     |   |   |    |               |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>           | 218 | —   | — | — | 5  |               |
| <i>Fil. Kocsin (Cap.)</i> | 233 | 5   | — | — | 7  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Pusztavesz</i>         | —   | 173 | — | — | 19 | 1             |
| <i>Sterusz (Eccl.)</i>    | 413 | —   | — | — | 9  | 1             |
| <i>Summa</i>              | 864 | 178 | — | — | 40 |               |

*Ult. posta et st. tel.: Verbó.*

6. **LOPASSÓ.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1714. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Epp. *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdöd Josephus. Parochus: D. Sándorfi Ferdinandus.*

|                             | Cath.       | Aug.     | Helv.    | Gr.      | Jud.      | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor.<br>1 |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>             | 801         | —        | —        | —        | 12        |                               |
| <i>Fil. Nizsnya (Eccl.)</i> | 445         | —        | —        | —        | 7         |                               |
| <i>Józsefmajor</i>          | 42          | —        | —        | —        | —         |                               |
| <i>Zvolen</i>               | 16          | —        | —        | —        | —         |                               |
| <b>Summa</b>                | <b>1304</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>19</b> |                               |

*Ult. posta: Vittencz, st. tel.: Verbó.*

7. **NAHÁCS.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1554. Matr. ab a. 1722. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. *Ling. sl. Patr. Comes Pálffy ab Erdöd Josephus. Parochus: D. Rácz Antonius.*

|                                |            |          |          |          |           |               |
|--------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                | 446        | —        | —        | —        | 20        |               |
| <i>Fil. Felsődombó (Eccl.)</i> | 318        | 6        | —        | —        | 14        | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <b>Summa</b>                   | <b>764</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>34</b> |               |

*Ult. posta: Dejte, st. tel.: Nagyszombat.*

8. **VITTENCZ.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1695. Eccl. ad Decoll. S. Joann. Bapt. (a. 1489. consecrata) et alia SS. Trinitatis (21. Junii 1801. consecrata). Capellae: B. M. V. Dol. in coemet., necnon S. Rochi in silvis et in castello ad inv. S. Crucis. *Ling. sl. Patr. Comes Pálffy ab Erdöd Josephus. Parochus: D. Tagányi Aloysius.*

|                           |             |          |          |          |            |               |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉         | 1580        | 6        | —        | —        | 170        |               |
| <i>In molis</i>           | 16          | 2        | —        | —        | —          | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Domo venat.</i>        | 7           | —        | —        | —        | —          | 1             |
| <i>Lignicid. in sylv.</i> | 9           | —        | —        | —        | —          | 1             |
| <b>Summa</b>              | <b>1612</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>170</b> |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Verbó.*

#### Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 8603  | 201  | —     | —   | 404  | 5560  |

#### COOPERATOR:

*Vittencz: D. Rákóczy Josephus.*

## 7.

## DISTRICTUS NAGYKOSZTOLÁNY.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.

A. R. D. Schober Eduardus, *Oppidi Ujvároska parochus*,  
*schol. elem. Inspector.*

## PAROCHIAE :

1. **BORI.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. a. 1332. rest. a. 1810. *Dist. a*  
 Matr. ab a. 1793. Eccl. ad S. Laurent. M. *Ling. matre*  
*sl. Patr. Fund. Relig. Parochus:* D. Czintula *hor.*  
*Augustinus, Notar. distr.*

|                       | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|-----------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉     | 605   | 11   | —     | —   | 26   |               |
| <i>Fil. Koczuricz</i> | 148   | —    | —     | —   | 4    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                 | 753   | 11   | —     | —   | 30   |               |

*Ult. posta:* Rakovicz, *st. tel.:* Verbó.

2. **DRAHÓCZ.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1757. Matr.  
 ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Epp. Cap. ad S.  
 Mich. Arch. *Ling. sl. Patr. Fund. Relig. Admini-*  
*strator:* D. Rueska Stephanus.

|                          |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|--------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>          | 1788 | — | — | — | 53 |               |
| <i>Allod. Józsefháza</i> | 35   | — | — | — | 5  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                    | 1823 | — | — | — | 58 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.:* Nagykosztolány.

3. **FELSŐZELLE.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332.  
 a. 1709. a. lutheranis adempta. Matr. ab a. 1746.  
 Eccl. ad S. Martin. Epp. *Ling. sl. Patronus nullus.*  
*Parochus:* D. Steglik Carolus.

|                                     |     |     |   |   |    |               |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> §                   | 250 | 449 | — | — | 10 |               |
| <i>Fil. Alsózelle</i>               | 229 | 18  | — | — | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Szilád (Eccl.) ☉                    | 460 | 257 | — | — | 27 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praed. Lukáb</i>                 | 30  | —   | — | — | 5  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>In stat. et cust. viae ferr.</i> | 25  | —   | 1 | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                               | 994 | 724 | 1 | — | 46 |               |

*Ult. posta:* Szilád, *st. tel.:* Szilád-Zelle (via ferr.).

4. **GALGÓCZ-LIPÓTVÁR.** (C. Nyitra.) Reg. domus correctoria captivorum, olim fortalitium. Nova curatia erecta a. 1856. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Leop. Ling. h. g. sl. Patr. *Ministerium justitiae. Curatus: P. Szvidrony Bonifacius, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. SS. Salv.*

|                       | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|-----------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>Liberi</i> † * § ☉ | 173   | 9    | 12    | —   | 3    |               |
| <i>Captivi</i>        | 561   | 66   | 105   | 4   | 38   | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                 | 734   | 75   | 117   | 4   | 41   |               |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

5. **MADUNICZ.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1714. Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V. Ling. sl. Patr. *Com. Erdődy de Monyorókerék Franciscus Xav. Parochus: D. Chmela Josephus.*

|                            |     |   |   |   |    |               |
|----------------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>            | 850 | — | — | — | 32 |               |
| <i>Statione viae ferr.</i> |     |   |   |   |    |               |
| N.-Kosztolány              | 25  | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                      | 875 | — | — | — | 32 |               |

*Ult. posta et st. tel.: Galgócz-Lipótvár.*

6. **NAGYKOSZTOLÁNY.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1721. Eccl. ad S. Vitum M. Capella B. M. V. Dol. et alia B. M. V. Ling. sl. Patr. *Dominium terrestre. Parochus: D. Hoenig Franciscus.*

|                                 |      |   |   |   |     |               |
|---------------------------------|------|---|---|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉               | 1268 | 1 | — | — | 275 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Alsódubován (Eccl.) | 392  | — | — | — | 9   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Felsődubován                    | 311  | — | — | — | 5   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Pecsenéd                        | 291  | — | — | — | 7   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Petőfalva                       | 290  | — | 1 | — | 8   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Zsákosztolány                   | 381  | — | — | — | 5   | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Vil.</i> Vieszka             | 25   | — | — | — | —   | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa                           | 2958 | 1 | 1 | — | 309 |               |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

7. **PUSZTA-VOGYERÁD.** (Praed. in C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1824. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Visit. B. M. V. Ling. sl. Patr. *Eppus Nitriensis. Administrator: D. Buzna Alexander.*

|                           |     |   |   |   |   |  |
|---------------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>In matre et allod.</i> | 184 | — | — | — | — |  |
|---------------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|--|

*Ult. posta: Drahócz, st. tel.: Nagykosztolány.*

8. **UJVÁROSKA.** (Oppid. in C. Nyitra.) Par. exstit. Dist. a  
saec. XIV. Matr. ab a. 1710. Eccl. ad S. Ignat. C. matre  
(28. Aug. 1803. consecr.) Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Er- hor.  
dődy de Monyorókerék Franciscus Xav. Parochus:  
Idem, qui VAD.

|                                                   | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                                   | 556   | —    | —     | —   | 10   |               |
| <i>Fil. Beregszeg (Eccl.)</i>                     | 1387  | 12   | —     | —   | 12   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Vörösvár (Eccl.)</i>                           | 874   | 1    | —     | —   | 2    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Allod. Terézmajor</i>                          | 114   | —    | —     | —   | 14   | 1             |
| <i>Divers. Zabavka et</i>                         | 5     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Villa Farkaskút</i>                            |       |      |       |     |      |               |
| <i>Stat. Galgócz-Lipótvár et</i>                  |       |      |       |     |      |               |
| <i>cust. viae ferr.</i>                           | 112   | 3    | —     | —   | 6    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Summa</i>                                      | 3048  | 16   | —     | —   | 44   |               |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Galgócz-Lipótvár.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |               |

9. **VESZELE.** (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1707.  
Eccl. ad S. Bartholom. Ap. Ling. sl. Patronus  
nullus. Parochus: D. Czaykovski Evaristus, Spirit.  
Distr.

|                                                 |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                                 | 850  | 3 | — | — | 20 |               |
| <i>Fil. Rakovicz</i>                            | 408  | — | — | — | 17 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Tyapkó</i>                                   | 109  | 3 | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Sylva</i>                                    | 15   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Summa</i>                                    | 1382 | 6 | — | — | 37 |               |
| <i>Ult. posta: Rakovicz, st. tel.: Pöstyén.</i> |      |   |   |   |    |               |

*Summa animarum totius Districtus:*

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 12,711 | 835  | 123   | —   | 661  | 7687  |

#### COOPERATORES:

*Galgócz-Lipótvár:* P. Stefunka Desiderius, Ord. S.  
*Franc. Prov. SS. Salv.*  
*Nagykosztolány:* D. Schwertsig Joannes.  
*Ujvároska:* P. Prikavszky Aquinas, Ord. S. Franc.  
*Prov. SS. Salv.*

VIII.  
**ARCHIDIACONATUS POZSONY.**

**ARCHIDIACONUS.**

Illmus ac Rmus D. **KNAUZ FERDINANDUS.** pag. IX.

1.

**POZSONY CIVITAS.**

**VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.**

Rmus D. **ZANDT EDMUNDUS,** pag. XI.

**PAROCHIAE :**

1. **POZSONY.** (Posonium) Lib. R. Civ. **ECCLESIA COL-** Dist. a  
**LEGIATA** et parochialis ad **S. MARTINUM EPIS-** matre  
**COPUM** (a. 1452. consecrata). Ecclesiae porro: PP. hor.  
Franciscanorum ad B. M. V. ab Ang. salut., apud  
Ursulinas ad B. M. V. Lauret., apud Mon. de  
Nostra Domina ad B. M. V., apud Elisabethinas  
ad S. Elisabeth. olim Clarissarum nunc Gymn. ad  
exalt. s. Crucis, FF. Misericord. ad Vis. B. M.  
V., in Coemet. S. Andr. ad exalt. s. Crucis, Ca-  
pella in Mélyut B. M. V. ad Nives, in monte  
Calv. ad Exalt. s. Crucis, Capella S. Catharinae  
necnon S. Ladislai R. in Residentia Primatiali.  
Par. exstit. a. 1204. Matr. ab a. 1600. *Ling. g*  
*h. sl. Patr. Status cath. Civitat. Pozsony. Paro-*  
*chus: Idem, qui VAD.*

|                                  | Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |                |
|----------------------------------|--------|------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                  | 25,230 | 3930 | 180   | 40  | 5000 |                |
| <i>Fil. Ligetfalu (Eccl.)</i>    | 460    | 303  | —     | —   | 10   | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| <i>Balneo puteoli ferrei</i>     | 10     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Insulis, molis et divers.</i> | 195    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| <i>Monte Calvar. (Sac.)</i>      | 7      | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| <i>Custodia prati Capitul.</i>   | 12     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| <i>Mélyut (Sac.)</i>             | 8      | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| <i>Coemet. (Eccl.)</i>           | 8      | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Summa                            | 25,930 | 4233 | 180   | 40  | 5010 |                |

Ibidem ad **SS. SALVATOREM.** Eccl. ad Transfig. Dom.  
N. J. Ch. (2. Julii 1672. consecrata.) *Administratur*  
*per PP. e Soc. JESU.*

- In **HOSPITALI CAP. CIVICO.** Eccl. ad S. Ladislaum R. *Administrator*: D. **Franz Joannes Ev.**
- In **LAZARETHO CIVICO.** Eccl. ad Assumt. B. M. V. *Administratur per PP. Franciscanos.*
- In **VÁRALJA.** (Zuckermann) Eccl. ad SS. Trinitatem. *Beneficiatus*: D. **Pázmány Carolus.**
- In **ARCE.** Eccl. ad S. Nicolaum Eppum. *Administratur per PP. Capucinos.*

Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

2. **POZSONY ad SS. TRINITATEM.** Par. erecta a. 1854. Matr. ab. eod. a. Eccl. (olim. Ord. Trinitar.) ad S. Joannem de Matha. Alia Eccl. PP. Capucinatorum ad S. Stephanum Reg. *Ling. g. h. sl.* Patronus nullus. *Parochus*: A. R. D. **Veszely Franciscus**, *S. Sedis AEppalis Tirnaviensis Assessor.*

|              |       |      |       |     |      |
|--------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|
|              | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |
| In matre § ☉ | 4500  | 1357 | 60    | —   | 280  |

3. **POZSONY-VIRÁGVÖLGY.** Par. erecta a. 1770. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Assumt. B. M. V. neoerecta et die 28. Octobr. a. 1888. in Dominicam XXIII. p. Pent. incidente consecrata, porro: Capella ad dol. B. M. V. in coemeterio, ad S. Elisabeth. in nosocomio. *Ling. g. sl. h.* Patr. *Status cath. civit. Pozsony.* *Parochus*: D. **Havlicsek Vincentius**, *Not. distr.*

|                             |        |      |    |   |     |
|-----------------------------|--------|------|----|---|-----|
| In matre                    | 10,100 | 2493 | 30 | — | 196 |
| <i>Fil. Főrév (Cap.) et</i> |        |      |    |   |     |
| <i>montibus</i>             | 130    | 550  | —  | — | —   |
| <i>Fabrica dynamit.</i>     | 600    | 150  | —  | — | —   |
| Summa                       | 10,830 | 3193 | 30 | — | 196 |

Summa animarum totius Districtus:

|        |      |       |     |      |        |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|
| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm.  |
| 41,260 | 8783 | 108   | 40  | 5486 | 22,500 |

#### COOPERATORES:

- In Eccl. Coll. ad S. Martinum. D. **Fischer Josephus.** — D. **Kazacsay Arpadus.** — Individua item chori eccl. ejusd. Colleg. Eccl. *pag.* XI.
- Ad SS. Trinitatem: P. **Skutyil Franciscus**, *Ord. S. Franc. Capuc.*
- Virágvölgy*: D. **Ernszt Alexander.**



## 2.

**TIRNAVIA (NAGYSZOMBAT) CIVITAS.****VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.**

Rmus D. OCSOVSZKY FRANCISCUS Sales., pag. XII.

**PAROCHIAE :**

**NAGYSZOMBAT. (TIRNAVIA).** Lib. Reg. Civ. **ECCLESIA COLLEGIATA** ad S. **NICOLAUM EPISCOPUM.** Ecclesia item: ad S. Helenam, ad SS. Fabianum et Sebast., ad Imm. Conc. B. M. V. olim Monial. S. Clarae, ad S. Annam. Capellae: in Resident. AEppali, in orphanotrophio, in domo civica, nosocomio Comit., et in Semin. olim Mariano atque Convictu. Par. saec. XI. jam exstit. Matr. ab a. 1650. *Ling. g. h. sl. Patr. Civitas Nagyszombat. Parochus: Idem, qui VAD.*

|                         | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. | Comm.  |                             |
|-------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|--------|-----------------------------|
| <i>In matre § * ☉</i>   | 6934  | 489  | 8     | 1453 | 10,000 |                             |
| <i>Praediis et mola</i> | 197   | —    | —     | —    | —      | <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| Summa                   | 7131  | 489  | 8     | 1453 | 10,000 |                             |

Ibidem ad S. **JOSEPHUM.** Ecclesia olim **PP. PAULINORUM.** *Administrator: A. R. D. Bezák Josephus, em. VAD. surr. et Parochus Nagyjác.*

Ad S. **JOANNEM BAPTISTAM.** Ecclesia olim **PP. SOCIETATIS JESU.** *Administrator: P. Láng Paulus O. S. Fr. prov. ss. Salv., C. et R. domus invalid. milit. Curatus.*

Ad SS. **TRINITATEM.** Ecclesia olim Ord. **TRINITARIORUM.** *Administratur per PP. e Soc. JESU.*

Ad S. **JACOBUM M. APOST.** *Administratur per PP. Ord. S. Franc.*

**COOPERATORES:**

*In Eccl. Coll. ad S. Nicolaum.*

|                                                            |                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| D. Zelliger Aloysius, <i>Consoc. sodal. cath. Praeses,</i> | una Praebendati eiusd. Eccl. Colleg. |
| D. Markovics Franciscus, jun.                              |                                      |

## 3.

## DISTRICTUS BAZIN.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORDINARIUS.

A. R. D. Roszbory Joannes, *parochus, eccl. Báhony.*

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

A. R. D. Marschall Ludovicus, *parochus eccl. Szent-György, schol. elem. distr. Inspector.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **BÁHONY.** (C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1313. Dist. a  
Matr. ab a. 1703. Eccl. ad S. Franc. Seraph. <sup>matre</sup>  
(consecrata.) *Ling. sl.* Patronus nullus. *Parochus:* <sup>hor.</sup>  
Idem, qui VAD. ord.

|                             | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>             | 619   | 12   | —     | —   | 31   |               |
| <i>Fil. Gocznod (Eccl.)</i> | 182   | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Summa</i>                | 801   | 12   | —     | —   | 31   |               |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

2. **BAZIN.** (Lib. R. Civ. in C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit.  
ante a. 1317. Matr. ab a. 1642. Eccl. ad Assumt.  
B. M. V. (consecrata) alia ad Transfig. D. N. J.  
Chr. et PP. Capucin. ad SS. Trinit. necnon Capella  
S. Rosaliae. *Ling. sl. g. Patr. Status cath. Civi-*  
*tatis. Parochus:* D. **Palkovich Stephanus.**

|                                |      |      |    |   |     |               |
|--------------------------------|------|------|----|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> § ☉            | 2343 | 1826 | 10 | — | 336 |               |
| <i>Fil. Csukárd (Eccl.)</i>    | 399  | 1    | —  | — | —   | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Czajla (Eccl.)</i>          | 1204 | 99   | —  | — | 24  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>In thermis (Cap.) sylv.</i> |      |      |    |   |     |               |
| <i>et fodin.</i>               | 65   | —    | —  | — | 5   | 1—2           |
| <i>Summa</i>                   | 4011 | 1926 | 10 | — | 366 |               |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

3. **CSESZTE.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a.  
1332. Matr. ab a. 1639. Eccl. ad S. Emeric. *Ling.*  
*sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdőd Rudolphi haeredes.*  
*Parochus:* D. **Bakies Joannes.**

|                             | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor.<br>$\frac{3}{4}$<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉           | 1402  | 1    | —     | —   | 105  |                                                            |
| <i>Fil. Pila (Eccl.)</i>    | 276   | 4    | —     | —   | 6    |                                                            |
| <i>Vöröskeő arce (Cap.)</i> | 75    | 2    | —     | —   | —    |                                                            |
| <i>Sylvis</i>               | 62    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1—2                                                        |
| Summa                       | 1815  | 7    | —     | —   | 111  |                                                            |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Modor.*

4. **DUBOVA.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1807. Matr. ab a. 1788. Eccl. ad Docoll. S. Joann. Bapt. *Ling. sl. Patr. Fund. Relig. Parochus: D. Dodek Andreas.*

|                              |     |   |   |   |    |     |
|------------------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|-----|
| <i>In matre</i>              | 700 | 2 | — | — | 12 |     |
| <i>Domo venat. et sylvis</i> | 30  | — | — | — | —  | 1—2 |
| Summa                        | 730 | 2 | — | — | 12 |     |

*Ult. posta: Cseszte, st. tel.: Modor.*

5. **GRINÁD.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1390. Matr. ab a. 1684. Eccl. ad S. Sigismundum *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdőd Joannes. Parochus: D. Chrenkó Ignatius.*

|                               |     |      |   |   |    |               |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> §             | 521 | 498  | — | — | 16 |               |
| <i>Fil. Limbach (Eccl.) §</i> | 106 | 705  | — | — | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa                         | 627 | 1203 | — | — | 16 |               |

*Ult. posta et st. tel.: Bazin.*

6. **HORVÁTGURAB.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1618. Matr. ab a. 1705. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. Cap. ad SS. Trinit. *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy Joannes ab Erdőd. Parochus: D. Horváth Josephus jun.*

|                                 |     |    |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------|-----|----|---|---|---|---------------|
| <i>In matre allod. et molis</i> | 950 | 28 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|---------------------------------|-----|----|---|---|---|---------------|

*Ult. posta et st. tel.: Cseklész.*

7. **ISTVÁNFALVA.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1670. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. Cap. S. Rosaliae. *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdőd Rudolphi haeredes. Parochus: D. Vojtech Joannes.*

|                 |     |   |   |   |   |  |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>In matre</i> | 365 | — | — | — | — |  |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|--|

*Ult. posta: Pudmericz, st. tel.: Cziffer.*

8. **MODOR.** (Lib. R. Civ. in C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. saec. XIII. Matr. ab a. 1659. Eccl. neoerecta ad S. Steph. R. (22. Oct. 1876. consecr.) Cap. B. M. V. ad Nives, item alia ad S. Michaellem, ad Ss. Tri-

nit. ad S. Annam et ad S. Mar. Magdalenam. *Ling. sl. g. h. Patr. Status cath. Civ. Parochus: D. Ernyeí Ludovicus.* Dist. a matre hor.

|                                    | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> § ☉                | 2030  | 3040 | —     | —   | 154  |               |
| <i>Fil. Modorkirályfa</i> (Cap.) § | 280   | 882  | —     | —   | 76   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Terleng                            | 17    | 653  | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>In sylvis</i> (Cap.)            | 61    | 10   | —     | —   | —    | 2             |
| Summa                              | 2388  | 4585 | —     | —   | 230  |               |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

9. **NAGYSENKVICZ.** (C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1550. Matr. ab a. 1641. Eccl. ad S. Annam. (3. Aprilis 1672. consecr.) et Cap. S. Vendelini. *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdőd Joannes. Administrator: D. Szkokáneek Josephus.*

|                                |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|--------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                | 860  | 8 | 1 | — | 16 |               |
| <i>Fil. Kissenkvicz</i> (Cap.) | 253  | — | — | — | —  |               |
| <i>Statione viae ferr.</i>     | 28   | 1 | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed. Csősztelek</i>       | 5    | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                          | 1146 | 9 | 1 | — | 16 |               |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco. (Modor-Senkvicz.)*

10. **PUDMERICZ.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1390. Matr. ab a. 1774. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis. Cap. B. M. V. Dol. *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdőd Rudolphi haeredes. Parochus: D. Jan-kovich Josephus de Jeszenicz.*

|                            |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|----------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> §          | 1425 | 2 | — | — | 37 |               |
| <i>Fil. Halmos</i> (Eccl.) | 440  | — | — | — | 28 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa                      | 1865 | 2 | — | — | 65 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Cziffer.*

11. **RÉCSE.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1390. Matr. ab a. 1732. Eccl. ad SS. AA. Philipp. et Jacob. (consecrata). Cap. B. M. V. *Ling. sl. Patr. Princ. Pálffy ab Erdőd Nicolaus. Parochus: D. Bezák Stephanus jun.*

|                                             |      |     |   |   |    |               |
|---------------------------------------------|------|-----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> § ☉ et domibus strati ferr. | 2350 | 600 | 1 | — | 56 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|---------------------------------------------|------|-----|---|---|----|---------------|

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

12. **SCHWEINSBACH.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1725. Matr. ab a. 1615. Eccl. ad SS. AA. Philipp.

et Jacob. *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdöd Joannes. Parochus: D. Horváth Rudolphus sen.* Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud.  
738 264 — — 4

In matre

Ult. posta et st. tel.: Bazin.

13. **SZENT-GYÖRGY.** (Lib. Reg. Civ. in C. Pozsony.)  
Par. exstit. a. 1271. Matr. ab a. 1662. Eccl. ad  
S. Georg. Mil. et M. (consecrata), alia PP. e Schol.  
Piis ad SS. Trinit. Capellae: B. M. V. Assumt.  
et S. Joann. Nep. *Ling. sl. g. Patr. Status Cathol.*  
*Civ. Parochus: Idem, qui VAD. surr.*

In matre § ☉ 1997 800 — — 260

Fil. Ujlak, thermis,

molis et viae ferr. 398 2 — — 10 cont.

Summa 2395 802 — — 270

Posta et st. tel. in loco.

14. **SZÖLLÖS.** (C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1279.  
Matr. ab a. 1721. Eccl. neoerecta ad S. Ladisl. R.  
(die 13. Oct. 1895. consecrata.) Cap. S. Joann.  
Nep. *Ling. sl. Patr. Sprinczl Mauritius. Parochus:*  
**D. Bócz Carolus.**

In matre et allod. domo

ven. et viae ferr. 1801 — — — —

Posta et st. tel. in loco.

15. **TÓTGURAB.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1617.  
Matr. ab a. 1749. Eccl. ad S. Joann. Bapt. (a.  
1635. consecr.) Cap. S. Annae, B. M. V. Dol., S.  
Joann. Nep. et S. Viti M. *Ling. sl. Patr. Com.*  
*Pálffy ab Erdöd Joannes. Parochus: D. Ribány*  
**Emericus.**

In matre 820 — — — 23

Ult. posta et st. tel.: Bazin.

16. **VISTUK.** (C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332.  
rest. a. 1810. Matr. habet ab a. 1682. Eccl. ad  
SS. Trinit. (a. 1800. consecrata.) Cap. S. Annae  
*Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdöd Joannes.*  
*Parochus: D. Markovich Joannes.*

In matre 854 — — — 11

|                                                      | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist-a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------|
| <i>Praed. Fajdal</i>                                 | 76    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| <i>Szilárd</i>                                       | 88    | 1    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$           |
| <i>Summa</i>                                         | 1018  | 1    | —     | —   | 11   |                         |
| <i>Ult. posta: Báhony, st. tel.: Modor-Senkvicz.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                         |

## Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm.   |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 23,820 | 9441 | 12    | —   | 1211 | 14,061. |

## COOPERATORES:

*Bazin: P. Koblovsky Fridericus, Ord. S. Franc.  
Capuc.*

*Cseszte:*

*Modor: D. Uhlyárik Eugenius.*

*Pudmericz: D. Novák Joannes jun.*

*Vöröskéő in arce: P. Pospischil Procopius, Ord. S.  
Francisci Capuc., Capellanus domest.*

## 4.

## DISTRICTUS SOMORJA.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORDINARIUS.

A. R. D. **Kisfaludy Sigismundus**, *parochus oppidi Somorja.*

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

A. R. D. **Kudlik Joannes**, *paroch. in Püspöki, schol. elem.  
distr. Inspector.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **CSÜTÖRTÖK.** (Oppid. in Com. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1390. Matr. ab a. 1622. Eccl. ad S. Jacob. maj. Ap. Ling. h. Patr. *Equitis de Wiener-Welten haeredes.* *Parochus: D. Pázmány Adolphus.*

|                                   | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist.a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                   | 682   | 10   | 2     | —   | 23   |                         |
| <i>Fil.</i> Béke ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) | 292   | 5    | —     | —   | 4    | $\frac{3}{4}$           |
| Csákány ( <i>Eccl.</i> )          | 318   | 3    | —     | —   | 3    | $\frac{1}{4}$           |
| <i>Praed.</i> Alsó-Németsoók      | 30    | —    | 3     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Annamajor                         | 40    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1                       |
| Erzsébetmajor                     | 96    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Felső-Németsoók                   | 56    | 5    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Józsefmajor                       | 29    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1                       |
| Summa                             | 1543  | 23   | 5     | —   | 30   |                         |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Somorja.

2. **FÉLL.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1390. Matr. ab a. 1720. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Epp. (28. Maii 1775. consecr.) Cap. in coemet. ad S. Crucem et orat. priv. ad S. Margareth. V. *Ling. h. Patr. Com. Apponyi de Nagyappony Georgius. Parochus*: D. **Dotter Joannes.**

|                                      |      |    |   |   |    |               |
|--------------------------------------|------|----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                      | 1050 | 11 | 1 | — | 33 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Eberhard ( <i>Cap.</i> ) | 666  | —  | — | — | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Hideghét                             | 111  | —  | — | — | 7  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Madarász                             | 71   | —  | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Vök                                  | 193  | 2  | 1 | — | 3  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                                | 2091 | 13 | 2 | — | 52 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Somorja.

3. **HIDAS.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. saec. XIII. rest. a. 1762. Matr. ab a. 1757. Eccl. ad S. Thom. Ap. *Ling. g. h. Patr. Com. Apponyi de Nagyappony Georg. Administrator*: D. **Kauszek Cornelius.**

|                           |      |   |   |   |    |  |
|---------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|--|
| <i>In matre et sylvis</i> | 1027 | 1 | — | — | 17 |  |
|---------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|--|

*Ult. posta*: Féll, *st. tel.*: Püspöki.

4. **ILLÉSHÁZA.** (C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. a. 1770. neo-erecta. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad SS. AA. Petr. et Paul. *Ling. h. Patr. Com. Batthyányi de Német-ujvár Josephus. Parochus*: D. **Skadra Joannes.**

|                           |     |   |     |   |    |               |
|---------------------------|-----|---|-----|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>           | 475 | — | 4   | — | 20 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Bél-Vatta     | 342 | 6 | 116 | — | 7  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Tonkháza                  | 161 | 4 | —   | — | 6  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praed.</i> Rónya       | 35  | — | —   | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>In molis et tractu</i> | 30  | — | —   | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Sorják et tractu          | 15  | — | —   | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| Vitény                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 18    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1026  | 10   | 120   | —   | 33   |                          |
| <i>Ult. posta: Nagymagyar, st. tel.: Nagylégh.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 5. <b>MISÉRD.</b> (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1358. Matr. ab a. 1730. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Epp. <i>Ling. h. g.</i> Patr. <i>Equitis de Wiener-Welten Eduardi haeredes. Parochus: A. R. D. Ludvig Gustavus, S. Sedis AEppalis Tirnaviensis assessor, Notar. distr.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i> §                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 219   | 445  | —     | —   | —    |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Alsócsölle ( <i>Eccl.</i> )                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 235   | 33   | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Felsőcsölle ( <i>Eccl.</i> )                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 326   | 7    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Dénesd ( <i>Eccl.</i> )                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 505   | —    | —     | —   | —    | cont.                    |
| Torcs                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 195   | 117  | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| <i>Praed.</i> Szentpéterpuszta                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1498  | 602  | —     | —   | —    |                          |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Somorja.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 6. <b>NAGYLÉGH.</b> (C. Pozsony.) Par. exst. a. 1328. Matr. ab a. 1787. Eccl. ad S. Elisabeth. Vid. <i>Ling. h.</i> Patr. <i>Fund. Relig. Parochus: D. Pásztor Joannes.</i>                                                                                            |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 407   | —    | —     | —   | 16   |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Előpatony                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 372   | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Kislégh                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 379   | —    | —     | —   | 11   | cont.                    |
| Szász                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 265   | —    | —     | —   | 11   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Praediis</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 102   | —    | —     | —   | 7    | $\frac{1}{2} - 1$        |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1525  | —    | —     | —   | 45   |                          |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 7. <b>NAGYMAGYAR.</b> (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1390. Matr. ab a. 1673. Eccl. nova ad Exalt. S. Crucis. <i>Ling. h.</i> Patr. <i>Com. Batthyányi de Németsújvár Josephus. Parochus: D. Leszkay Alexander de Nyirbátor.</i>                               |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 832   | 20   | 1     | 1   | 359  |                          |
| <i>Fil.</i> Alsójányok                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 199   | 7    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Bústelek                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 43    | —    | 1     | —   | —    | 1                        |
| Csenke                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 326   | —    | —     | —   | 4    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Felsőjányok                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 196   | 5    | 3     | —   | 3    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Gomba ( <i>Eccl.</i> )                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 151   | —    | —     | —   | 2    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Kismagyar                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 412   | —    | 1     | —   | 7    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |



|                         | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist.a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------|
| Olgya                   | 228   | 4    | 1     | —   | 17   | 1                       |
| Vajasvatta              | 149   | 1    | —     | —   | 8    | $\frac{3}{4}$           |
| <i>Praed.</i> Csörge    | 67    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$           |
| Szigeti majorok         | 50    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Ujvásár                 | 54    | —    | —     | —   | 10   | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| <i>Sylva</i> Nagyerdő   | 5     | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1                       |
| <i>Mola et trajectu</i> | 12    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Summa                   | 2719  | 37   | 7     | 1   | 410  |                         |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Nagylégh.

8. **NAGYPAKA.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. saec. XIII.  
Matr. ab a. 1689. Eccl. ad. S. Ladisl. R. *Ling. h.*  
Patr. Senior Familiae Com. Pálffy ab Erdőd. Pa-  
rochus: D. **Pergö Josephus.**

|                            |     |   |   |   |    |               |
|----------------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>            | 320 | 5 | 1 | — | 9  |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Csukárpaka     | 223 | — | — | — | 3  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Kispaka ( <i>Cap.</i> )    | 135 | 3 | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Maczháza cum <i>praed.</i> | 120 | — | — | — | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                      | 798 | 8 | 1 | — | 17 |               |

*Ult. posta et st. tel.*: Somorja.

9. **PÜSPÖKI.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. iam  
saec. XII. Matr. ab a. 1688. Eccl. ad S. Nicol.  
Epp. (consecrata.) rest. a. 1889. Capellae: B. M.  
V., S. Rosaliae et S. Joann. Nep. *Ling. h.* Patr.  
*Princeps Primas R. AEppus Strig. Parochus:*  
Idem, qui VAD. surr.

|                                        |      |    |   |   |    |               |
|----------------------------------------|------|----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                        | 1850 | 9  | — | — | 17 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Szunyogdi ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) | 480  | 2  | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Verekye ( <i>Eccl.</i> )               | 552  | 4  | — | — | 5  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa                                  | 2882 | 15 | — | — | 22 |               |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

10. **SOMORJA.** (Oppid. priv. in C. Pozsony.) Par.  
exstit. a. 1238. Matr. ab a. 1688. Eccl. ad Assumt.  
B. M. V. et Capella hospitalis ad SS. Cosm. et  
Damian. *Ling. h.* Patr. *Magistratus cath. Oppid.*  
*Parochus:* Idem, qui VAD. ord.

|                       |      |     |     |   |     |               |
|-----------------------|------|-----|-----|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> § * ☉ | 1763 | 540 | 221 | 2 | 175 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Bucsuháza | 84   | 3   | 62  | — | —   | $\frac{1}{4}$ |

|                                                | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| Csölösztő                                      | 245   | 4    | —     | —   | 3    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Gútor ( <i>Eccl. S. Cruci<br/>dedic.</i> )     | 750   | 2    | 3     | —   | 10   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Királyfia                                      | 33    | 1    | 20    | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Szemeth ( <i>Eccl. s.<br/>Franc. Seraph.</i> ) | 462   | 1    | —     | —   | 5    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Tejfalu ☉                                      | 582   | 14   | 11    | —   | 89   | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Uszor ( <i>Cap.</i> )                          | 223   | 5    | 2     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Praediis</i> : Fakó                         | 35    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Gancsháza                                      | 9     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Számoth ( <i>Eccl. S.<br/>Marg. V. M.</i> )    | 52    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Summa                                          | 4238  | 570  | 319   | 2   | 282  |                          |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i>              |       |      |       |     |      |                          |

11. **SZENT-ANTAL.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1781.  
Matr. ab a. 1802. Eccl. ad S. Anton. de Padua.  
*Ling. h. Patr. Fund. Relig. Administrator*: P.  
**Nagy Illuminatus**, *Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Marianae,*  
*Commissarius Prov., Conventus S. Antonii Guar-*  
*dianus, Spirit. distr.*

|                             |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|-----------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>             | 75   | — | — | — | 3  |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Bácsfa          | 293  | — | 1 | — | —  | <i>cont.</i>  |
| Nagyszarva ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) | 425  | — | — | 1 | 8  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Tárnok ( <i>Cap.</i> )      | 416  | — | — | — | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                       | 1209 | — | 1 | 1 | 20 |               |

*Ult. posta*: Bácsfa, *st. tel.*: Somorja.

12. **VAJKA.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. saec.  
XIII. Matr. ab a. 1680. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch.  
*Cap. S. Josephi in coemet. et S. Joannis Nep.*  
*Ling. h. Patr. Nobiles Compossessores. Parochus*:  
**D. Gyürky Andreas.**

|                                             |      |    |   |   |    |               |
|---------------------------------------------|------|----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                           | 1079 | 4  | 2 | 3 | 34 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Doborgaz                        | 728  | 8  | 1 | — | 16 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Keszölczés ( <i>Cap. S.<br/>Rosaliae.</i> ) | 583  | —  | 2 | — | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Praediis</i>                             | 65   | —  | 4 | — | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa                                       | 2455 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 58 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Somorja.

## Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm.  |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|
| 22,948 | 1292 | 463   | 3   | 978  | 16,100 |

## COOPERATORES:

*Misérd*: D. Hebenstreit Franciscus.

*Nagymagyar*: D. Kanyó Josephus.

*Püspöki*: D. Bognár Gregorius.

*Sz.-Antal*: P. Horváth Bonifacius. *Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Mariana.*

*Somorja*: D. Gratzner Franciscus. — D. Székesy Joannes.

*Vajka*:

## 5.

## DISTRICTUS DUNASZERDAHELY.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.

A. R. D. **Haskó Josephus**, *Oppidi Dunaszerdahely parochus, schol. elem. distr. Inspector, Ins. Ord. Francisci Josephi I. Eques, Consoc. Sodal. cath. in Dunaszerdahely Praeses.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **ALBAÁR.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1802. Matr. Dist. a ab a. 1790. Eccl. ad S. Annam. (7. Maii 1822. matr consecr.) *Ling. h. Patr. Fund. Relig. Parochus:* hor.  
D. Vázsonyi Josephus.

|                          | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |                             |
|--------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-----------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>          | 360   | —    | 62    | —   | 21   |                             |
| <i>Fil. Kisbaár</i>      | 75    | —    | 5     | —   | —    | <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| <i>Nagymád (Eccl.) *</i> | 230   | —    | 206   | —   | 12   | <i>cont.</i>                |
| <i>Summa</i>             | 665   | —    | 273   | —   | 33   |                             |

*Ult. posta et st. tel. Dunaszerdahely.*

2. **ALISTÁL.** (C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1713. Dist.a  
Eccl. ad S. Martin. Epp. *Ling. h.* Patronus nullus. matre  
*Parochus*: D. Kováts Emericus de Torna. hor.

|                     | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|---------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> * ☉ | 416   | —    | 595   | —   | 100  |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Bögellő | 90    | —    | 201   | —   | 12   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Felistál            | 100   | 20   | 105   | —   | 18   | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Sárospadány *       | 115   | —    | 408   | —   | 60   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Tőnye ☉             | 110   | —    | 160   | —   | —    | cont.         |
| <i>Praed.</i> Béle  | 30    | —    | 10    | —   | —    | 1             |
| Hidvég              | 3     | —    | 15    | —   | —    | cont.         |
| Karáp               | 20    | 20   | 2     | —   | 4    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Petény              | 25    | —    | 5     | —   | 9    | 1             |

Summa 909 40 1501 — 207

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Dunaszerdahely.

3. **ALSÓNYÁRASD.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta  
a. 1754. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M.  
V. *Ling. h.* Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdőd Joannes.  
*Parochus*: D. Papánek Marcus.

|                             |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|-----------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>             | 1378 | 3 | 2 | — | 53 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Felsőnyárasd    | 653  | — | — | — | 32 | cont.         |
| <i>Praed.</i> Jánostelek    | 100  | 1 | — | — | —  | 1             |
| <i>Trajectu</i>             | 7    | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Domo sylvana</i> Ároksár | 6    | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Sziget                      | 10   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

Summa 2154 4 2 — 85

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Dunaszerdahely.

4. **BAKA.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. saec. XIV. restituta  
a. 1728. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad OO. SS. *Ling.*  
*h.* Patr. *Nobiles Compossessores.* *Parochus*: D.  
**Flock Jacobus.**

|                         |     |   |   |   |    |               |
|-------------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉ cum   |     |   |   |   |    |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Lándorgócz  | 795 | 1 | 5 | — | 29 |               |
| Nádasd ( <i>Cap.</i> )  | 463 | 1 | — | — | 16 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Domo sylv.</i> Dékán | 6   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Opil.</i> Halomszél  | 6   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Allod.</i> Kajtova   | 5   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

Summa 1275 2 5 — 45

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Bőös.

5. **BALLONY.** (C. Győr.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1721. Dist.a  
Eccl. ad Visit. B. M. V. *Ling. h. Patr. Custos* matre  
*Capituli Jaurin. Parochus: D. Ekker Josephus.* hor.

|                           | Cath.       | Aug.     | Helv.       | Gr.      | Jud.       |               |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|------------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>           | 932         | —        | —           | —        | 16         |               |
| <i>Fil. Kulcsod *</i>     | 36          | —        | 480         | —        | 26         | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Győr-Medve (Eccl.)</i> | 970         | —        | —           | —        | 18         | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Nyárad</i>             | 550         | —        | 45          | —        | 16         | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Szap *</i>             | 300         | —        | 320         | —        | 30         | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Radvány</i>            | 280         | —        | 400         | —        | —          | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Praediis</i>           | 170         | —        | 50          | —        | —          | 1             |
| <b>Summa</b>              | <b>3338</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>1301</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>106</b> |               |

*Ult. posta: Győr-Medve, st. tel.: Nagymegyer.*

6. **BÖÖS.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exstit. a.  
1397. Matr. ab a. 1725. Eccl. ad S. Margareth.  
V. M. *Ling. h. Patr. L. B. Üchtritz Aemilius. Pa-*  
*rochus: D. Huszár Stephanus.*

| <i>In matre</i>          | 2493        | 9        | 1          | —        | 53        |               |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <i>Fil. Patas *</i>      | 18          | —        | 668        | —        | 23        | 1             |
| <i>Praed. Feketeerdő</i> | 29          | —        | —          | —        | —         | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Tejke</i>             | 14          | —        | —          | —        | —         | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Varjas</i>            | 24          | —        | —          | —        | —         | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <b>Summa</b>             | <b>2578</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>669</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>76</b> |               |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

7. **DERCSIKA.** (alias Gyersoka.) (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta  
a. 1791. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Assumt. B. M.  
V. (9. Maii 1822. consecr.) *Ling. h. Patr. Nobiles*  
*Compossessores. Parochus: D. Glöckel Ignatius.*

|                           |     |   |   |   |    |
|---------------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In matre et allod.</i> | 570 | — | — | — | 13 |
|---------------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|

*Ult. posta: Baka, st. tel.: Böös.*

8. **DUNASZERDAHELY.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Par.  
exstit. a. 1329. Matr. ab a. 1673. Eccl. ad As-  
sumt. B. M. V. *Ling. h. Patr. Comitum Pálffy*  
*ab Erdőd Senior. Parochus: Idem, qui VAD.*

|                           |      |     |     |   |      |               |
|---------------------------|------|-----|-----|---|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre § ☉</i>       | 2210 | 142 | 109 | — | 2160 |               |
| <i>Fil. Balásfa</i>       | 122  | 4   | —   | — | 10   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Csenkeszfa</i>         | 95   | —   | —   | — | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Hegybeneéthe</i>       | 143  | —   | 50  | — | 2    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Kisudvarnok (Cap.)</i> | 447  | —   | 58  | — | 2    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

|                         | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist.a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------|
| Lédertejed              | 239   | 4    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Nagyudvarnok            | 327   | 1    | 1     | —   | 5    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Ollétejed               | 116   | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Pódafa                  | 67    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Sikabony                | 497   | 35   | 78    | —   | 41   | $\frac{1}{4}$           |
| Töböréthe               | 134   | 2    | 24    | —   | 2    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Tőkés                   | 181   | —    | 3     | —   | —    | 1                       |
| <i>Praediis</i> : Enyed | 71    | —    | —     | —   | 2    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Rény                    | 65    | 5    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$           |
| <i>Via ferrea</i>       | 20    | —    | —     | —   | —    |                         |

Summa 4634 193 332 — 2224

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

9. **EGYHÁZGELLE.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1253. Matr. ab a. 1688. Eccl. ad SS. AA. Petr. et Paul. *Ling. h. Patr. Comitum Pálffy ab Erdöd Senior. Parochus*: D. **Bartal Ladislaus** de Beleháza, *Spir. distr.*

|                            |      |   |   |   |     |               |
|----------------------------|------|---|---|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉          | 198  | — | — | — | 64  |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Beketfa        | 140  | — | — | — | 4   | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Csehfalva                  | 139  | — | — | — | 5   | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Csentőfalva                | 52   | — | — | — | —   | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Kisbudafalva               | 192  | — | — | — | —   | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Kisfalud                   | 373  | — | — | — | 10  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Kislúcs ( <i>Cap.</i> )    | 315  | — | — | — | 5   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Nagybudafalva              | 158  | — | — | — | —   | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Nagylúcs                   | 341  | — | — | — | 4   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ógelle                     | 278  | — | — | — | 2   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Póósfalva                  | 248  | — | — | — | 2   | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Sárosfalva ( <i>Cap.</i> ) | 260  | 3 | — | — | 11  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praed.</i> Nádaslak     | 28   | — | — | — | —   | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Ujfalu                     | 29   | — | — | — | —   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                      | 2751 | 3 | — | — | 107 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.*: Nagylégh.

10. **EGYHÁZKARCSA.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1249. Matr. ab a. 1729. Eccl. ad S. Barthol. Ap. *Ling. h. Patr. Nobiles Compossessores. Parochus*: D. **Feketeházy Carolus.**

|                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |
|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>In matre</i> | 63 | — | — | — | 6 |  |
|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|

|                          |                            | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>Fil.</i> Amade-       | K<br>a<br>r<br>c<br>s<br>a | 86    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Domazér                  |                            | 43    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Erdőhát-                 |                            | 122   | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Etre-                    |                            | 219   | —    | —     | —   | 3    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Gönczöl-                 |                            | 89    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{3}$            |
| Királyfia                |                            | 176   | 4    | 2     | —   | 4    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Kulcsár- ( <i>Cap.</i> ) |                            | 125   | —    | —     | —   | 3    | 1                        |
| Mórócz-                  |                            | 138   | —    | —     | —   | 6    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Pinke-                   |                            | 176   | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Sipos-                   |                            | 141   | —    | —     | —   | 3    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Sólymos-                 |                            | 102   | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Praed.</i> Dobor      |                            | 6     | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1                        |
| Summa                    |                            | 1486  | 4    | 2     | —   | 25   |                          |

*Ult. posta:* Királyfiakarcsa, *st. tel.:* Dunaszerdahely.

11. **FELBAÁR.** (C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1397.  
 Matr. ab a. 1676. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. *Ling. h.*  
*Patr. Com. Batthyányi de Német-Ujvár Josephus.*  
*Parochus:* D. Tomanovich Franciscus.

|                         |      |   |    |   |    |               |
|-------------------------|------|---|----|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉       | 564  | 3 | 1  | — | 49 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Nagybodak   | 638  | — | 5  | — | 15 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Süll ( <i>Eccl.</i> )   | 172  | — | 4  | — | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Sylva</i> Királyrét  | 32   | — | —  | — | 2  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Allod.</i> Királyrét | 32   | — | —  | — | —  |               |
| Józsefmajor             | 4    | — | —  | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Antóniamajor            | 6    | — | —  | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Fenesármajor            | 13   | — | —  | — | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Süllimajor              | 42   | — | —  | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Süllisziget             | 28   | — | —  | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                   | 1499 | 3 | 10 | — | 70 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.:* Nagy-Légh.

12. **KÜRTH.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1390. rest. a.  
 1872. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Steph. Proto-  
 mart. *Ling. h.* Patronus nullus. *Administrator:* D.  
 Rozsházy Stephanus.

|                      |     |   |   |   |    |               |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>      | 590 | — | — | — | 15 |               |
| <i>Praed.</i> Tályog | 59  | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Apponyimajor         | 6   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Molis</i>         | 12  | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

|                 | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>Insula</i>   | 9     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Confinia</i> | 14    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Summa           | 690   | —    | —     | —   | 15   |                          |

*Ult. posta: Vásárút, st. tel.: Dunaszerdahely.*

13. **NAGYABONY.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1761.  
 Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad SS. Trinitatem. *Ling. h.*  
 Patronus nullus. *Administrator: P. Hajósy Chrysanthus, O. S. Fr. Prov. Mar.*

|                     |      |   |     |   |    |               |
|---------------------|------|---|-----|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>     | 680  | 2 | 360 | — | 35 |               |
| <i>Fil. Hodos *</i> | 316  | 3 | 560 | — | 31 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>In allodiis</i>  | 33   | — | —   | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa               | 1029 | 5 | 920 | — | 66 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Dunaszerdahely.*

14. **SZENT-MIHÁLYFA.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1390. Matr. ab a. 1727. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. *Ling. h. Patr. Com. Batthyányi de Német-Ujvár Josephus. Parochus: D. Herbszt Josephus.*

|                      |      |   |     |   |    |               |
|----------------------|------|---|-----|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>      | 410  | — | 1   | — | 13 |               |
| <i>Fil. Benke- *</i> | 161  | — | 136 | — | 7  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Bögöly-              | 201  | — | 97  | — | 7  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Csécsény-            | 321  | — | 31  | — | 7  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Diós-                | 476  | — | 134 | — | 32 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Förge-               | 37   | — | 24  | — | 5  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Lögér-               | 397  | — | 26  | — | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Sylva Aggerdő</i> | 25   | — | —   | — | —  | 1             |
| <i>In allodiis</i>   | 98   | 1 | 6   | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                | 2126 | 1 | 455 | — | 75 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Dunaszerdahely.*

15. **VÁRKONY.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. saec. XII. Matr. ab a. 1691. Eccl. ad S. Jacob. maj. Ap. *Ling. h. Patr. Familia nobilis Pfeiffer Mathiae. Parochus: D. Hermán Josephus, Notar. distr.*

|                                |     |   |    |   |    |               |
|--------------------------------|-----|---|----|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                | 469 | — | 14 | — | 16 |               |
| <i>Fil. Csalló-Nyék (Cap.)</i> | 493 | — | 6  | — | 9  | cont.         |
| <i>Praed. Péterfa</i>          | 4   | — | —  | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Allod. Csére</i>            | 202 | — | —  | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| Malomhely                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 95    | —    | 4     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Bendő                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 6     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Körtvélyes                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 3     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1272  | —    | 24    | —   | 25   |                          |
| <i>Ult. posta: Csalló-Nyék, st. tel.: Dunaszerdahely.</i>                                                                                                                                                             |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| 16. <b>VÁSÁRUT.</b> (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. ex-<br>stit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1669. Eccl. ad S. Anton.<br>de Padua. <i>Ling. h. Patr. Capitulum Posoniense.</i><br><i>Parochus: D. Vanitsek Franciscus.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1240  | —    | 3     | —   | 30   |                          |
| <i>Fil. Vámosfalu (Cap.)</i>                                                                                                                                                                                          | 628   | —    | —     | —   | 15   |                          |
| <i>Praed. Soóssziget</i>                                                                                                                                                                                              | 48    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Szihony</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| <i>Sziget</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| <i>Csanád</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| <i>Sylva</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Traiectibus</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10    | —    | —     | —   | —    |                          |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2000  | —    | 3     | —   | 45   |                          |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Dunaszerdahely.</i>                                                                                                                                                                       |       |      |       |     |      |                          |

## Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm.  |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|
| 32,086 | 406  | 5596  | —   | 3036 | 15,592 |

## COOPERATORES:

*Alsónyárasd:**Dunaszerdahely: D. Bartal Constantinus de Beleháza.**Egyházgelle: D. Muskovich Augustinus.**Egyházkarcsa:**Szent-Mihályfa:*

## DISTRICTUS MALACZKA.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.

A. R. ac Cl. D. **Kovács Josephus**, *parochus oppidi Malaczka, schol. elem. distr. Inspector, SS. Theol. Doctor.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **ALMÁS.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1769. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. *Ling. sl. Patr. Princ. Pálffy ab Erdőd Nicolaus. Parochus: D. Duday Michael.* Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

|                                                 |       |      |       |     |      |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|
|                                                 | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |
| <i>In matre ☉</i>                               | 1145  | —    | —     | —   | 18   |
| <i>Ult. posta: Lozornó, st. tel.: Malaczka.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |

2. **DETREKŐ-CSÜTÖRTÖK.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1787. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Assumt. B. M. V. (consecrata). Cap. S. Rosaliae. *Ling. sl. Patr. Fund. Relig. Administrator: D. Lenkei Carolus.*
- In matre cum molis* 1301 — — — 9
- Ult. posta: Laáb, st. tel.: Malaczka.*

3. **GAJAR.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exst. a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1608. Eccl. ad Annunc. B. M. V. *Ling. sl. Patr. Princ. Pálffy ab Erdőd Nicolaus. Parochus: D. Oláh Nicolaus.*
- In matre ☉* 4124 8 — — 158
- Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

4. **JAKABFALVA.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1724. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad SS. AA. Philipp. et Jacob. (consecrata). *Ling. sl. Patr. Princ. Pálffy ab Erdőd Nicolaus. Parochus: D. Brandeiszky Josephus.*
- In matre cum praed. Homokház* 1150 — — — 41
- Posta in loco, st. tel.: Malaczka.*

5. **KISLÉVÁRD.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1823. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Assumt. B. M. V. (a 1741.

consecrata). *Ling. sl. Patr. Princ. Pálffy ab Erdőd Nicolaus. Parochus: D. Szűcsy Victor.* Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

|                 |       |      |       |     |      |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|
|                 | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |
| <i>In matre</i> | 1612  | —    | —     | —   | 38   |

*Ult. posta et st. tel.: Nagylévárd.*

6. **KONYHA.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1678. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Epp. Cap. B. M. V. et S. Huberti. *Ling. sl. Patr. Princ. Pálffy ab Erdőd Nicolaus. Parochus: D. Majer Petrus.*

*In matre, montibus et*

|                 |      |   |   |   |    |
|-----------------|------|---|---|---|----|
| castello Vivrat | 1794 | 2 | — | — | 64 |
|-----------------|------|---|---|---|----|

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Malaczka.*

7. **MALACZKA.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1600. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. (a. 1731. consecr.) alia PP. Franciscan. ad Assumt. B. M. V. (consecrata) et Cap. S. Annae et SS. Cordis Jesu. *Ling. sl. g. Patr. Princ. Pálffy ab Erdőd Nicolaus. Parochus: Idem, qui VAD.*

*In matre ☉ et allod.*

|            |      |    |   |   |     |
|------------|------|----|---|---|-----|
| Vinohradek | 4166 | 20 | 6 | — | 275 |
|------------|------|----|---|---|-----|

*Fil. Kiripolecz (Eccl. ad S.*

|                   |      |   |   |   |    |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---|----|
| Martin. consecr.) | 1032 | — | — | — | 23 |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---|----|

|       |      |    |   |   |     |
|-------|------|----|---|---|-----|
| Summa | 5198 | 20 | 6 | — | 298 |
|-------|------|----|---|---|-----|

$\frac{1}{2}$

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

8. **NAGYLÉVÁRD.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1676. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad SS. Nomen Mariae (20. Sept. 1733. consecr.) et Sac. ad Visit. B. M. V. *Ling. sl. g. Patr. Com. Wenckheim Stephanus. Parochus: D. Mellisek Adolphus, Not. Distr.*

|                     |      |     |   |   |     |
|---------------------|------|-----|---|---|-----|
| <i>In matre * ☉</i> | 2447 | 464 | — | — | 144 |
|---------------------|------|-----|---|---|-----|

*Ibidem conversorum Anabaptistarum Curatus:*

- D. **Zahrádka Ignatius Franciscus.**

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

9. **PERNEK.** (C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1652. Eccl. ad Spiritum S. (a. 1672. consecrata.) Cap. S. Vendelini. *Ling. sl. Patr. Princ. Pálffy ab Erdőd Nicolaus. Parochus: D. Novák Joannes.*

|                   |      |   |   |   |    |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In matre ☉</i> | 1110 | — | — | — | 25 |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---|----|

*Ult. posta et st. tel.: Malaczka.*

10. **RARBACH.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1787. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Assumt. B. M. V. *Ling. sl. Patr. Fund. Relig. Administrator: D. Jakubovics Joannes.* Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

|                 | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|
| <i>In matre</i> | 1311  | 1    | —     | —   | 35   |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Malaczka.*

11. **SZÉLESKÚT.** (C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1669. Eccl. ad OO. SS. (consecrata). *Ling. sl. Patr. Princ. Pálffy ab Erdöd Nicolaus. Parochus: D. Egel Andreas.*

|                 |      |   |   |   |    |
|-----------------|------|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In matre</i> | 1281 | — | — | — | 62 |
|-----------------|------|---|---|---|----|

*Posta in loco (Pozsony-Széleskút.), st. tel.: Malaczka.*

12. **SZENT-ISTVÁN.** (Antea Haszprunka.) (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1682. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. (20. Aug. 1678. consecr.) *Ling. sl. Patr. Princ. Pálffy ab Erdöd Nicolaus. Parochus: D. Koczurek Rudolphus.*

|                   |      |   |   |   |    |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉ | 1800 | — | — | — | 51 |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---|----|

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Malaczka.*

#### Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm.  |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|
| 24,273 | 495  | 6     | —   | 943  | 12,658 |

#### COOPERATORES:

*Gajar: D. Virsik Joannes.*

*Konyha:*

*Nagylévárd: D. Kassák Gustavus.*

## 7.

## DISTRICTUS STOMFA.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORDINARIUS.

A. R. D. **Juracska Ignatius**, *Parochus in Laáb, sac. jub. in a. primum.*

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

A. R. D. **Kofrányi Aloysius**, *Parochus in Besztercze, schol. elem. distr. Inspector, Soror. Char. in Stomfa Conf. extraord.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **BESZTERCZE.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1737. Dist. a  
matre  
hor.  
Matr. ab a. 1652. Eccl. ad SS. AA. Petr. et Paul.  
*Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Károlyi de Nagykároly Aloysii  
vidua, nata Com. Erdödy Francisca. Parochus:  
Idem, qui VAD. surr.*

|                                         | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Unit. | Jud. |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|
| <i>In matre</i>                         | 2207  | —    | —     | —     | 27   |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Stomfa.</i> |       |      |       |       |      |

2. **DÉVÉNY.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1700. Eccl. ad S. Crucem. *Ling. g. h. sl. Patr. Princ. Pálffy ab Erdöd Nicolaus. Parochus: D. Springer Stephanus.*

|                                               |      |    |   |   |    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|----|---|---|----|
| <i>In matre</i>                               | 1507 | 10 | — | — | 12 |
| <i>Fil. Károlyfalu (Cap.)</i>                 | 300  | —  | — | — | —  |
| <i>Domo venat. et lapic.</i>                  | 751  | —  | — | — | —  |
| <i>Summa</i>                                  | 2558 | 10 | — | — | 23 |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Dévényujfalu.</i> |      |    |   |   |    |

3. **DÉVÉNYUJFALU.** (C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1713. Eccl. ad Spiritum. S. *Ling. sl. Patr. Princ. Pálffy ab Erdöd Nicolaus. Parochus: D. Trubinyi Joannes.*

|                                                   |      |   |   |   |    |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In matre cum allod. et statione viae ferr.</i> | 2142 | 3 | 4 | — | 75 |
| <i>Dévénýtó</i>                                   | 44   | — | — | — | —  |
| <i>Summa</i>                                      | 2186 | 3 | 4 | — | 75 |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i>                 |      |   |   |   |    |

4. **HIDEKGÚT.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1807. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Resurr. D. N. J. Ch. et ad SS. MM. Cosmam et Damianum. Capella SS. Rosarii. *Ling. sl.* Patronus nullus. *Parochus*: D. **Talda Joannes.**

Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

|                                          | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |
|------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|
| <i>In matre</i>                          | 752   | —    | —     | —   | —    |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.</i> : Lamacs. |       |      |       |     |      |

5. **LAÁB.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1397. restit. a. 1682. Matr. ab a. 1730. Eccl. ad OO. SS. (consecrata). Cap. ad S. Vendelin. *Ling. sl.* Patr. *Com. Károlyi de Nagykároly Aloysii vidua, nata Com. Erdödy Francisca. Parochus*: Idem, qui VAD. ord.

|                                            |      |   |   |   |    |
|--------------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In matre</i>                            | 1446 | — | — | — | 17 |
| Medzi jarky allod.                         | 14   | — | — | — | —  |
| Ujmajor praed.                             | 46   | — | — | — | —  |
| Summa                                      | 1506 | — | — | — | 17 |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.</i> : Malaczka. |      |   |   |   |    |

$\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$

6. **LAMACS.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1397. restit. a. 1752. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Margareth. V. M. Cap. ad S. Rosaliam. *Ling. sl.* Patr. *Status Cath. Civitat. Pozsony. Parochus*: D. **Hilbert Joannes.**

|                                                                         |      |   |   |   |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|---|
| <i>In matre</i>                                                         | 1130 | — | — | — | — |
| <i>Ult. posta</i> : Pozsony-Hidegkút, <i>st. tel.</i> : statio: Lamacs. |      |   |   |   |   |

7. **LOZORNÓ.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1729. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Catharin. V. M. (consecr.) Cap. S. Vendelini. *Ling. sl.* Patr. *Com. Károlyi de Nagykároly Aloysii vidua, nata Com. Erdödy Francisca. Parochus*: D. **Szinghoffer Michael.**

|                                          |      |   |   |   |    |
|------------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In matre, molis et domo ven.</i>      | 1747 | — | — | — | 22 |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.</i> : Stomfa. |      |   |   |   |    |

8. **MAGASFALU.** (Hochstetttnó.) (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1648. Eccl. ad S. Andr. Ap. neoerecta (a. 1892. consecrata). Cap. ad S. Rochum et Vendel. item ad S. Joann. Nep. Patr. *Com. Károlyi de Nagykároly Aloysii vidua, nata Com.*

*Erdödy Francisca. Parochus: D. Gasparovics Stephanus.* Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

|                                         | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|
| <i>In matre et praediis</i>             | 2419  | 1    | —     | —   | 27   |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Stomfa.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |

9. **MAGYARFALVA.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1788.  
Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad S. Cath. V. M. *Ling.*  
*sl. Patr. Fund. Relig. Administrator: D. Kvassay Carolus.*

|                                                   |      |   |   |   |     |              |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|-----|--------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                                 | 1542 | 5 | — | — | 135 |              |
| <i>Fabrica Zachari</i>                            | 137  | — | — | — | 12  | <i>cont.</i> |
| <i>Fil. Dimburg (Eccl.)</i>                       | 761  | 2 | — | — | 9   | 1            |
| <i>Allod. Károlyháza</i>                          | 204  | — | — | — | 5   | 1            |
| Summa                                             | 2644 | 7 | — | — | 161 |              |
| <i>Posta in loco, st. tel.: Angern (Austria).</i> |      |   |   |   |     |              |

10. **MÁRIAVÖLGY.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1780.  
Matr. ab a. 1769. Eccl. (olim PP. Paulinor.) ad  
Nativ. B. M. V. Capellae: S. Annae, S. Fontis,  
Nativitat. D. N. J. Ch., et S. Floriani. *Ling. sl.*  
*g. h. Patr. Comit. Stockau Evelina nata Baltazy.*  
*Parochus: A. R. D. Talesik Josephus, S. Sedis*  
*AEppalis Tirnaviensis Assessor.*

|                                                          |     |   |   |   |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|
| <i>In matre</i>                                          | 900 | 1 | — | — | — |
| <i>Ult. posta: Pozsony-Besztercze, st. tel.: Stomfa.</i> |     |   |   |   |   |

11. **STOMFA.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. iam  
a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1668. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R.  
rest. a. 1766. (consecr. a. 1767.) Capellae: in  
monte Calv., in resident. comit. ad S. Joan. Nep.,  
et S. Urbani in vineis, necnon S. Crucis et S.  
Vendelini. *Ling. sl. g. h. Patr. Com. Károlyi de*  
*Nagykároly Aloysii vidua, nata Com. Erdödy Fran-*  
*cisca. Parochus: D. Gond Ignatius, Sororum*  
*Charit. Conf. ord., Notar. distr.*

|                                |      |   |   |   |     |                |
|--------------------------------|------|---|---|---|-----|----------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉              | 2993 | 9 | 2 | — | 317 |                |
| <i>Fil. Mászt (Eccl. ad S.</i> |      |   |   |   |     |                |
| <i>Sebast. cons. 1731.)</i>    | 1019 | — | — | — | 3   | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| <i>Borostyánkő (Eccl.)</i>     | 808  | — | — | — | —   | 1              |
| <i>Malleat. cupri (Cap.)</i>   | 62   | 3 | — | — | —   | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praed. Erdőske</i>          | 49   | — | — | — | —   | 1              |

|                                                             | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor.<br>$\frac{3}{4}$<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ —2 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Károlyháza                                                  | 23    | —    | —     | —   | —    |                                                               |
| Dom. ven., tegular.                                         | 87    | —    | —     | —   | —    |                                                               |
| Summa                                                       | 5085  | 12   | 2     | —   | 320  |                                                               |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i>                           |       |      |       |     |      |                                                               |
| 12. <b>ZOHOR.</b> (C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1654. |       |      |       |     |      |                                                               |
| Eccl. ad S. Margareth. V. M. (consecr. Dom. IV.             |       |      |       |     |      |                                                               |
| Oct. 1753.) <i>Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Károlyi de Nagy-</i>    |       |      |       |     |      |                                                               |
| <i>károly Aloysii vidua, nata Com. Erdődy Francisca.</i>    |       |      |       |     |      |                                                               |
| <i>Parochus: D. Markovics Franciscus sen.</i>               |       |      |       |     |      |                                                               |
| <i>In matre cum allodiis</i>                                |       |      |       |     |      |                                                               |
| Travnik ( <i>Cap.</i> )                                     |       |      |       |     |      |                                                               |
| et Geraldinház                                              | 2498  | 1    | 1     | —   | 27   |                                                               |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i>                           |       |      |       |     |      |                                                               |

## Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm.  |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|
| 25,588 | 34   | 7     | —   | 688  | 12,988 |

## COOPERATORES:

*Besztercze:**Dévény:**Máriavölgy:**Stomfa: D. Kopcsányi Ladislaus.*



8.

## DISTRICTUS SZEMPCZ.

VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORDINARIUS.

A. R. D. Ferenczy Josephus, *Parochus in Iványi.*

VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

A. R. D. Méhes Carolus de Nyék, *Parochus in Nagyfödés, schol. elem. distr. Inspector.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **BOLDOGFALVA.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1788. Dist.a  
matre  
hor.  
 Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Assumt. B. M. V. *Ling.*  
*sl. Patr. Com. Zichy de Vásonykeő Franciscus.*  
*Administrator: D. Csögley Colomanus.*

|                               | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|-------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>               | 285   | —    | 96    | —   | 8    |               |
| <i>Fil. Réthe (Eccl.) * ☉</i> | 625   | 20   | 402   | —   | 102  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Allod. Pörös</i>           | 13    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1             |
| <i>Cust. viae ferr.</i>       | 6     | —    | 3     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa                         | 929   | 20   | 501   | —   | 110  |               |

*Ult. posta: Réthe, st. tel.: Szempcz.*

2. **CSATAJ.** (C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1390. Matr.  
 ab a. 1721. Eccl. ad S. Margareth. V. M. *Ling. sl.*  
*Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdőd Joannes. Parochus:*  
*D. Madurkay Nicolaus, SS. Can. Doctor.*

|                                    |     |      |   |   |     |               |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre ☉</i>                  | 140 | 536  | — | — | 47  |               |
| <i>Fil. Németségurab (Eccl.) §</i> | 332 | 905  | — | — | 72  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed. Csandal</i>              | 110 | 50   | — | — | 25  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Tárnok</i>                      | 80  | 6    | — | — | 3   | 1             |
| Summa                              | 662 | 1497 | — | — | 147 |               |

*Ult. posta: Németségurab, st. tel.: Szempcz.*

3. **CSEKLÉSZ.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. ex-  
 stit. a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1694. Eccl. ad S. Steph.  
 R. et alia ad S. Annam, Cap. in coemet. *Ling. h.*  
*sl. g. Patr. Com. Esterházy de Galántha et Fraknó*  
*Michael. Parochus: D. Stöszner Julius.*

|                                   |      |   |   |   |    |  |
|-----------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|--|
| <i>In matre</i>                   | 1510 | 8 | — | — | 20 |  |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i> |      |   |   |   |    |  |

4. **CZIFFER.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1390. Matr. ab a. 1666. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Zichy de Vásonykeő Franciscus.* *Parochus: D. Bernkopf Alphonsus, Notar. distr.* Dist. a  
matre  
hor.

|                                        | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|----------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                      | 1598  | 8    | 5     | —   | 131  |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Pusztapát ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) | 291   | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Károlyháza <i>allod.</i>               | 63    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Statione viae ferr.</i>             | 18    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Saroltamajor <i>allod.</i>             | 15    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1             |
| Margitmajor <i>allod.</i>              | 21    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa                                  | 2006  | 8    | 5     | —   | 131  |               |

*Posta et st. tel. in loco.*

5. **EGYHÁZFALVA.** (C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. Matr. ab a. 1711. Eccl. ad S. Andr. Ap. *Ling. h. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdőd Joannes. Parochus: D. Markovich Stephanus.*

|                                           |      |    |     |   |     |                |
|-------------------------------------------|------|----|-----|---|-----|----------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                           | 324  | —  | —   | — | 18  |                |
| <i>Fil.</i> Apáczaörmösd                  | 245  | —  | —   | — | 6   | $\frac{1}{1}$  |
| Hegysúr ( <i>Cap.</i> )                   | 266  | 14 | 52  | — | 19  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Jánosháza                                 | 141  | —  | —   | — | 18  | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Pozsony-Királyfa<br>( <i>Cap.</i> )       | 778  | 9  | —   | — | 31  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Kisborsa }                                | 318  | 4  | 31  | — | 16  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Nagyborsa }                               |      |    |     |   |     |                |
| Papkörmösd                                | 321  | —  | —   | — | 8   | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Pénteksúr                                 | 139  | 18 | 22  | — | 6   | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Torony                                    | 174  | —  | —   | — | 11  | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Zoncz                                     | 186  | —  | —   | — | 14  | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| <i>In allodiis cum domibus<br/>venat.</i> | 186  | —  | —   | — | 15  | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Summa                                     | 3078 | 45 | 105 | — | 162 |                |

*Ult. posta: Pozsony-Királyfa, st. tel.: Szempcz.*

6. **IVÁN** alias **IVÁNYI.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1397. restit. a. 1727. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad Nativ. S. Joann. Bapt. Sac. S. Rosaliae. *Ling. sl. h. Patr. Principissa d'Arenberg nata Com. Hunyady Julia. Parochus: Idem, qui VAD. ord.*

|                      | Cath. | Ang. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor.<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ |
|----------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i>      | 709   | 2    | —     | —   | 6    |                                           |
| <i>Fil. Papfalva</i> | 477   | 4    | —     | —   | 4    |                                           |
| Summa                | 1186  | 6    | —     | —   | 10   |                                           |

*Posta in loco* (Pozsony-Iván), *st. tel.*: Cseklész.

7. **JÓKA.** (C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1732. Eccl. ad Nativ. S. Joann. Bapt. Capella SS. Ang. Cust. *Ling. h. Patr. Nobiles Compossessores. Parochus*: D. **Olgyay Adalbertus** de Eadem.

|                          |      |    |     |   |     |               |
|--------------------------|------|----|-----|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> * ☉      | 1804 | 25 | 312 | — | 324 |               |
| <i>Fil. Jókaújhely</i>   | 369  | —  | 4   | — | 24  | <i>cont.</i>  |
| <i>Allod. Bácsimajor</i> | 12   | —  | —   | — | —   | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Reiszigmajor             | 10   | —  | —   | — | —   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Órialja                  | 20   | —  | —   | — | —   | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Molis</i>             | 20   | —  | —   | — | —   | 1             |
| Summa                    | 2235 | 25 | 316 | — | 348 |               |

*Posta in loco* (via Szempecz), *st. tel.*: Szempecz.

8. **KÁPOLNA.** (C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1240. Matr. ab a. 1728. Eccl. ad S. Elisabeth. Vid. *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdőd Joannes. Parochus*: D. **Roszipál Antonius.**

|                           |     |   |   |   |    |               |
|---------------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>           | 320 | — | — | — | 16 |               |
| <i>Fil. Igrám (Eccl.)</i> | 515 | 6 | — | — | 38 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                     | 835 | 6 | — | — | 54 |               |

*Ult. posta*: Báhony, *st. tel.*: Cziiffer.

9. **MAGYARBÉL.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1728. Matr. ab a. 1730. Eccl. ad Invent. S. Crucis, alia in castello ad convers. Pauli. *Ling. h. Patr. Xirkovich Elisabetha nata Pilita. Parochus*: D. **Kírkhnopf Franciscus.**

|                               |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|-------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉             | 1002 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 46 |               |
| <i>Fil. Némethél (Cap.)</i>   | 176  | — | — | — | 6  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Dunaujfalv } ( <i>Cap.</i> )  | 307  | — | — | — | 9  |               |
| Saáp } ( <i>Comm.</i> )       | 316  | 2 | — | — | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Allod. Konstantinmajor</i> | 12   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |



14. **VEDRÖD.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. saec. XIV. Matr. Dist. a  
 ab a. 1711. Eccl. ad S. Andr. Ap. *Ling. sl. Patr.* matre  
*Com. Zichy de Vásonykeő Franc. Parochus: D.* hor.  
**Martinkovits Joannes.**

|                                                            | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                                            | 941   | 10   | —     | —   | 9    |               |
| <i>Fil. Páld (Eccl.)</i>                                   | 518   | —    | —     | —   | 21   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Tótujfalu ( <i>Eccl.</i> )                                 | 421   | —    | —     | —   | 13   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Pálffy major                                               | 27    | —    | —     | —   | 6    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Józsímajor                                                 | 55    | 1    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Csabházmajor                                               | 12    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                                                      | 1974  | 11   | —     | —   | 49   |               |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco. (Via Pozsony-Diószegeh.)</i> |       |      |       |     |      |               |

Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm.  |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|
| 24,155 | 1760 | 957   | 3   | 1771 | 12,260 |

COOPERATORES:

*Cseklész:*

*Egyházfalva:*

*Szempcz:* P. Fodor Eugenius, *Subsidiarius, Ord. S.*  
*Fr. Prov. Mar.*

*Vedröd:* D. Perczely Carolus.

## 9.

## DISTRICTUS SZERED.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS ORDINARIUS.

A. R. ac Cl. D. **Lassu Ludovicus**, pag. 89.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS SURROGATUS.

A. R. D. **Hübner Joannes Nep.**, *Parochus in Hidaskürth, schol. elem. distr. Inspector, Notar. district.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **DIÓSZEGH.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exstit. Dist. a  
 saec. XIV. Matr. ab a. 1626. Eccl. ad Assumt. matre  
 B. M. V. (1. Oct. 1854. consecrata.) *Ling. h. g.* hor.  
*Patr. Com. Zichy de Vásonykeő Franciscus. Paro-*  
*chus: D. Kisfaludy Vincentius.*

|                                                     | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                                   | 2127  | 16   | 10    | —   | 205  |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Némethdiószegh                          | 526   | 69   | 2     | —   | 37   | <i>cont.</i>  |
| Kismácséd ( <i>Eccl.</i> ad<br>s. Margaretham V.M.) | 592   | —    | —     | —   | 9    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praed.</i> Ujhely                                | 107   | 7    | 3     | —   | 4    | 1             |
| <i>Via ferrea</i>                                   | 63    | 1    | —     | —   | 5    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Fabrica zachari</i>                              | 450   | 14   | 9     | —   | —    | <i>cont.</i>  |
| Summa                                               | 3865  | 107  | 24    | —   | 260  |               |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i>                   |       |      |       |     |      |               |

2. **GALÁNTA.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit.  
 saec. XIV. Matr. ab a. 1691. Eccl. ad S. Steph.  
 R. (29. Sept. 1805. consecr.) *Ling. h. sl. g.* *Patr.*  
*Nobiles Compossessores. Parochus: D. Morvay*  
**Leopoldus jun. de Alsó-Draskócz.**

|                                      |      |    |    |   |     |               |
|--------------------------------------|------|----|----|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                    | 1612 | 50 | 14 | — | 825 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Barakony ( <i>Cap.</i> ) | 210  | —  | —  | — | 2   |               |
| Gány ( <i>Eccl.</i> )                | 352  | —  | —  | — | 12  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Hodi ( <i>Eccl.</i> )                | 461  | —  | —  | — | 13  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Nebojsza                             | 418  | 12 | —  | — | 3   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praed.</i> Gudicsmajor            | 15   | —  | —  | — | —   | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Terézmajor                           | 12   | —  | —  | — | —   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |







## Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm.  |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|
| 26,807 | 693  | 58    | —   | 3929 | 10,757 |

## COOPERATORES:

*Diószegh*: D. Krywald Otto.

*Galántha*: D. Kaján Andreas.

*Hidaskürth*: D. Herodek Antonius.

*Nagysúr*:

*Szered*: D. Zelinka Rudolphus.

*Vág-Szerdahely*: D. Nagy Géza.

## 10.

## DISTRICTUS SZOMOLÁNY.

## VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.

A. R. D. Jedlicska Paulus, *Parochus Oppidi Felső-Diós, schol. elem. distr. Inspector, Commissionis regnic. conservand. monument. membrum externum.*

## PAROCHIAE:

1. **ALSÓDIÓS.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. Dist. a  
a. 1390. Matr. ab a. 1695. Eccl. ad Assumt. B. matre  
M. V. Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdöd Joannes. hor.  
*Parochus*: D. Kameráth Dionysius, *Notar. distr.*

|                  | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |
|------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|
| <i>In matre</i>  | 1050  | —    | —     | —   | 22   |
| <i>In sylvis</i> | 24    | —    | —     | —   | —    |
| Summa            | 1074  | —    | —     | —   | 22   |

*Ult. posta*: Felső-Diós, *st. tel.*: Szomolány.

2. **BÉLAHÁZ.** (Boleráz.) (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exstit. saec. XIV. Matr. ab a. 1766. Eccl. ad S. Michael. Arch. *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdöd Joannes. Parochus: A. R. D. Skrivanek Mauritius, sen., S. Sedis AEppalis Tirnaviensis Assessor.*

|                                                              | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                                            | 897   | 7    | —     | —   | 30   |                          |
| <i>Fil. Jánostelek (Eccl. ad</i><br><i>B. M. V. Assumt.)</i> | 447   | 3    | —     | —   | 7    | 1                        |
| <i>Sárkány allod.</i>                                        | 28    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1/2                      |
| <i>Policsko sylv.</i>                                        | 38    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 3/4                      |
| <i>Summa</i>                                                 | 1410  | 10   | —     | —   | 37   |                          |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Szomolány.*

3. **BOGDÁNY.** (Bogdanócz.) (C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1694. Eccl. ad SS. AA. Petr. et Paul. *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdöd Joannes. Parochus: D. Kovách Nicolaus.*

|                               |      |   |   |   |    |     |
|-------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|-----|
| <i>In matre et allodiis</i>   | 616  | — | — | — | 32 |     |
| <i>Fil. Istvánlak (Eccl.)</i> | 420  | 1 | — | — | 14 | 3/4 |
| <i>Selpőcz</i>                | 415  | — | — | — | 15 | 1/4 |
| <i>Allod. Paulintanya</i>     | 21   | — | — | — | —  | 1/2 |
| <i>Nemcsénypusztá</i>         | 42   | — | — | — | —  | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i>                  | 1514 | 1 | — | — | 61 |     |

*Ult. posta et st. tel.: Nagyszombat.*

4. **FELSŐDIÓS.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1390. Matr. ab a. 1692. Eccl. ad SS. Nomen Mariae. *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdöd Maritius. Parochus: Idem, qui VAD.*

*In matre fabrica et sylv.* 1461 3 — — 31

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Szomolány.*

5. **HOSSZUFALU.** (Longovilla.) (C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1390. Matr. ab a. 1697. Eccl. ad S. Margareth. V. M. Cap. ad S. Anton. de Padua. *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdöd Joannes. Parochus: D. Petrik Franciscus.*

|                             |     |   |   |   |    |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|-----|
| <i>In matre</i>             | 480 | — | — | — | 10 |     |
| <i>Fil. Fenyves (Eccl.)</i> | 420 | — | — | — | 4  | 3/4 |
| <i>Mathildudvar praed.</i>  | 26  | — | — | — | —  | 1/2 |
| <i>Domo venat.</i>          | 5   | — | — | — | —  | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i>                | 931 | — | — | — | 14 |     |

*Ult. posta: Cseszte, st. tel.: Nagyszombat.*

6. **NÁDAS.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1240. Matr. ab a. 1648. Eccl. ad SS. AA. Petr. et Paul. (29. Jun. 1812. consecr.) *Ling. sl. Patr. Princeps Windisch-Graetz Alfredus, item Com. Apponyi de Nagyappony Gustavus et Krischker Ferdinandus. Parochus: D. Kollár Martinus, Redact. pag. „Katolické Noviny.“* Dist. a matre hor.

|                             | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |               |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉           | 1062  | 14   | —     | —   | 103  |               |
| <i>Fil. Binyócz (Eccl.)</i> | 535   | —    | —     | —   | 31   | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Prekaska allod.</i>      | 12    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Rasochov exstirp.</i>    | 96    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Molis</i>                | 18    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Dom. venat.</i>          | 8     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa                       | 1731  | 14   | —     | —   | 134  |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Szomolány.*

7. **OTTÓVÖLGY.** (Ompitál.) (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1490. Matr. ab a. 1640. Eccl. ad S. Catharin. V. M. *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdőd Rudolphi haeredes. Parochus: D. Kovacsovszky Josephus.*
- In matre et sylvis* 1130 — — — 8
- Ult. posta: Cseszte, st. tel.: Modor.*

8. **SZÁRAZPATAK.** (Szuha.) (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1240. Matr. ab a. 1637. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Epp. *Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Pálffy ab Erdőd Joannes. Parochus: D. Horváth Ladislaus de Rakovicz.*

|                                 |      |   |   |   |     |               |
|---------------------------------|------|---|---|---|-----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉               | 994  | 4 | — | — | 19. |               |
| <i>Fil. Kossolna (Eccl.)</i>    |      |   |   |   |     |               |
| <i>cum. allod.)</i>             | 581  | — | — | — | 11  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Harangfalva (Eccl.)</i>      |      |   |   |   |     |               |
| <i>cum allod.</i>               | 452  | — | — | — | 13  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Allod. Rózsavölgy (Sac.)</i> | 14   | — | — | — | —   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Hosszufalusi major</i>       | 50   | — | — | — | —   | 1             |
| Summa                           | 2091 | 4 | — | — | 43  |               |

*Posta in loco: (via Nagyszombat), st. tel.: Nagyszombat.*

9. **SZOMOLÁNY.** (Oppid. in C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exst. a. 1390. neoerecta a. 1644. Matr. ab a. 1655. Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V. *Ling. sl. g. Patr.*

*Com. Pálffy ab Erdőd Mauritius. Parochus: D. Mikovényi Mauritius de Breznóbánya.*

|                                   | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                 | 1248  | 4    | —     | —   | 96   |                          |
| <i>Fil. Losonc</i> (Eccl.)        | 458   | —    | —     | —   | 19   | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Majdan                            | 18    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $1\frac{1}{2}$           |
| <i>Mola Olsovski</i>              | 7     | —    | —     | —   | —    | 2                        |
| Mákótelek                         | 6     | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| <i>Lignic. in mont.</i>           | 33    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 3                        |
| Summa                             | 1770  | 4    | —     | —   | 115  |                          |
| <i>Posta et st. tel. in loco.</i> |       |      |       |     |      |                          |

Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 13,112 | 36   | —     | —   | 465  | 5329  |

COOPERATORES:

*Nádas: D. Makász Josephus.*

*Szomolány: D. Jantusch Paulus.*

*Szárazpatak:*

11.

DISTRICTUS TIRNAVIENSIS.

VICE-ARCHIDIACONUS.

*A. R. D. Friedrich Josephus, Parochus in Majthény, schol. elem. distr. Inspector.*

PAROCHIAE:

1. **ALSÓKOROMPA.** (Com. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exstit. iam a. 1390. Matr. ab a. 1689. Eccl. ad S. Andream Ap. (a. 1813. consecrata.) Orat. in castello. *Ling. sl. Patronus nullus. Parochus: D. Ernyei Paulus.*

|                                                                        | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist.a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                                                      | 1035  | 4    | —     | —   | 60   |                         |
| <i>Fil.</i> Felsőkorompa ( <i>Eccl.</i> )                              | 597   | —    | —     | —   | 13   | $\frac{3}{4}$           |
| <i>Praed.</i> Magyarád                                                 | 46    | —    | —     | —   | —    | 1                       |
| Józsefháza                                                             | 34    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Hemika                                                                 | 25    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$           |
| Annaháza                                                               | 26    | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$           |
| <i>Mola</i>                                                            | 19    | —    | —     | —   | —    |                         |
| Summa                                                                  | 1778  | 4    | —     | —   | 73   |                         |
| <i>Posta in loco</i> (via Nagyszombat), <i>st. tel.</i> : Nagyszombat. |       |      |       |     |      |                         |

2. **APAJ.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. erecta a. 1804. Matr. ab eod. a. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. *Ling. sl.* Patr. *Nobiles Compossessores.* Administrator: P. **Dávid Gustavus**, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. *Marianae*.

|                                                                         |     |   |   |   |    |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|--|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                                                       | 432 | — | — | — | 53 |  |
| <i>Ult. posta:</i> Pozsony-Keresztur, <i>st. tel.</i> : Keresztur-Apaj. |     |   |   |   |    |  |

3. **BOHUNICZ.** (C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exst. a. 1397. Matr. ab a. 1671. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. *Ling. sl.* Patronus nullus. Administrator: D. **Markovics Michael**.

|                                                                         |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i>                                                         | 418  | 1 | — | — | 14 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Jászlóc                                                     | 519  | 6 | — | — | 10 | cont.         |
| Pagyerócz ( <i>Sac.</i> )                                               | 282  | — | — | — | 18 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed.</i> Ferenczmajor                                              | 4    | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                                                                   | 1206 | 7 | — | — | 32 |               |
| <i>Posta in loco</i> (via Nagyszombat.), <i>st. tel.</i> : Nagyszombat. |      |   |   |   |    |               |

4. **BUCSÁNY.** (C. Nyitra.) Par. erecta a. 1754. Matr. ab a. 1800. Eccl. ad S. Margareth. V. M. *Ling. sl.* Patr. *Fund. Relig.* Administrator: D. **Pázsitny Paulus**.

|                                      |      |    |   |   |    |               |
|--------------------------------------|------|----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                    | 1271 | 60 | — | — | 30 |               |
| <i>Fil.</i> Karkócz ( <i>Eccl.</i> ) | 1001 | —  | — | — | 40 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                                | 2272 | 60 | — | — | 70 |               |

*Posta in loco* (via Nagybresztován), *st. tel.*: Nagybresztován.

5. **GERENCSÉR.** (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1215. Matr. ab a. 1640. ad S. Martin. Epp. Cap.

| ad S. Martinum. <i>Ling. sl. Patr. Lib. Reg. Civitas</i><br><i>Tirnaviensis. Parochus: D. Ikrényi Michael.</i> |       |      |       |     |      | Dist. a<br>matre<br>hor. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|
|                                                                                                                | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |                          |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                | 1318  | —    | —     | —   | 18   |                          |
| <i>Fil. Modorfalva (Eccl.)</i>                                                                                 | 1320  | —    | —     | —   | —    | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| <i>Praed. Ólincs et molis</i>                                                                                  | 58    | —    | —     | —   | 30   | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Summa                                                                                                          | 2696  | —    | —     | —   | 48   |                          |

*Ult. posta et st. tel.: Nagyszombat.*

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| 6. <b>KERESZTÚR.</b> (C. Pozsony.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1397.<br>Matr. ab a. 1708. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis. (consecrata.) <i>Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Esterházy de Galántha et Fraknó Carolus. Parochus: D. Ernyei Colomanus.</i> |      |   |   |   |    |               |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 990  | — | — | — | 28 |               |
| <i>Fil. Farkashida (Eccl.)</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 840  | — | — | — | 25 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed. Erdei major</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15   | — | — | — | 2  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Stat. viae ferr.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3    | — | — | — | —  | cont.         |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1867 | — | — | — | 55 |               |

*Posta in loco, st. tel.: Keresztúr-Apaj.*

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| 7. <b>MAJTHÉNY.</b> (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. saec. XIV. Matr. ab a. 1688. Eccl. ad OO. SS., Cap. ad Ass. B. M. V. in coemet. <i>Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Esterházy de Galántha et Fraknó Carolus. Parochus: Idem, qui VAD.</i> |      |   |   |   |    |               |
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1092 | — | — | — | 23 |               |
| <i>Fil. Sz. Ábrahám (Eccl.)</i>                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1060 | — | — | — | 17 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Geszt (Eccl.)</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 402  | — | — | — | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Praed. Ferenczmajor</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 58   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2612 | — | — | — | 51 |               |

*Ult. posta: Sz. Ábrahám (via Pozsony-Diószegh), st. tel.: Diószegh.*

|                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |   |   |   |    |               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| 8. <b>MANIGA.</b> (C. Nyitra.) Ant. par. exstit. a. 1332. Matr. ab a. 1729. Eccl. ad Assumt. B. M. V. <i>Ling. sl. Patr. Com. Zichy de Vásonykeő Franciscus. Parochus: D. Bezák Stephanus sen.</i> |      |   |   |   |    |               |
| <i>In matre</i>                                                                                                                                                                                    | 735  | — | — | — | 19 |               |
| <i>Fil. Ratkócz (Eccl.)</i>                                                                                                                                                                        | 333  | 4 | — | — | 11 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>Zselkócz (Eccl.)</i>                                                                                                                                                                            | 519  | — | — | — | 13 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Praed. Vaniga et molis</i>                                                                                                                                                                      | 34   | — | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1621 | 4 | — | — | 43 |               |

*Posta in loco (via Nagybresztován), st. tel.: Nagyszombat.*



13. ZAVAR. (C. Pozsony.) Par. exstit. a. 1390. Matr. Dist.a  
 ab a. 1741. Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V. Oratorium matre  
 in castello. Ling. sl. h. Patronus nullus. Parochus: hor.  
 D. Weisz Franciscus, Notar. distr.

|                                                                         | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. |                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-----------------------------|
| <i>In matre</i> ☉                                                       | 869   | 7    | —     | —   | 37   |                             |
| <i>Fil.</i> Alsólócz                                                    | 544   | 4    | —     | —   | 10   | <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| Summa                                                                   | 1413  | 11   | —     | —   | 47   |                             |
| <i>Posta in loco</i> (via Nagy-Bresztován), st. tel.: Nagy-<br>szombat. |       |      |       |     |      |                             |

## Summa animarum totius Districtus:

| Cath.  | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Comm. |
|--------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 20,866 | 104  | 7     | —   | 649  | 9975  |

## COOPERATORES:

*Alsókorompa*: D. Biringer Joannes.  
*Majthény*: D. Fandl Michael.



**I N S T I T U T U M**  
**EMERITORUM PAROCHORUM ET DEFICIENTIUM**  
**SACERDOTUM TIRNAVIAE.**

**Rector :**

Rmus D. **KELLER JOANNES**, *pag.* XII.

**Pensione donati et extra Institutum commorantes :**

- A. R. D. Bezák Josephus, *v. pag.* 135.
- D. Csóka Ferdinandus, *em. parochus eccl. Ürméncz, sac. jub. in a. duodecimum.*
- D. Dezsőffy Julius de Csernek et Tárkö, *em. par. eccl. Palást.*
- D. Dubniczky Joannes, *em. parochus eccl. Moraván.*
- D. Farkas Alexander de Győr, *in Perbete.*
- D. Gonda Joannes Paulus, *em. parochus eccl. Csáb, in B.-Gyarmat.*
- D. Hegedüs Gregorius, *em. adm. paroch. eccl. Nagy-Emőke, habitat in Kálaz.*
- D. Janiss Franciscus, *emer. administrator eccl. Nagymodro, in Pozsony, Duna-utcza 38.*
- D. Janik Josephus, *em. par. eccl. Detrekő-Szt.-Miklós, sac. jub. in a. quintum.*
- D. Jankó Stephanus, *em. administrator eccl. Kóspallag, in Galántha.*
- D. Karell Josephus, *em. par. eccl. Sempte.*
- D. Kemszky Michael, *emer. adm. eccl. Felsőszöllös, in Meran.*
- D. Krizsák Josephus, *em. par. eccl. Ünin, sac. jub. in a. undecimum, Pozsony, Duna-utcza 16.*
- Cl. D. Kürtössy Josephus, *SS. Theol. Doctor, in Nógrád-Patak.*
- D. Laukó Michael, *em. par. eccl. Szebeléb, ibidem.*
- D. Lehoczky Julius, *emer. par. Imely, in Tata.*
- D. Malobiczky Ignatius de Eadem, *em. parochus eccl. Cseszte, sac. jub. in annum quintum.*
- D. Palugyay Joannes de Eadem et Bodafalva, *em. par. Kisbáb, in Nagyszombat.*
- D. Pavlovsky Carolus, *em. parochus Kápolna, sac. jub. in a. undecimum, hab. in Pozsony, Szt.-Mihály-utcza 4.*

- A. R. D. Praznovszky Michael, *em. VAD. surr. et parochus eccl. Drahóc, in Pöstyén.*  
 D. Reiter Aloysius, *em. par. eccl. A. Maróth, sac. iub. in a. quartum.*  
 D. Szabó Josephus, *em. curatus Modertárna, sac. jub. in a. duodecimum, in N. Szombat.*  
 D. Szilágyi Eugenius de Székesföldvár et Szent-Mihályfa, *em. par. Imely, hab. in Nyitra, Hosszú-utca 5/b.*  
 D. Sztachovics Joannes, *em. par. eccl. Bánkeszi, in Broczkó.*  
 D. Sztancsek Stephanus, *in Meran.*  
 D. Tóth Josephus, *em. par. eccl. Kátlóc.*  
 D. Valenta Joannes, *em. adm. eccl. Pusztavogyerád.*

Instituto :

- D. Pollák Franciscus.  
 D. Schimaczius Adolphus.

## SACERDOTES ARCHIDIOECESIS

### EXTRA CURAM ANIMARUM DIVERSIS OFFICIIS FUNGENTES.

#### I. Intra Archi-Dioecesium.

- Rmus ac Cl. D. Aschenbrier Antonius, *pag. XIV.*  
 D. Bajtay Petrus, *in sup. schola reali Budensi Doctr. Relig. Prof. Catecheta una Exhortator. Budapest II. Török-utca 4. sz.*  
 Magnif. A. R. ac Cl. D. Berger Joannes Ev., *in Reg. Scient. Univ. Budapest. Studii biblici vet. foed. Professor p. o., em. Rector Magnificus, S. Sedis Budapest. Assessor, Ins. Ord. Cor. ferr. III. Classis Eques, Commissarius AEppalis in rigorosis exam. jur. can., SS. Theol. Doctor colleg.*  
 A. R. ac Cl. D. Bognár Stephanus, *Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pontificis Camerarius ad hon., S. Sedis Budapest. Assessor, in Reg. Scient. Univ. Budapest. Studii biblici novi foed. Professor p. o., AA. LL., Phil., item SS. Theol. Doctor.*

- D. Bószner Joannes, in *Reg. Archi-Gymn. Pozsony, Doctr. Relig. Professor, in inst. praepar. ad mag. muliebr. Catecheta et Exhortator in Acad. jurid.*
- Magnif. A. R. ac Cl. D. Breznay Adalbertus, *Suae Sanct. Summi Pontificis Camerarius ad hon., in Reg. Scient. Univ. Budapest. em. Rector Magnus et Theol. Moral. Professor p. o., S. Sedis Budapest. Assessor, sectionis scient. et litterariae soc. S. Stephani membrum, Scriptor period. „Religio“ Redactor, SS. Theol. Doctor colleg.*
- D. Cseörgheő Alfredus, *em. Prof. Doct. Rel. in sup. schola reali Budensi.*
- D. Dedek Crescens Ludovicus, *sect. scient. et litt. Soc. S. Stephani membrum, officialis in Bibliotheca reg. scient. univ. Budapest.*
- D. Gallovich Eugenius, *educator apud familiam Paluggay in Pozsony.*
- D. Glatz Josephus, *in sup. schola reali circ. VIII. Doctr. Relig. Professor in Budapest.*
- D. Gyárfás Stephanus de Nagy-Abony, *Philos. Doctor, in Brassó.*
- D. Hantos Franciscus, *educator, Tetétlen (Hajdu Com.)*
- D. Keményfy Daniel Colomanus, *Catecheta et Exhortator in schol. Soror. Charit. in Esztergom-Vizváros, Redactor Fascic. „Hitvédelmi folyóirat“.*
- D. Kollányi Franciscus, *custos bibliothecae Musaei nationalis, sect. scient. et litt. Soc. S. Stephani membrum.*
- D. Kovács Colomanus, *Instituti praepar. ad mag. schol. elem. Dirigens-Professor Strigon., Censor Dioecesanus, SS. Can. Doctor.*
- D. Nagy Julius, *in sup. schola reali Budapest. Assessor, in Reg. Archi-Gymn. Budapest. Circ. V. Doctr. Rel. Professor et Exhortator, una Catecheta in ejate cath. praepar. muliebri, Examinator prof. doct. rel. in schol. med. appl.*
- D. Pokorny Emmanuel, *in Reg. Univ. Archi-Gymn. Budapest. Doctr. Relig. Professor et Exhortator.*
- D. Sárhegyi Ludovicus, *in Reg. gymn. min. Szkolcza Doctr. relig. Professor et Exhortator.*
- A. R. D. Schiffer Franciscus, *Suae Sanct. Summi Pontificis Camerarius ad honores, Praeparandiarum cath. Director, Consoc. sod. cath. Pestiensium Praeses, Budapestini.*

- D. Schmidbauer Oskar, *educator apud Com. Wenckheim, Kalksburg.*  
 D. Schmidt Josephus, *em. Prof. Doctr. Relig. in Reg. Univ. Gymn. Budapest.*  
 Rmus D. VÁNYA FRANCISCUS, *Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pontificis Camerarius secr. ad hon., Praepositus S. Elisabethae de Szepes-Váralja, C. et R. parochus militaris in Budapest.*

## II. Extra Archi-Dioecesim.

- D. Csáka Carolus, *Reg. Gymn. min. Director in Zsolna.*  
 D. Csárszky Stephanus, *Vice-Rector hospitii Austro-Hungarici Hierosolymitani (Jerusalem).*  
 A. R. et Cl. D. Fischer-Colbrie Augustinus, *Suae Sanct. camer. secr. ad hon., C. et R. Capellanus Aulicus, Instituti Sublimioris educationis Presbyterorum Vindobonensis ad S. Augustinum Eppum studiorum Director, Serenissimae ADucissae Elisabethae-Mariae Catecheta, Religiosarum D. N. de Sion Confessarius ord., SS. Theol. Doctor collegiatus.*  
 D. Hatala Martinus, *in caes. reg. Univ. Pragensi Professor, Ins. Ord. Imp. russ. S. Annae II. Cl. Eques.*  
 Cl. D. Jaeck Martinus, *prof. ord. in reg. Academia nautica et scholis status in Fiume, necnon Conc. hung., SS. Theol. Doctor.*  
 D. Niedermann Josephus, *C. et R. Capellanus milit., in Csernovitz.*  
 D. Stetina Emericus, *C. et R. Curatus milit. pens. in Sztrázsa.*

## Sacerdotes Archi-Dioecesis privatam vitam agentes:

- D. Baracs Victor.  
 D. Gerlach Franciscus, *AA. LL. et Phil. item SS. Theol. ac Juris Eccl. Doctor, in Érd.*  
 Illmus D. Com. Nyáry Rudolphus de Bedegh, *Ins. Ord. Coronae ferreae II. Classis Eques, Arcas Romanus. Rom. Quiritum Acad. membrum, in Nagytapolcsány.*

## Valetudinarii:

- D. Frohner Adalbertus, *in Debreczen.*  
 Illmus D. L. B. Gamera Arthurus de Gambamar, *Comes Romanus, em. parochus eccl. Köbölkut, in Graz, Schillerstrasse 8.*

- D. Horváth Rudolphus, in *Meran* (Filippinum).  
 D. Khoór Josephus, in *Budapest*.

## SACERDOTES

### ALIARUM DIOECESIUM VEL RELIGIOSORUM ORDINUM INTRA AMBITUM ARCHI-DIOECESIS COMMORANTES.

- Rmus D. BITA DESIDERIUS, pag. XIII.  
 Rmus D. BERSCHNIK FRANCISCUS, Praepositus B. M.  
*V. de Maróth, presb. dioec. N.-Várad. lat. rit. Parochus  
 militaris in Pozsony, numismate pro meritis militaribus  
 necnon bellico decoratus.*  
 D. Burghardt Leo, O. Cist. adm. bonorum in *Pozsony-  
 Csákány*.  
 A. R. D. Csajághy Carolus, Dioec. Quinque-Eccl.  
*emer. VADiac. et Parochus, ejatis S. Sedis Consist. As-  
 sessor, SS. Can. Doctor. Sacerdos jubil. in Budapest.*  
 P. Csák Andreas, Ord. Capuc., Capellanus domesticus in  
*Kistapolcsány apud D. Archi-Ducem Carolum Ludovicum.*  
 A. R. ac Cl. D. Czobor Adalbertus, Dioecesis Magna-  
*Várad lat. Presb., Commissionis Regnicol. pro conser-  
 monum. Referens, Arch. christ. et symb. ad univer. Bu-  
 dapestin. Prof. Priv., ins. Ord. reg. Serb. S. Sabbae  
 Commendator, I. I. O. O. Portug. S. Jacobi et de Villa  
 Viczsa Eques, Acad. Hung. membr. corresp., S. Sedis  
 Consistor. Albaregal. Assessor. Societ. Archaeolog. Sect.  
 Praeses, Cruce aurea meritorum cum corona decoratus,  
 in Budapest.*  
 D. Divéky Stephanus, Dioec. Vác Presb., emer. par.  
*eccl. Nézsa, in Vadkert.*  
 D. Dvorzsák Joannes, Dioec. Quinque-Eccl. Presb. Script.  
*periodic. „Havi füzetek“ Redactor, in Budapest.*  
 D. Gogolák Georgius, Dioec. Scepus. presb., capellanus  
*milit. I. Cl. in Budapest.*  
 Rmus D. GROFCSIK JOANNES, Cath. Eccl. Scepus. Can.  
*hon., numismate bellico decoratus, Parochus militaris  
 pens., in Pozsony.*

- Rmus D. HEGEDUSEVICS JACOBUS, Abbas B. M. V. de monte Pétervárad, emer. VADiac. et Parochus Dioec. Diakovár, AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor, Budapest.
- P. Huber Adalbertus, Ord. Cist. Abb. SS. Crucis in Austr. inf. Presb., oeconom. rural. Administ. in Dalmad.
- D. Hufnagl Joannes, presb. Dioec. Albaregal., ss. Theol. Doctor. Educator apud Com. Majláth Georgium in Zavar.
- Illmus ac Rmus D. IVÁNKOVICS JOANNES, El. Eppus Dulcinensis, Abbas S. Lamberti de Vásárhely, presbyter Dioec. Csanád, penes Exc. Reg. hung. Cultus et publicae instit. Ministerium Sectionis Consiliarius, Budapestini.
- D. Jekkel Joannes, Presbyter ADioec. Agr. in Püski.
- D. Jenik Joannes, Dioec. S. Hippolyt. Presb., apud familiam L. B. Walterskirchen, Posonii.
- D. Jurkovich Josephus, Dioec. Neosol. Presbyt. in Nagylévárd.
- A. R. ac Cl. D. Kanyurszky Georgius, ADioec. Colloc. Presbyter, in Reg. Univ. Budapest. Facult. Theol. linguarum orient. Professor p. o., SS. Theol. Doctor.
- Rmus ac Cl. D. KISFALUDY ADALBERTUS, Dioec. Jaurin. Presbyter, Praepositus s. Spiritus de Dienes, in Reg. Univ. Scient. Budapest. Theol. Dogmaticae Spec. Professor p. o., Soc. S. Stephani Vice-Praeses, C. et R. Capellanus Aulicus ad hon., sectionis scient. et litter. Soc. S. Steph. membrum, SS. Theol. Doctor colleg.
- D. Kisfaludy Ferdinandus, Dioec. Veszprém Presb., Curatus et Professor relig. in Acad. Ludovicea Budapest.
- A. R. et Cl. D. Kiss Joannes, Dioec. Csanád Presb., Suae Sanct. Summi Pontif. Cam. ad hon., Soc. S. Steph. Director, Redactor pagell. „Theologiai folyóirat“ et „Bölcséleti folyóirat“, SS. Theol. Doctor, Budapest.
- Rmus ac Magnif. D. KLINGER STEPHANUS, Abbas SS. Trinitatis de Siklós, Dioec. Rosnov. Presb., ejatis S. Sedis Assessor, in Reg. Scient. Univ. Budapest em. Rector Magnificus et Theol. Past. Professor p. o., SS. Theol. Doctor colleg.
- P. Láng Paulus, o. s. Fr. prov. SS. Salv., curatus milit. II. Cl. in Nagy-Szombat.
- D. Liptay Eduardus, Dioec. Rosnov. presb., Curatus in Xen. milit. Nr. 17. Budapest.
- D. Lóskay Hieronymus, O. S. B., Supremus bonorum Primat. Director, Esztergom.

- Rmus D. MALOCSAY CASPARUS de Nemes-JácZ et Kuzmics, *presb. Dioec. Nitriensis, Eccl. Cath. Nitriensis Canonicus hon., ejatis Eppalis Consistorii Assessor, em. VAD. et parochus Nagybittse, Nagy-Szombat.*
- D. MASZAROVICS ARNOLDUS, *Dioec. Neosol. presbyter in Pozsony-Besztercze.*
- P. MATUSIK JOANNES, *Cler. reg. e Scholis piis Prov. Hung. scholae real. status pens. Director-Professor, in Budapest.*
- Illmus ac Rmus D. MOLNÁR BARTHOL. VITUS, *Basilicae Palatinae B. Barbarae Mantuae Can. hon., protonotarius pens. C. et R. parochus Militaris, cruce aurea pro piis meritis, necnon numismate bellico decoratus, in Budapest.*
- D. Munka Stephanus, *dioec. Vác. presb. em. paroch. ecclesiae Kartal, in Budapest II. (Ujlak).*
- A. R. D. ORTVAY THEODORUS, *Suae Sanctitatis Summi Pont. Camerarius ad hon., Dioec. Csanád. Presb., in Acad. jurid. Poson. Histor. Professor P. O. Academiae scientiarum Hungaricae Membrum Correspondens, sect. scient. et litter. Soc. S. Steph. memb., S. Sedis Cons. Csanádiensis Assessor, AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor. Posonii.*
- D. PAUER EMERICUS, *S. et Cand. Ord. Canonic. regul. Praemonstr. Presb., in Reg. Univ. Scient. Budapest. facult. Philos. Professor p. o., AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor, in Budapest.*
- D. POLYÁKOVICS LUDOVICUS, *Adioec. Colocen. presb. ss. Can. Doctor, capellanus militaris II. cl. in Budapest.*
- D. RADNAI VICTOR, *Dioec. Veszprém Presbyt., educator apud D. Com. Arthurum Pejacevich in N.-Ludány.*
- A. R. ac Cl. D. RAPAICS RAYMUNDUS, *Archi-Dioec. Agr. Presbyter., in Reg. scient. Univ. Budapest. Facult. Theol. Histor. Eccl. Prof. p. ord., Sect. Scient. et litter. Soc. S. Steph. memb. SS. Theol. Doctor Colleg., in Budapest.*
- D. SÁROSSY STEPHANUS, *Dioec. N.-Várad. l. r. presb. curatus militaris I. cl. in Pozsony.*
- D. SASSINEK FRANCISCUS, *Dioec. Neosoliensis, in Lyceo Eppali Neosoliensi Professor emeritus, regiae societatis, scientiarum regni Bohemiae membrum correspondens, in Radossócz.*
- D. SCHIMO NICOLAUS, *Adioec. Utinen. presb. c. r. et par. milit. pensione donatus, numism. bellico et pro piis meritis decoratus. Habitat Budapest (Tabán).*

- D. Schneider Georgius, *Dioec. Vaciensis presb., em, Vice-Rector Semin., in Budapest.*
- D. Stengl Polycarpus, *O. S. B. mont. Pann. educator herulorum C. Esterházy Car. in Sz.-Ábrahám.*
- D. Szartorisz Franciscus, *Dioec. Szatmár. Presb. et Prof. Gymn. cath. in Selmeczbánya. Membr. honor. Distr. Selmeczb.*
- D. Szeghény Josephus, *Dioec. Jaurin. presb., curatus militaris I. cl. in Komárom.*
- Cl. D. Szuchy Adalbertus, *Dioec. Transylv. presb. ss. Theol. et AA. LL. ac Phil. Doctor, capellanus milit. II. cl. in Budapest.*
- D. Szlovik Felix, *Dioec. Szatmár. presb., C. et R. Curat. in Xen. milit. Nr. 16. Budapest.*
- A. R. D. Talabér Joannes, *Dioec. Veszprém presb., emer. VADiac. et Parochus, in Budapest.*
- D. Zimmert Josephus, *presb. dioec. Veszprém, capell. milit. in Pozsony.*

**IN LYCAEO ARCHI-EPPALI  
STRIGONII  
STUDII THEOLOGICI.**

**Pro-Director :**

Rmus D. ROSZIVAL STEPHANUS, *pag. VI.*

**Professores :**

Rmus D. MALLY JOANNES, *pag. V.*

A. R. ac Cl. D. Horváth Franciscus, *pag. XXIII.*

Cl. D. Kereszty Victor, *St. bibl. N. T. Professor, SS. Theol. Doctor Collegiatus, Examiner Pro-Synodalis, Censor Dioecesanus, sect. Scient. et litter. Soc. S. Steph. membrum, Examiner prof. doct. rel. in scholis med. appl., pagell. „Magyar Sion“ Redactor.*

Cl. D. Prohászka Ottocarus, *Theol. Dogmaticae Professor, Director Spiritualis, AA. LL. Phil. item SS. Theol. Doctor, Examiner Prosynodalis ac prof. doct. rel. in scholis med. appl., Censor Dioecesanus, sect. Scient. et litterariae Soc. S. Steph. membrum, Soror. Charit. in hosp. civ. Conf. Ord.*



- Cl. D. Krammer Georgius, *Theol. Moralis Professor, AA. LL. Phil. item SS. Theol. Doctor, Examinator Pro-Synodalis, Censor Dioecesanus.*
- Cl. D. Anhäupel Georgius, *Philosophiae et Paedag. Professor, Stud. Praefectus, Censor Dioecesanus, AA. LL. Phil. item SS. Theol. Doctor, Consoc. opific. cath. Strig. Vice-Praeses.*
- Cl. D. Csajka Ernestus, *Theol. Pastoralis et catecheticae Professor, Censor Dioecesanus, SS. Theol. Doctor, societatis Altaris promotor dioecesanus.*

## ANTIQUISSIMUM SEMINARIUM

### ARCHI-EPPALE

S. STEPHANI REGIS HUNG. ET B. M. V. STRIGONII.

**Rector:** Rmus D. ROSZIVAL STEPHANUS, *pag. VI.*

**Vice-Rector:** Cl. D. Halmos Ignatius, *Sororum charit. in hosp. civ. Conf. extraord. SS. Theol. Doctor, Examinator Pro-Synodalis, Censor Dioecesanus.*

**Director Spiritualis:** Cl. D. Prohászka Ottocarus, *idem, qui supra.*

**Praefectus Studiorum:** Cl. D. Anhäupel Georgius, *ut supra.*

#### Theologi in annum IV.

|                      |                                                       |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Erdősi Carolus       | Martényi Elemerius                                    |
| Farkas Ladislaus     | Orbán Constantinus                                    |
| Fugger Victor        | Pataki Josephus <i>d. M. Varad. gr. r.</i>            |
| Gyuricska Petrus     | Petrasevich Adalbertus <i>d. Eperjesiensis gr. r.</i> |
| Herolt Arminius      | Reviczky Alfredus                                     |
| Izsóf Aloysius       | Srobár Josephus                                       |
| Jankó Ernestus       | Thym Adolphus                                         |
| Jaross Carolus       | Tölgyessy Eugenius                                    |
| Jeszenszky Colomanus | Trebitzky Franciscus                                  |
| Juhász Stephanus     |                                                       |
| Lukács Joannes       |                                                       |

Nr. 20.

#### Theologi in annum III.

|                                            |                   |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Barbul Eugenius <i>d. M. Varad. gr. r.</i> | Brázda Antonius   |
|                                            | Buttykay Aemilius |

|                                  |                    |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Druga Ladislaus                  | Klasz Emericus     |
| Filkorn Antonius                 | Marczinka Emericus |
| Hauer Franciscus <i>F. B. M.</i> | Répás Josephus     |
| <i>Hedly</i>                     | Roszival Michael   |
| Haverla Josephus                 | Szucsán Josephus   |
| Hromada Josephus                 | Tonhaiser Michael  |
| Kaveggia Colomanus               | Urbányi Julius     |

Nr. 16.

## Theologi in annum II.

|                                    |                                        |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Ács Ambrosius                      | Jaross Adalbertus                      |
| Aubermann Nicolaus                 | Jezsó Joannes                          |
| Bargár Gabriel                     | Jurik Carolus                          |
| Bednarik Josephus                  | Kétszery Ladislaus                     |
| Csambál Franciscus                 | Király Julius                          |
| Csörgei Victor                     | Lakatos Fridericus <i>d. Albareg.</i>  |
| Csucs Stephanus <i>d. Albareg.</i> | Lobmayer Alfredus                      |
| Deutsch Franciscus                 | Mihalecz Franciscus <i>d. Albareg.</i> |
| Filó Carolus                       | Minarik Josephus                       |
| Fülöpp Joannes                     | Nemecskay Ladislaus                    |
| Gramantik Augustinus               | Plechló Adalbertus                     |
| Haliczky Zoltanus                  | Sebők Emericus                         |
| Hasa Robertus                      | Smida Stephanus                        |
| Hófer Eugenius                     | Török Paulus                           |
| Hollós Paulus                      | Tretter Georgius                       |

Nr. 30.

## Theologi in annum I.

|                                               |                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Bém Victor                                    | Kászony Aloysius                             |
| Berkes Paulus                                 | Kristóf Josephus Árpád                       |
| Grancsics Michael                             | Nagy Franciscus                              |
| Hofbauer Georgius                             | Ozoray Stephanus                             |
| Hölbl Antonius                                | Pathy Julius                                 |
| Hrabár Constantinus <i>d. Munkács. gr. r.</i> | Petrásevich Daniel <i>d. Eperjes. gr. r.</i> |
| Jankovits Julius <i>d. Munkács. gr. r.</i>    | Rozim Josephus                               |
| Jehlicska Joannes                             | Rudroff Adalbertus                           |
| Jónás Emericus                                | Sindelár Casimirus                           |
|                                               | Wimmerth Adalbertus                          |

Nr. 19.

Universim: 85.

# ALUMNI SEMINARII AEPPALIS STRIGONIENSIS GYMNASISTAE.

## Classis VIII.

|                                  |                           |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bezák Josephus <i>D. Nitr.</i>   | Petrásek Joannes          |
| Bubnics Michael                  | Poór Alexander            |
| Gabala Josephus                  | Rehanek Franciscus        |
| Gagyí Georgius                   | Shvoy Ludovicus           |
| Grenyik Stephanus                | Somogyi Eugenius          |
| Hotár Ludovicus                  | Szabó Edmundus            |
| Ivanovics Josephus               | Tóth Ludovicus            |
| Jarabek Josephus                 | Vargyas Theodorus         |
| Kiss Paulus                      | Vörös Josephus            |
| Lazarek Josephus <i>D. Nitr.</i> | Weissenbacher Ferdinandus |
| Mészáros Augustinus Aladár       | Nr. 21.                   |

## Classis VII.

|                                    |                         |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Borda Joannes                      | Odvarca Rudolphus       |
| Botlik Julius                      | Schnitzler Alexander    |
| Bussay Theodorus                   | Schusztér Franciscus    |
| Filkorn Franciscus <i>D. Nitr.</i> | Strobl Georgius         |
| Hliva Joannes                      | Takács Georgius         |
| Holma Stephanus                    | Wetzenkircher Mauritius |
| Lachmann Franciscus                | Zuber Gabriel           |
| Luncz Joannes                      | Zsák Michael            |
| Nagyfalusi Ludovicus               | Nr. 17.                 |

## Classis VI.

|                         |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Cseh Eugenius           | Miskovicz Joannes  |
| Halmai Eugenius         | Morvay Ladislaus   |
| Kelndorfer Alexius      | Polyák Julius      |
| Kosztolyánszky Josephus | Prochászka Joannes |
| Kovács Joannes          | Raics Aloysius     |
| Mészáros Franciscus     | Révay Josephus     |
| Micheller Stephanus     | Szabó Josephus     |
| Mischák Stephanus       | Török Adalbertus   |
| Miskovicz Andreas       | Zemanek Vincentius |
|                         | Nr. 18.            |

## Classis V.

Csomó Alexander  
Erdélyi Alfredus  
Gergye Joannes

Roszkopf Ladislaus  
Závodszy Stephanus Levente  
Ziska Paulus

Nr. 6.  
*Universim*: 62.

## Pro cursu theologico Romam missi:

Rott Ferdinandus *Doct. Phil. stud. theol. III. a.*  
Pécsi Gustavus *stud. phil. III. a.*  
Laczó Victor *stud. phil. II. a.*  
Hirschler Josephus *stud. phil. II. a.*

## In Convictu St. Nicolai Oeniponte:

Vezér Ladislaus *theol. in ann. I.*

## Theologi absoluti:

Pápay Julius, *subdiaconus.*  
Schwingenschlögl Josephus, *diaconus.*  
Uhlarik Stephanus, *subdiaconus.*  
Kiss Carolus, *instituti sublim. educ. Presbyterorum Vin-*  
*dobonensis ad S. Augustinum Eppum membrum.*

## SEMINARIUM GENERALE

## CLERI REGNI HUNGARIAE BUDAPESTINI.

**Rector:** Illmus ac Rmus D. CSELKA FERDINANDUS,  
*pag. III.*

**Vice-Rector:** A. R. D. Krizsán Michael, *Archidioec. Strigon. Presbyter, Suae Sanc. Summi Pontif. camerarius ad hon., Soror. charit. in instit. Ranolder Conf. ord.*

**Director Spiritualis:** A. R. D. Bundala Michael, *Dioec. Magnovarad. l. r. Presbyter, Suae Sanct. S. Pontif. Camerarius ad hon.*

**Praefectus Studiorum senior:** A. R. ac Cl. D. Való Simon, *Archidioec. Strigon. Presbyter, Suae Sanct. S. Pontif. Camerarius ad hon., ad Reg. Hung. Scient. Universitatem Budapest. Professor suppl., S. Sedis Budapest. fiscus consistori-*

*alis, Censor Dioecesanus, Sect. scient. ac litterar. Soc. S. Steph. membrum, Seminarii Bibliothecarius, Confessarius ord. Sororum Charit. in hospitali prolium, SS. Theologiae Doctor Collegiatus.*

**Praefectus Studiorum junior:** Cl. D. Pur t Jo an nes, *Dioec. Strigon. Presbyter, ad Reg. Hung. Scient. Universitatem Budapest. Professor suppl., Penes S. Sedem AEppalem Budapest. matrimoniorum et profess. relig. defensor, Censor Dioecesanus, Phil. et SS. Theol. Doctor.*

#### Theologi in annum IV.

|                       |                                      |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Bándl Ervinus         | <i>ADioec. Strigoniensis.</i>        |
| Bilkei Franciscus     | <i>Dioec. Albaregaliensis.</i>       |
| Com. Csáky Alphonsus  | <i>ADioec. Strigoniensis.</i>        |
| „ Csáky Hadrianus     | „ „                                  |
| Csernyiczky Stephanus | <i>Dioec. Cassoviensis.</i>          |
| Dovranić Emericus     | <i>ADioec. Zagradiensis.</i>         |
| Glattfelder Julius    | „ <i>Strigoniensis.</i>              |
| Grosch Adolphus       | <i>Dioec. Neosoliensis</i>           |
| Hacskajló Michael     | „ <i>Munkacsiensis</i>               |
| Holeksy Augustinus    | „ <i>Albaregaliensis.</i>            |
| Molcsányi Alexius     | „ <i>Eperjesinensis.</i>             |
| Papp Joannes          | „ <i>Munkacsiensis.</i>              |
| Puchovszky Valentinus | „ <i>Nitriensis.</i>                 |
| Révay Tiburtius       | <i>ADioec. Colocensis.</i>           |
| Sebestyén Josephus    | <i>Dioec. Veszprémiensis.</i>        |
| Sebesztha Otto        | <i>ADioec. Strigoniensis.</i>        |
| Selagianu Camillus    | <i>Dioec. Magnovaradiensis g. r.</i> |
| Simhen Adalbertus     | „ <i>Segniensis.</i>                 |
| Ternovanu Joannes     | „ <i>Magnaradiensis g. r.</i>        |
| Timkó Ladislaus       | „ <i>Rosnaviensis.</i>               |
| Com. Toldalagi Samuel | „ <i>Transsylvaniensis.</i>          |
| Tomkulják Josephus    | „ <i>Scepuensis.</i>                 |
| Valea Alexander       | <i>ADioec. Albajuliensis.</i>        |

Nr. 23.

#### Theologi in annum III.

|                  |                               |
|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Cenkić Georgius  | <i>ADioec. Zagradiensis.</i>  |
| Csókás Hilarius  | <i>Dioec. Szathmariensis.</i> |
| Ekker Franciscus | „ <i>Sabariensis.</i>         |
| Horváth Joannes  | <i>ADioec. Strigoniensis.</i> |
| Huszár Michael   | <i>Dioec. Munkacsiensis.</i>  |

|                    |                                      |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Ivanovich Aemilius | <i>ADioec. Agriensis.</i>            |
| Kaszala Joannes    | <i>Dioec. Nitriensis.</i>            |
| Konrád Franciscus  | " <i>Szathmariensis.</i>             |
| Lukcsics Josephus  | " <i>Veszprémiensis.</i>             |
| Sándor Eugenius    | <i>Ord. Praemonstr. de Jászóvár.</i> |
| Stimac Franciscus  | <i>ADioec. Zagrabiensis.</i>         |
| Szánthó Geysa      | <i>Dioec. Csanádiensis.</i>          |
| Szmandray Simeon   | " <i>Eperjesiensis.</i>              |
| Tilmann Adalbertus | <i>ADioec. Strigoniensis.</i>        |
| Vaszary Colomanus  | <i>Dioec. Quinqueecclesiensis.</i>   |
| Vjecha Joannes     | " <i>Scepuciensis.</i>               |
| Vladu Ladislaus    | " <i>Szamosujváriensis.</i>          |
| Zima Elias         | " <i>Eperjesiensis.</i>              |

Nr. 18.

## Theologi in annum II.

|                      |                                      |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Bőzinger Rudolphus   | <i>Dioec. Veszprémiensis.</i>        |
| Ciura Alexander      | <i>ADioec. Albajuliensis.</i>        |
| Cupcea Petrus        | <i>Dioec. Magnovaradiensis g. r.</i> |
| Dvihally Adalbertus  | " <i>Neosoliensis.</i>               |
| Farkas Paulus        | <i>ADioec. Agriensis.</i>            |
| Feitscher Augustinus | <i>Dioec. Nitriensis.</i>            |
| Helyes Stephanus     | " <i>"</i>                           |
| Hudijma Aemilius     | <i>ADioec. Strigoniensis.</i>        |
| Kicsó Carolus        | <i>Dioec. Nitriensis.</i>            |
| László Ludovicus     | " <i>Vacziensis.</i>                 |
| Peszeky Franciscus   | " <i>Magnovaradiensis.</i>           |
| Petrik Nicolaus      | " <i>Eperjesiensis.</i>              |
| Petrovich Nicolaus   | " <i>Munkácsiensis.</i>              |
| Szendelbach Joannes  | <i>ADioec. Colocensis.</i>           |
| Szentiványi Joannes  | <i>Dioec. Jaurinensis.</i>           |
| Vayer Josephus       | " <i>Vacziensis.</i>                 |
| Zatkovics Adalbertus | <i>ADioec. Strigoniensis.</i>        |

Nr. 17.

## Theologi in annum I.

|                           |                                    |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Abszolon Eduardus         | <i>Dioec. Cassoviensis.</i>        |
| Duliskovich Alexius       | " <i>Munkácsiensis.</i>            |
| Fatér Stephanus           | " <i>Veszprémiensis.</i>           |
| Frentiu Trajanus Valerius | " <i>Lugosiensis.</i>              |
| Henny Franciscus          | " <i>Csanádiensis.</i>             |
| Ivčić Josephus            | <i>ADioec. Zagrabiensis.</i>       |
| Jakab Adalbertus          | <i>Dioec. Quinqueecclesiensis.</i> |

|                   |                                  |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| Kimpián Emmanuel  | <i>Dioec.</i> Szamosujváriensis. |
| Kmetykó Carolus   | " Nitriensis.                    |
| Kupcsák Paulus    | " Rosnaviensis.                  |
| Mészáros Josephus | " Transsylvaniensis.             |
| Mikulás Georgius  | " Magnovaradiensis g. r.         |
| Perseca Aemilius  | " Szamosujváriensis.             |
| Prie Octavianus   | <i>ADioec.</i> Albajuliensis.    |
| Ragats Rudolphus  | <i>Dioec.</i> Jaurinensis.       |
| Szylaba Aemilius  | <i>ADioec.</i> Strigoniensis.    |

Nr. 16.

*Universim*: 74.

## COLLEGIUM PAZMANEUM VIENNAE.

**Rector:** Illmus ac Rmus D. CZIBULKA FERDINANDUS, *pag.* VI.

**Vice-Rector:** A. R. ac Cl. D. Bergmann Josephus, *Suae Sanct. Summi Pontificis Camerarius ad hon., SS. Theol. Doctor.*

**Director Spiritualis:** D. Drexler Antonius.

**Praefectus Sudiorum:** D. Mössmer Josephus, *SS. Theol. Baccalaureus.*

### Theologi in annum IV.

|                        |                                 |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Benó Josephus          | <i>Dioec.</i> Csanádiensis.     |
| Fraszt Stephanus       | <i>ADioec.</i> Strigoniensis.   |
| Goóts Andreas          | <i>Dioec.</i> Rosnaviensis.     |
| Gróne Ludovicus        | " Neosoliensis.                 |
| Grün Adalbertus        | <i>Ord.</i> Praemonstratensis.  |
| Kaletá Matthaeus       | <i>Dioec.</i> Scepusiensis.     |
| Stiffel Joannes        | " Neosoliensis.                 |
| Szilveszter Franciscus | " Transsylvaniensis.            |
| Trikal Josephus        | <i>ADioec.</i> Strigoniensis.   |
| Votisky Antonius       | <i>Dioec.</i> Magnovaradiensis. |

Nr. 10.

### Theologi in annum III.

|                  |                               |
|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Babura Ladislaus | <i>ADioec.</i> Strigoniensis. |
| Bargár Georgius  | " "                           |
| Fieber Henricus  | " "                           |

Grubich Antonius  
 Horák Eduardus  
 Juriga Ferdinandus  
 Kmoskó Michaël  
 Mikó Georgius  
 Valkovits Josephus

*Dioec. Jaurinensis.*  
*ADioec. Strigoniensis.*  
 " "  
 " "  
*Dioec. Neosoliensis.*  
*ADioec. Strigoniensis.*

Nr. 9.

## Theologi in annum II.

Angeli Stephanus  
 Császár Julius  
 Gasparik Julius  
 Huszár Eleutherus  
 Lovász Franciscus  
 Márffy Oscarus  
 Miklós Aloysius  
 Pollák Joannes  
 Kwapil Theodorus  
 Sipos Stephanus  
 Szabó Georgius  
 Wiedermann Carolus

*Dioec. Albaregalensis.*  
 " *Jaurinensis*  
*ADioec. Strigoniensis.*  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
*Dioec. Scepusiensis.*  
 " *Nitriensis.*  
 " *Quinque-Ecclesiensis.*  
 " *Transsylvaniensis.*  
*ADioec. Strigoniensis.*

Nr. 12.

## Theologi in annum I.

Bazsó Stephanus.  
 Bencsik Samuel  
 Bocskor Michaël  
 Boronyai Josephus  
 Dallmann Ferdinandus  
 Demkovits Augustinus  
 Fehér Andreas  
 Horváth Joannes  
 Pájer Joannes  
 Pongrácz Josephus  
 Stockinger Julius  
 Strommer Victorius

*Dioec. Vaciensis.*  
 " *Rosnaviensis.*  
 " *Transsylvaniensis.*  
*ADioec. Agriensis.*  
 " *Colocensis.*  
 " *Strigoniensis.*  
 " *Colocensis.*  
*Dioec. Scepusiensis.*  
 " *Rosnaviensis.*  
*ADioec. Strigoniensis.*  
 O. " *S. Benedicti* de s. Monte  
 Pannoniae.

Nr. 12.

*Universim*: 43.



## SEMINARIUM S. EMERICI POSONII.

**Rector:** Rmus D. SANTHÓ CAROLUS, *pag. X.***Vice-Rector:** D. V é g h F r a n c i s c u s, *una alumnorum Director Spiritualis.***Alumni in Gymnasio Reg. cath. studentes.****Classis VI.**Cservenka Colomanus  
Hlavathy Stephanus  
Jechlicska FranciscusRolkó Robertus  
Weinmann Alexander  
Zeisinger Robertus

Nr. 6.

**Classis V.**Bárovics Michael  
Czizmazia Dionysius  
Damborszky JoannesJurkov Paulus  
Seszták Julius  
Szokol Antonius

Nr. 6.

*Universim:* 12.GYMNASIUM MAJUS ARCHIEPISCOPALE  
TIRNAVIAE.**Director :**Rmus D. SCHLICK STEPHANUS, *pag. VII.***Professores :**A. R. D. Klimstein Josephus, *pag. 90.*D. Helcz Joannes, *Prof. hist. patr. et univers.*D. Znamenák Stephanus, *pag. 89.*D. Ábel Joannes *Prof. phys., mathes. et l. gallicae.*D. Vadász Georgius, *Prof. ll. hung. et graecae.*D. Uhlárik Joannes, *Philos. Doctor, Prof. dipl. ll. lat. et graecae.*D. Sinkó Josephus, *vacat Studiis ad Univers. in Budapest.*Cl. D. Lőrincz Julius, *SS. Theol. et Philos. Doctor, Prof. dipl. hist. univers. ll. lat. et hung.*

- D. Toldy Adalbertus, *Exhortator Gymn. et Prof. Doctrinae Religionis.*  
 D. Horváth Georgius Zoltán, *Prof. dipl. hist. natur. et geographiae, Biblioth. Gymnasii.*  
 D. Bresztyák Josephus, *vacat Studiis ad Univers. in Budapest.*  
 D. Ürményi Ladislaus, *vacat Studiis ad Univers. in Budapest.*  
 D. Szporni Joannes, *Prof. mathes. et phys.*  
 D. Cziky Guilelmus, *Prof. ll. lat., hung., graecae et Stenographiae.*  
 D. Mutschenbacher Julius, *Prof. ll. lat., germ. et anglicanae.*  
 D. Tóth Árpád, *Prof. ll. lat., hung. et mathes.*  
 D. Fallenbüchel Franciscus, *Proff. ll. lat., hung. et germanicae.*

## CONVICTUS REG.-ARCHIEPISCOPALIS IN NAGYSZOMBAT.

**Rector:** Rmus D. SCHLICK STEPHANUS, *pag. VII.*  
**Sub-Rector:** A. R. D. Klimstein Josephus, *pag. 90.*

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                  |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Praefecti:</b> | <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> D. Ábel Joannes,<br/> D. Uhlárik Joannes,<br/> D. Toldy Adalbertus,<br/> D. Cziky Guilelmus,<br/> D. Mutschenbacher Julius, </div> <div style="font-size: 3em; vertical-align: middle; padding: 0 10px;">}</div> </div> | <i>ut supra.</i> |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|

## CONVICTORES:

### Classis VIII.

Andrássy Eugenius, Boltizár Florianus, Czibulya Nicolaus, Dervarits Victor, Gálffy Georgius, Gerő Joannes, cler., Hillenbrand Mauritius, Machovits Stephanus, Paulovits Victor, clericus, Zách Alexander.

## Classis VII.

Bachel Ernestus, Czernkovits Nicolaus, Jalsovszky Victor cler., Ledniczky Stephanus, Müller Ladislaus cler., Nekanovits Colomanus, Plechló Eugenius, Spett Alexius, Steuer Desiderius, Szentí Joannes, Szeyffert Edmundus. Nr. 11.

## Classis VI.

Barcza Arthurus, Csemegi Julius, Farkass Colomanus, Goszthony Joannes, Hegedüs Stephanus, Kozma Julius, Lang Andreas, Mészáros Alexander, Valkovich Leo. Nr. 9.

## Classis V.

Balogh Colomanus, Hollaky Andreas, L. B. Kruchina Carolus, Mácsay Franciscus, Nagy Stephanus, Podhradszky Leopoldus, Schuster Adalbertus, Wirthl Ludovicus. Nr. 8.

## Classis IV.

Benes Stephanus, Czibulya Ludovicus, Fittler Alexander, Herbsth Michael, Holényi Ladislaus, Horváth Ludovicus, Juth Henricus, Malmarits Julius, Somogyi Alfredus, Trammer Theodorus, Valkó Carolus, Zachár Antonius. Nr. 12.

## Classis III.

Boek Zoltanus, Boross Elemerus, Drobnicza Ferdinandus, Fink Joannes, Hedry Alexander, Hedry Victor, Kisfaludy Ladislaus, Modrovits Carolus, Nagy Andreas, Nagyváthy Adalbertus, Neumann Antonius, Rajczy Victor, Sághy Georgius, Saly Ervinus, Schauer Ludovicus, Toegl Fridericus, Uher Carolus. Nr. 17.

## Classis II.

Bachmayer Josephus, Fábián Ervinus, Hoffmann Desiderius, Lósy Carolus, Meszlényi Adalbertus, Morvay Tiburtius, Peitli Vincentius. Nr. 7.

## Classis I.

Com. Brandis Clemens, Csuka Alfredus, Golenich Alexander, Jókay Joannes, Kálmán Guilelmus, Kiss Ernestus, Nadhera Franciscus, Ocsovszky Guilelmus, Schäffer Ervinus, Szabó Josephus, Com. Vasquez Joannes, Zachár Ladislaus. Nr. 12.

*Universim*: 86.

BIBLIOTHECA  
METROPOLITANAE ECCLESIAE STRIGONIENSIS.

**Praefectus Bibliothecae:** Rmus D. PÓR ANTONIUS *pag.* VII.

**Bibliothecarius:** D. Némethy Ludovicus, *pag.* 1.

# CONSPÉCTUS

## RELIGIOSORUM ET MONIALIUM

### IN ARCHIDIOECESI STRIGONIENSI

### DOMICILIUM HABENTIUM.

---

#### I.

#### RELIGIOSI.

#### I. ORDINIS S. BENEDICTI.

##### 1. Residentia Esztergom.

Vojnics Demetrius, *Superior et Gymn. maj. Director.*  
 — *Professores*: Szabó Sylvester. — Horváth Mathias.  
 — Panghy Eusebius. — Schedl Arnulphus. — Csikász  
 Villebaldus. — Borosay David. — Rózsa Vitalis. —  
 Gergye Leonardus. — Várkonyi Odilo. — Bárdos  
 Remigius. — Gidró Bonifacius. — Kardos Coelestinus.  
 — Grúsz Raymundus. — *Univ.* 14.

##### 2. Residentia Komárom.

Fekete Theodorus, *Superior.* — Gallik Oswald,  
*Gymn. min. Director.* — Vaszary Dominicus, *valetudi-*  
*narius.* — *Professores*: Gyulai Rudolphus. — Vértesy  
 Leander. — Hevesy Bernardus. — Hajós Benjamin. —  
 Csapó Antonius. — Bozmanszky Gyárfás. — *Univ.* 9.

#### II. SOCIETATIS JESU.

##### 1. Collegium Pozsony.

P. Czéntár Joannes Ev., *Rector.* — P. Lechner  
 Leo, *Minister Conc. fest.* — P. Herden Adolphus, *Lector.*  
 — P. Hennig Aloysius, *Praef. Spirit. Exhort.* — P. Zöl-  
 ler Aloysius, *Conc. matut. Oper.* — P. Boser Carolus,  
*Procurator.* — P. Ludewig Carolus, *Lector, Praes. Congr.*  
*domin. B. M. V.* — Grossheimann Ernestus, *Lector.*  
 — P. Boissl Franciscus de Paula, *Conc. dominic. Praes.*

*sod. ss. Cordis J. et bon. mort., Oper.* — P. Timp Henricus, *Lector.* — P. Costa-Rossetti Julius, *Trad. exerc. spir. Oper.* — P. Tomcsányi Ludovicus, *Praes. congr. virorum B. M. V., sod. s. Steph. et sod. s. Jos., Oper.* — P. Lercher Ludovicus, *Lector.* — P. Tomecsek Franciscus, *recolit philosophiam.* — P. Kóncsár Matthaeus, *recolit philosophiam.* — P. Paulovits Robertus, *recol. philosophiam.* PP.: 16. — *Clerici scholastici*: 47. — *Fratres coadjutores*: 11. — *Univ.*: 74.

## 2. Domus probationis Nagy-Szombat.

P. Molnár Ladislaus, *Rector et Magister novit.* — P. Srobár Stephanus, *Minister.* — P. Weiss Adalbertus, *Praef. rer. spir.* — P. Daubner Aloysius, *Conc., Oper., Praeses Sodal. SS. Cordis Jesu.* — P. Kubina Andreas, *Soc. Mag. nov.* — P. Pécsy Arnoldus, *Conc., Oper.* — P. Lóbodka Josephus, *valetud.* — P. Egger Martinus, *Praef. biblioth.* — P. Szilveszter Paulus, *Con., Oper., Procurator.* — PP.: 9. — *Fr.*: 8. — *Novitii*: 16. — *Universim*: 33.

## 3. Residentia Budapest.

(VIII. Mária-utca 25.)

P. Schäfer Jacobus, *Superior, oper.* — P. Riesz Franciscus Xav., *Min. Concionat. dom. Oper.* — P. Weninger Alexander, *Praef. Script., Revis. libr., Spirit.* — P. Mladoniczky Franciscus, *Conc. fest. Oper.* — *Fratres coadjutores*: Lechner Aloysius, *coq.*, Zakovszky Constantinus, *Aedit.*, László Joannes Ev., *jan.* — *Univ.*: 7.

# III. ORDINIS CISTERCIENSII.

Domus studii theologici Budapest.

(VIII. Zerge-utca 6. sz.)

P. Piszter Emericus, *Director, Superior domus, SS. Theol. Doct. colleg., Prof. Theol. mor. et past.* — P. Pecsner Aemilius, *SS. Theol. Doct. Curator domus, Prof. Juris Can. et Historiae Eccl.* — P. Békefi Remigius, *Philosophiae Doct., Prof. Historiae Hung. priv. in R. Universit. Budapest.* — P. Mihályfi Achatius, *SS. Theol. Doct. colleg., Direct. Spirit. alumnorum, Prof. Studii Biblici, Re-*

*dactor Pagell.* „Katholikus Szemle.“ — *P. Lang Innocentius, SS. Theol. Licent., Praefect. alumnorum, Prof. Theol. Dogm.* — *Nrus alumnorum:* 18. — *Univ.:* 23.

#### IV. ORDINIS PRAEMONSTRATENSIIUM.

##### 1. De Jászovár.

*Domus studii theologici Budapestini.*

(VIII. Mária-utca 8. sz.)

*Fábry Aemilianus Stephanus, Director et Superior.* — *Parant examen status:* *Váli Tiburtius Ludovicus,* — *Kelemen Szanislaus Franciscus.* — *Möller Aristid Árpád.* — *Strache Felix Theodorus.* — *Kardos Mathias Julius.* — *Pásztory Anselmus Andreas.* — *Stuhlmann Patricius Venceslaus.* — *Jaczkovics Adolfus Michael.* — *Telepy Marcellinus Alexander.* — *Hofmann Sebastianus Carolus.* — *Univ.* 11.

##### 2. De Csorna.

*Domus studii theologici Budapestini.*

(IX. Csillag-utca 8. sz.)

*Láng Aemilianus Carolus, Superior.* — *Parant examen status:* *Orbán Ludovicus Carolus.* — *Berkes Ottó Joannes.* — *Csigaházy Ernestus Colomanus.* — *Steiner Nicolaus Hubertus.* — *Univ.* 5.

#### V. CLERICORUM REG. E SCHOLIS PIIS.

##### 1. Budapest.

(IV. Városház-tér.)

*A. R. P. FRANK FRANCISCUS, Vicar Provincialis.* *A. R. ac Magnif. P. KALMÁR ANDREAS, em. Praepositus Provincialis, Suae Caes. et Regiae Apost. Majest. Consiliarius.* — *P. Szölgyémi Joannes, Rector Domus et Director Studii theol. univ.* — *P. Horváth Pius, Assist. Prov.* — *P. Fekete Andreas, Assist. Prov.* — *P. Müller Paulus, Assist. Prov.* — *P. Farkas Josephus, Assist. Prov.* — *P. Csaplár Benedictus, Consult. Prov. ad hon., Historiographus Prov.* — *P. Bertalan Aloysius, Consult. Prov. ad hon.,*

*Administrator bonorum Custodiatu Albensis in Mernye.* — P. Janky Carolus, *Direct. Gymn. maj. et Vice-Rector.* — P. Matusik Joannes Nep. *Prof. Dirig. Status Scholae superioris realis in quiete.* — P. Dr. Schmidt Augustinus, *Prof. Gymn.* — P. Dr. Maywald Josephus Cal., *Prof. Gymn.* — P. Firtinger Jacobus, *Prof. Gymn.* — P. Vámos Carolus, *Secret. et Praef. Cancel. Prov.* — P. Hajnal Emericus, *Prof. Gymn.* — P. Bartos Josephus, *Prof. Gymn.* — P. Pintér Colomanus, *Prof. Gymn.* — P. Drájkó Adalbertus, *Prof. Gymn.* — P. Körösi Albinus, *Prof. Gymn.* — P. Dr. Acsay Antonius, *ss. Theologiae Magist. Praefectus et Prof. in Studio Theol.* — P. Réti Franciscus, *Prof. Gymn.* — P. Popini Albertus, *Prof. Gymn.* — P. Dr. Takáts Alexander *Prof. Gymn.* — P. Tomozy Andreas, *Prof. Gymn.* — P. Harkay Stephanus, *Prof. Gymn.* — P. Dr. Suták Josephus, *Prof. Gymn.* — P. Dr. Titz Antonius, *Prof. in Studio Theol. et Gymn.* — P. Czimmerman Joannes, *Prof. Gymn.* — P. Dr. Czeczko Antonius, *Prof. Gymn.* — *Clerici theologi et Candidati ad Magist. 15. — Univ. 45.*

## 2. Léva.

P. Tóth Georgius, *ss. Can. Doctor. Rector, dom., Gymn. maj. Director.* — P. Gusztafi Andreas, *Vice-Rector et Spiritualis.* — *Professores Gymn.* — P. SárGay Antonius. — P. Kroll Rudolphus. — P. Kovács Josephus — P. Rozmanits Timotheus. — P. Incze Stephanus. — P. Zsigmond Joannes. — P. Sinkovics Franciscus. — P. Leitner Josephus. — P. Labancz Michael. — P. Abelsberg Josephus. — P. Szabó Ignatius. — *Univ. 13.*

## 3. Pozsony-Szent-György.

P. Füredi Joannes, *Rector dom., Gymn. Director et Professor.* — P. Mihály Paulus, *V. Rector, Spirit.* — P. Kurutz Joannes, *Prof. et Catech. Gymn. Orator Sacer.* — P. Vargha Josephus, *Prof. Gymn.* — Cl. Vierzner Julius, *Prof. Gymn.* — *Univ. 5.*

## 4. Selmeczbánya.

P. Panek Edmundus, *Rector domus et Dir. Gymn.* — P. Riedl Georgius, *Spiritualis, V Rector Domus et So-*



ror, *Char. conf. ord. item membr. hon. Distr. Selmeczbánya, Sac. jub. Prof. Gymn.* — P. Vándor Josephus, *Prof. Gymn.* — P. Para Andreas, *Catech. et Prof. Gymn.* — Univ. 5.

## VI. ORDINIS SERVORUM B. M. V.

Conventus Budapestiensis.

(IV. Szervita-tér.)

P. Hoffmann Benedictus M., *Prior. v., Conc. em. et act.* — P. Kovács Joannes M., *Subprior, sac. jubilaris, Senior totius ordinis.* — P. Pauer Rudolphus M., *Conc. em. Sac. jub.* — P. Bolváry Peregrinus M., *Conc. act. Cat.* — P. Kozel Bonfilius M., *Conc. act.* — P. Udvarnoký Andreas M., *Conc. act. Cat.* — P. Rácz Gerardus M., *Conc. act. et Cat.* — F. L. Micsko Joannes M., *sartor et subsacrista.* — Univ.: 8.

## VII. ORDINIS S. FRANC. PROV. SS. SALVATORIS.

1. Conventus Galgócz.

A. R. P. ZSEMBERI RUDOLPHUS FERDINANDUS, *alterum Minister Provincialis.* — P. Sztopka Benignus Michael, *Definitor Provin. act., Guardianus, Conc. SS. Theol. Lect. adprob. Prof. Doct. relig. et Catech. in schol. civil. Direct. societ. SS. Cordis Jesu.* — A. R. P. Chvaszta Emmeramus Adamus, *Con. SS. Theol. Lect. et Prof. Def. em. Prov. Pater adgreg. Conf. ff.* — P. Horváth Florentius Stephanus, *Vicarius Conc. act. Mag. ff. ll. Conf. et Clericorum.* — P. Gyuresánszki Demetrius, *Conc. act. et quadr. SS. Theol. Lect. em. Direc. III. Ord. S. Francisci, Conf. ff.* — P. Schmeringa Alphonsus Josephus, *Conc. ss. Theol. Lect. adprob. Spirit. Captiv. Varii.* — P. Schvarz Aemilius Vendel, *Conc. SS. Theol. Lect.* — P. Uhl Anastasius Josephus, *Secr. Prov. Conc. SS. Theol. Lector.* — P. Bossánszky Dionysius Georgius, *Lect Conc. em. org.* — P. Vitkovics Petrus Ignatius, *Conc. em. et act. ac quadr. Conf. ff. et Clericor.* — P. Zdaril Philippus Franciscus, *Conc. em. Administr. paroch. in Eibenthal.* — P. Kollárik Gabriel

Franciscus, *Adm. in Ó-Lehota*. — P. Fabanai Leontius Joannes, *Conc. em. Spir. in nosoc. Nagytapolcsány*. — P. Stefunka Protasinus, *C. p. iuv. D. P. in Koross*. — P. Gaudnik Julius Stanislaus *Conc. Capell. milit. Carolostadii*. — P. Stefunka Desiderius Joannes, *Conc. Secund. Spir. Capt. in Galgóc-Lipótvár*. — P. Kucsera Regulatus Carolus, *Lect. Conc. Conf. ff. et Cler.* — P. Janecz Mattheus Josephus, *Lec. Conc. act. pro iuv. D. Par. loci*. — P. Ivicsics Raynericus Stephanus, *Coad. Conc. pro iuv. D. Par. in Moraván*. — P. Zsekó Bernardinus Carolus, *Lect. Coad. Conc. Conf. ff. et Cler.* — P. Medlen Volfgangus Mathias, *Coad. Conc. pro iuv. D. Par. in Újvároska*. — P. Kovárik Lambertus Joannes, *Coad. Conc. pro iuv. D. Par. in Nyitra-Pereszlény*. — P. Drevenyák Casparus Mathias, *Coad. Conc.* — P. Honorius Meress, *L. p. iuv. D. P. in Udvarnok*. — P. Jurascsik Sebastianus, *L. pro iuv. D. P. in Nagy-Jác*. — P. Bieloeh Damianus, *L. Conc.* — SS. *Theologiae Studentes*: 8. — *Fratres laici*: 8. — *Universim*: 42.

## 2. Conventus Szakolcza.

P. Daránszky Marcellus Joannes, *Guardianus*. — P. Vavrik Innocentius Joannes, *Definitor Prov. actual. Conc. Conf. ff. et Cler.* — P. Kessereő Dominicus Michael, *Vicarius Conc. act. in Eccl. par. Mag. ff. et Cleric.* — P. Terlanday Gregorius Joannes, *Lect. Conc. Prof. Cler. in Cant. et org. Conf. ff.* — P. Bartoss Donatus Andreas, *Conc. SS. Theol. Lector Conf. ff.* — P. Jakabovics Basilius Georgius, *Adm. in Verbócz*. — P. Jakabovics Felicianus Georgius, *Conc. adm. Par. in Kóspallag*. — P. Mattyasovszky Gerardus Gregorius, *Conc. act., et quad. Conf. ff. et Cler.* — P. Blahó Aloysius, *Conc. act.* — P. Láng Casimirus Paulus, *Capellanus milit. in Nagy-Szombat*. — P. Bjelek Cletus Josephus, *Lect. Conc. act. Catecheta*. — P. Gureczky Pius Joannes, *Lect. Conc. p. iuv. D. P. in Broczkó*. — *Patres*: 12. — *Clerici SS. Theol. studentes*: 10. — *Fratres laici*: 2. — *Univ.* 24.

## 3. Conventus Szécsény.

P. Árva Franciscus, *Guard. Administr. parochiae*. — P. Kuchta Valentinus, *Lect. Coop. Conc. act.* — P. Rábay Matthaeus, *Magist. Novit., Confess. Soror. Charit.*

— P. Mihályi Caesarius, *Lect. Conc. em. Prof. adprob., Adm. in Szentkút.* — P. Szabó Hyacinthus Gregorius, *Conc. act. Coop. Adm. Cath. D. s. V. Cr.* — *Fratres laici*: 2. — *Univ.* 16.

## VIII. ORDINIS S. FRANC. PROV. MARIANAE.

### 1. Conventus Pozsony.

A. R. P. SKROBÁNEK FLORIDUS, *Minister Provincialis.* — P. Bartoss Arnoldus, *Guardianus, Def. Prov. em. et act. SS. Theologiae Lector approb. em. Administrator in Lazareto.* — P. Poszpisilik Theophilus, *SS. Theol. Lect. Glis Custos Imm. Concep. Americae Septemtrion. em.* — P. Komnánssky Chilianus, *Lect. Philos. adp. Secr. et Def. Prov. em.* — P. Hampl Cyrillus, *Def. Prov. em. Conc. germ.* — P. Maszárík Victor, *Secretarius Prov.* — P. Stelczer Evaristus, *Vicarius. Conc. slav. fest.* — P. Pelikán Chrysostomus, *Conc. hung. fest. Prof. Doctrinae Relig. in scholis realibus adprobatus, redactor pagellarum „Hitvédelmi folyóirat“ „Oktató Népkönyvtár,“ et „Jó Pásztor“.* — P. Fodor Eugenius, *Coop. in Szempcz.* — P. Zobori Michael, *Conc. slav. dom.* — P. Tóth Osvaldus, *Conc. hung. dom.* — P. Móczik Felicianus, *Org.* — P. Pám Amandus. — *Fratres laici*: 7. — *Univ.* 20.

### 2. Conventus Nagy-Szombat.

P. Glósz Leopoldus, *Guardianus conc. emer.* — P. Egyenessy Abel, *Vic. Conc. slav. dom. in Eccl. Colleg.* — P. Matia Aemilianus, *Capell. in Detrekő.* — P. Dávid Gustavus, *Adm. in Apaj.* — P. Allersdorfer Julianus, *Cap. mil. in Arad.* — P. Mixa Arsenius, *concion. festiv. slav. catech. in schol. norm.* — P. Bachraty Valerius, *Conc. salv. domin. domest.* — P. Szirányi Ernestus, *Conc. germ. dom. in Eccl. Colleg., Catech. in Schol. Ursul.* — *Patres*: 9. — *Fr. laici*: 5. — *Univ.*: 12.

### 3. Conventus Esztergom.

P. Preininger Aemilius, *Guard. SS. Theol. Lect. em., Adm. Paroch. in Sz.-Lélek.* — P. Kovács Theodosius, *SS. Theol. Lector emer. Defin. Prov. ad hon.* — P. Lengyel Flavianus, *Vic., Catech. in schol. reali. Conc. extraord. Soror.*

*Charit. in L. R. C.* — P. Tax Constantius, *Adm. in Kis-Sz.-Péter.* — P. Horváth Tiburtius, *Conc. hung. et Catech. in scholis elem.* — P. Szteszkál Damianus, *conc. emer., Coop. in Sz.-Lélek.* — *Fr. laici: 4. — Univ.: 10.*

#### 4. Conventus Érsekujvár.

P. Luzsicza Julius, *Guard. conc em.* — P. Pribélyi Philippus, *Vic. Secr. et Lector SS. Theol. em.* — P. Farkas Seraphinus, *SS. Theol. Lector. em.* — P. Soóthy Stanislaus, *Conc. hung.* — P. Voldán Venantius, *Conc. slav. dom. et fest.* — P. Skvarenina Anastasius, *Conc. slav. dom. Curatus in Modertárna.* — *Fr. laici: 3. — Univ. 9.*

#### 5. Conventus Recollectionis Malaczka.

P. Ozorai Isidorius, *Guard. Defin., Prov. em. Conc. slav. Fest. et quadr.* — P. Elek Theodoricus, *SS. Theol. Lector, Defin. Prov. em.* — P. Tokay Pius, *Vic. Lector SS. Theol.* — P. Horváth Justinus, *Mag. Cler. Nov. Procurat. Conventus.* — P. Schmidt Felix, *Conc. slav. domin. Dir. Sacrist. Poen. Conv. Catech. in schol. cath. et stat.* — P. Hegedüs Cyriacus, *Lect. Phil. et SS. Theol.* — P. Bendes Valerian, *Lect. Philos., et conc. hung.* — *Clerici Theol. stud.: 15. — Phil. Studentes: 4. — Fr. Cl. Nov. 4. — Fr. laici: 6. — Univ. 36.*

#### 6. Conventus Sz.-Antal.

P. Nagy Illuminatus, *Guard. Custos Prov. actualis et Def. em. Admin. Paroch.* — P. Hajósy Chrysanthus, *Admin. in Nagyabony.* — P. Horváth Bonifacius, *vicarius Conc. dom.* — P. Szabó Christophorus, *Conc. fest.* — *Fratres laici: 3. — Univ. 7.*

#### 7. Conventus Budapest.

P. Bán Alexander, *Guard. et Def. Prov. em. et act. Exam. Conf.* — P. Mészáros Colomanus, *Vicarius Conc. em. et act. hung. dom.* — P. Jánoska Basilius, *Curatus nosocomii „Sz. László“ in Budapest.* — P. Klimcsik Henricus, *Conc. em. et act. fest. germ. Direct. Sacrist. et III. ord. S. Fr.* — P. Majzon Ireneus, *Conc. dom. et fest. slav.* — P. Meinzi Wolfgangus, *Conc. germ. dom. Coop. ad S. Rochum.*

— P. Barcza Bernardus, *Conc. et Catech.* — P. Saláth Vitalis, *Conc. et Catech.* — P. Keizler Stephanus, *Conc. et Catech. apud Anglican.* — P. Sipos Augustinus, *Coop. in Jánoshida.* — P. Kurtz Wilhelmus, *Adm. Parochiae ad S. Franciscum, Custos Prov., Assess. prov. Repraesentans civit., cruce aurea cum corona pro piis meritis decor.* — P. Horváth Adalbertus, *Coop. et Conc.* — P. Fertő Richardus, *Coop. et Conc.* — P. Hanniker Dominikus, *Coop. et Conc.* — P. Börzsei Theodorus, *Coop. et Conc.* — *Fratres laici*: 3. — *Univ.* 19.

#### 8. Residentia Komárom.

P. Görög Innocentius, *Conc. fest., Exam. Conf.* — P. Hajós Othmarus, *Conc. dom. alternans, discretus Resid.* — P. Tibold Albinus, *Conc. dom. alternans, Biblioth. domus.* — *Frater laicus*: 1. — *Univ.*: 4.

### IX. ORDINIS S. FRANC. PROV.

#### CAPISTRANAE.

##### Conventus Budapestiensis.

A. R. P. SIKIRCSEVICS STEPHANUS, *Minister Provincialis.* — P. Tamás Aloysius, *Guard. et Admin. Paroch. ad S. Steph. Protomartyrem.* — P. Ville Samuel, *Confess. ord. monial. Elisabeth.* — P. Hamhaber Gentilis, *Sec. prov.* — P. Schmiedt Fulgentius, *Vicarius, Conc. et Coop.* — P. Dobay Pius, *Spirit. Religiosorum.* — P. Perzics Lucas, *Vice-secr. prov.* — P. Bozók Edmundus, *Conc., Confess. ord. Soror. de Bono Pastore.* — P. Ambró Joannes Josephus, *Conc. Coop. et Catech. Schol.* — P. Kaizer Ferdinandus, *Conc. Coop., et Catech. Paroch. ac Schol.* — P. Bohnert Marianus, *Conc., Catech. Schol.* — P. Volk Flavianus, *Conc., Catech. Schol.* — *Fratres laici*: 3. — *Univ.*: 15.

### X. ORDINIS S. FRANC. CAPUC.

#### 1. Conventus Bazin.

P. Horváth Celsus, *Guard.* — P. Wittinger Pius, *Vicar.* — P. Pospischil Procopius, *Cap. Dom. in*

Vöröskő. — P. Kraupa Dionysius, *Lect. phil. et Catech., Mag. Laic.* — P. Koblovsky Fridericus, *Coop.* — P. Junek Nicolaus, *Lect. phil. Conc. slav.* — *Phil.*: 4. — *Fratres laici*: 7. — *Univ.*: 18.

## 2. Conventus Budapest.

R. P. Lukács Vitalis, *Guardianus, Adm. parochiae ad s. Elisabeth. Confess. extraord. monial. Elisabeth.* — P. Bruha Sebastianus, *Vicarius, Coop. Catech. Conc. Conf. extr. Sororum SS. Redempt. in Budakesz.* — P. Babics Gregorius, *Catech. et Conc.* — P. Peska Ignatius, *Coop. Catech. Conc.* — P. Faltusz Emmanuel, *Coop. Conc. et Catech.* — P. Pillmann Alphonsus, *conc. germ. Coop. Direct. sodalit. pretios. sanguin.* — *Studens Theologiae*: 1. — *Fratres laici*: 3. — *Univ.*: 11.

## 3. Conventus Pozsony.

R. P. Puchó Amadeus, *Defin. Guard. Director Stud. SS. Theol. Lector, Exhort. cleric. et in gymn.* — A. R. P. LICHTENECKER RUDOLPHUS, *Minister Provinc. emer. Sac. jub.* — P. Bjelik Thomas, *Vic. Conc. sl. fest.* — P. Hoyer Heliodorus, *emer. Missionar. apost. Concion. germ. fest. Curat. in domo laborat.* — P. Weinberger Engelbertus, *Conc. germ. Dom.* — P. Wollin Aloysius, *Lect. Theol. Catech. ad S. Martin. Conf. ord. Elisabethinar. et Soror. S. Crucis.* — P. Pintér Raphael, *SS. Theol. Licent. Lect. Profess. Rel. in Lic. Prot. Concion. hung.* — P. Psencsik Joannes, *Concion. slav. domin.* — P. Skutyil Franciscus, *Coop. ad SS. Trinit.* — P. Schweighardt Veremundus, *Lect. Theol. Bibliothec.* — P. Takács Marcellianus, *Studens Theol. in ann. IV.* — *Clerici Studentes SS. Theologiae*: 8. — *Fratres laici*: 10. — *Universim*: 29.

# XI. ORDINIS S. JOANNIS DE DEO.

## 1. Conventus Budapest.

R. P. Thuróczy Cornelius, *Prior, Conc. Pharm. Dipl. Provisor.* — P. König Daniel, *Subprior, Proc. Conv. Prior emerit.* — P. Bokor Clarentius, *Mag. chirurg. et*

*obst. dipl. Prior emerit. Valetudinar.* — F. Heilmann Onufrius, *Insp. Maniac. II.* — F. Tihanyi Lucas, *Insp. Maniac. I.* — F. Gubicza Thadeus, *Univ. Med. Doctor. Valetudin.* — F. Stészel Alexander, *Infirmar. Assistens I.* — F. Mittsche Alexius, *Stud. Pharm. Anni I.* — F. Fehér Constantinus, *Stud. Pharm. Anni. II.* — F. Rády Eugenius, *Stud. Pharm. Anni II.* — F. Silhányi Joannes, *Pharmac. Assistens.* — F. Trgina Norbertus, *Infirm. Assist. II.* — F. Hiebsch Desiderius, *Pharm. Assist.* — F. Moscovits Balthasarus, *Oecon. et Cellar.* — *Univer.* 14.

## 2. Conventus Pozsony.

A. R. ac Magn. P. FÜZY STANISLAUS, *Prior, Provincialis, Pharm. Dipl., Consil. Reg., Insign. Ord. Franc. Josephi I. Eques.* — P. Szigány Jeremias, *Med. Doctor, Vicarius, Subp. Con. Infirm. I.* — P. Tellyesnyitzky Simeon, *Sac. Spirit. Inf. Mag. Novit.* — P. Berényi Homobonus, *Sac. Spir. Inf. secr. Provin.* — F. Csincsara Beda, *Magist. Pharm. dipl. Provis. Pharm.* — F. Szepesi Ludovicus, *SS. Theol. stud. Anni II.* — F. Prokopovich Anacletus, *Infirm. Assistens et Protoc. Infirm.* — F. Meiszner Georgius, *Pharm. Assist.* — F. Németh Adolphus, *SS. Theol. Stud. Anni I.* — F. Petykó Benedictus, *Infirm. Assistens.* — F. Horváth Amadeus, *Assist. Infirm. et coll. eleem.* — F. Spankó Martinus, *Assist. Infirm. et coll. eleem.* — F. Foltén Augustinus, *Assist. Infirm. et coll. eleem.* — F. Kempny Andreas, *Assist. Inf. et coll. eleem.* — F. Kéry Emericus, *Assist. Infirm. et coll. eleem.* — *Nov.* 15. — *Universim* 30.

## 3. Conventus Szakolcza.

R. P. Szigeti Stephanus, *Prior, Conv. Sacerd. Spirit. Infirm.* — F. Argay Linus, *Pharm. Diplom. Provis. Apoth.* — F. Jankó Benignus, *Infirm. Assist. et Protocol.* — F. Lihosít Sidon, *Pharm. Pract. et coll. eleem.* — *Universim* 4.

## II.

**MONIALES.****I. RELIGIOSAE CONGREG. SS. CORDIS JESU.**

Budapest.

(VII. István-út 53. sz.)

**Conf. ord.** Rmus D. VEZINGER CAROLUS, *pag.* 80.**Conf. extraord.** P. Riesz Franciscus Xav. S. J. *pag.* 196.

Mater Unterrichter Hermina, *Superior*. — M. Steinle Maria, *assistens*. — M. Jekráth Philippina, *oeconoma*. — M. Zállinger Maria. — M. Eckensberger Anna. — M. Spellerberg Carolina. — M. Éverken Ludovica. — M. Gába Joanna. — M. Kopp Clothildis. — M. Jágemann Sophia. — M. Harcz Adelaidis. — M. Walterskirchen Joanna. — M. Leykam Maria. — M. Kneller Maria. — M. Walterskirchen Georgina. — M. D'Amiens Maria. — M. Redwitz Carola. — M. Köhler Cornelia. — M. Hupka Aurelia. — M. Esterházy Maria Anna. — M. Hupka Wilhelmina. — M. Grimmenstein Hedvigis. — M. Cundall Catharina. — M. Vértessy Helena. — Soror Gohl Adelaidis. — S. Pálffy Maria. — S. John Anna. — S. Antal Maria. — S. Walterskirchen Anna. — S. Udvary Maria. — S. Unterrichter Pia. — S. Goreczky Emilia. — S. Kállen Maria. — S. Mikes Maria. — S. Romoczka Wanda. — S. Gyalus Catharina. — *Sorores laicae*: 26. — *Universim*: 63.

**II. CONGREGATIONIS DE NOSTRA DOMINA.**

Clausstrum Pozsony.

**Conf. ord.** Illmus ac Rssimus D. HORECZKY de Horka L. B. FRANCISCUS, *pag.* X.**Conf. extraord.** P. Julius Costa-Rossetti S. J. *pag.* 196.

Mater Boháth Maria Thaddea, *Superior*, *cruce aur.*  
*pro piis meritis decorata*. — M. Gilm Petra, *assistens*.



*praeft. schol. Conv.* — M. Gilm Seraphina, *Docens Convictr.* — M. Sohm Augustina, *Docens Convic.* — M. Marschall Marianna, *Praef. schol. extr.* — M. Ritter Leopoldina, *Docens, in schol. extr.* — M. Marich Antonia, *Doc. in schol. extr.* — M. Divoky Alexia, *Doc. Convic.* — M. Divoky Stanislaa, *Doc. in schol. extr.* — M. Müller Agnes, *Doc. in schol. extr.* — M. Ritter Isabella, *Doc. in schola extr.* — M. Helmstreit Aloysia, *Doc. in schola extr.* — M. Klempa Josepha, *Doc. convic.* — M. Ziskay Maria Theresia, *Doc. Convictr.* — M. Weisz Immaculata, *Doc. Convic.* — M. Heinrich Eligia, *nov.* — M. Jungmayer Justina, *coad.* — *Matres et soror. nov. 17.* — *Sorores laicae: 14.* — *Univ. 31.*

### III. URSULINAE.

#### 1. Conventus Pozsony.

**Conf. ord.** Rmus D. TICHY ANTONIUS, *pag. X.*

**Conf. extraord.** R. P. Zöller Aloysius S. J. *pag. 195.*

M. Neidl Joanna, *Superior.* — M. Kollányi Gabriela, *Praefecta domus.* — M. Dallinger Augustina, *Assistens, sacristana.* — M. Stefan Philomena, *Assistens.* — M. Matzl Leopoldina. — M. Ries Innocentia, *Apothec. et portaria.* — M. Holottay Caecilia, *sacristana.* — M. Schwarzer Sidonia, *Cust. lint.* — M. Börzsey Stefana, *Procuratrix.* — M. Beringer Edmunda, *Doc. in schol. ext. et Assistens et mag. nov.* — M. Mikulascsik Nepomucena, *Cust. lint.* — M. Sax Clara, *Educatrix in schol. convictr.* — M. Zsurek Sapientia, *Doc. in schol. ext.* — M. Stauber Michaela, *Praefecta, et Doc. in schol. ext.* — M. Nossislafsky Rafaela, *Portaria, Vestiaria et Doc. in schol. ext.* — M. Rygl Theresia, *Doc. in semin.* — M. Árvay Aloysia. — M. Tamássy Margaretha, *Doc. in schol. ext.* — M. Kapuy Catharina, *Doc. in schol. ext.* — Soror Perschill Angela, *sacristana.* — Soror Schussnix Bernarda, *Doc. in schol. ext.* — *Novitiae 11.* — *Sor. laicae: 17.* — *Univ. 49.*

#### 2. Conventus Nagy-Szombat.

**Conf. ord.** Rmus D. VOLFINAU JOSEPHUS, *p. XI.*

**Conf. extraord.** P. Daubner Aloysius, S. J. *pag. 196.*

M. Gramantik Gabriela, *Superior*. — M. Roeszner Philomena, *Assistens domus et domus praefecta, Docens in schol. convictr.* — M. Schreiner Angela, *Assistens, et scholae elementaris praef.* — M. Ádám Stanislav, *Assistens, Mag. novit.* — M. Regner Seraphina, *Docens in schol. ext.* — M. Cservenka Juditha, *Curatrix culinae et Portaria.* — M. Sztrniszko Maria Augustina, *Docens in schol. exst.* — M. Zelnik Emerica, *Educatrix Doc. in schol. convictr. scholae civ. praefecta.* — M. Schloszár Josepha, *Docens in schol. convictr.* — M. Vavró Nepomucena, *Docens in schol. convictr.* — M. Stancsik Carolina, *Docens in schol. exst.* — M. Rainer Sophia, *Docens convictr. et graphidis.* — S. Wahl Berchmanna, *Docens in schola convictr.* — S. Bócsányi Alphonsa, *Docens in schola convictr.* — S. Steiger Teresia, *Docens in schola ext.* — S. Adam Ignatia, *curat valetudinem.* — S. Szesznyi Xaveria, *Doc. in schola convictr.* — S. Wartner Joanna, *Curatrix culinae et sacristana.* — S. Bachrati Michaela, *Doc. in schola exst.* — S. Martini Bonaventura, *Doc. in schol. ext.* — S. Udvarnoky Margaretha, *portaria.* — S. Csérték Rosalia, *Doc. in schola convictr.* — S. Stojber Gertrudis, *vestiaria.* — S. Bartl Salesia, *sacristana.* — S. Brandt Bernardina, *Doc. in schola ext.* — S. Brantl Ursula, *Doc. in schola ext.* — S. Staudacher Catharina, *vestiaria.* — S. Bartl Vincentia, S. Löwenstein Pancratia, S. Skodák Scholastica, S. Krajcsóvic Eleonora, S. Bundzel Anastasia, *docentes in schol. convictr.* — S. Ádám Antonia. — *Matres*: 12. — *Sorores chorales*: 21. — *Sorores laicae*: 15. — *Univ.*: 48.

#### IV. ELISABETHINAE.

##### 1. Conventus Budapest.

**Conf. ord.** P. Ville Samuel, *pag.* 203.

**Conf. extraord.** P. Lukács Vitalis, *pag.* 204.

Mater Pachler Emerica, *Superior*. — M. Leopold Alphonsa, *Subsuper.* — M. Vimmer Philomena, *Discreta.* — M. Thees Joanna, *Sacristana.* — M. Boros Paulina. — M. Brunner Elisabetha, *Domus. inspect.* — M. Prachthäuser Alexia, *I. Apothecaria.* — M. Reischl Salesia, *Pincernaria.* — M. Longa Ferdinanda, *Curatrix culinae.* — M. Bulla Fortunata, *nosoc. inspect.* — M. Mutzbauer

Leonarda, *Novit. mag.* — M. Gleich Dolorosa, *Chirurgia.* — M. Mócs Xavera, *Apothecaria.* — M. Ziegler Josefa, *Chirurgia.* — M. Ibach Antonia, *Portaria.* — M. Steuerer Brigitta. — M. Natschläger Benedicta. — M. Pelikán Waldburga, *coqua.* — M. Petrás Peregrina. — M. Koss Ambrosia, *coqua.* — M. Klement Dionysia. — M. Sterbina Gabriela. — M. Müller Margaretha. — M. Grossman Hildegard. — M. Paál Gregoria. — M. Moučka Stefana. — M. Lebhardt Ludovica. — M. Grossmann Clementina. — M. Schnagl Mechtildis. — M. Seidl Magdalena. — M. Schwach Lamberta. — *Matres*: 15. — *Laicae*: 5. — *Novit.* 11. — *Univ.* 31.

## 2. Conventus Pozsony.

**Conf. ord.** P. Wollin Aloysius, *O. Cap. pag.* 204.

**Conf. extraord.** Illmus ac Rmus D. L. B. HORECZKY FRANCISCUS de Horka, *pag.* X.

Mater Weigert Maria Wilhelmine, *Superiora.* — M. Kitzmüller Emerica, *Vicaria.* — M. Stesskal Caecilia. — M. Starch Dominica. — M. Traumüller Antonia. — M. Schön Agnes. — M. Stögmüller Pulcheria, *Mag. Novit.* — M. Wehnert Alcantara, *Portaria.* — M. Hofbauer Bonaventura, *Apothecaria.* — M. Pfundner Catharina, *Portaria.* — Weiss Gabriela, *Apothecaria.* — M. Ferenczffy Nepomucena, *Sup. Vestiaria.* — M. Urbányi Angelina, *Notar. Convent.* — M. Peter Anna Josepha, *Procuratoria.* — M. Würtz Maria Elisabeth, *Pincernaria.* — M. Bauhuber Paula, *Sacristana.* — M. Stachl Laurentia, *Sup. Recon.* — M. Kudelka Hyacintha, *Chirurgia.* — M. Schopper Aloysia Stefana, *Apothecaria.* — M. Lechleitner Maria Margaretha, *Praef. culinae.* — M. Schnitzer Clara, *Chirurgia.* — M. Köllner Josepha. — M. Schnitzer Aloysia, *Apothecaria.* — M. Hofmann Coelestine, *Praef. culinae.* — *Matr. et sor. chor.*: 29. — *Sor. laicae*: 12. — *Sor. novit.*: 2. — *Univ.*: 43.

## V. VIRGINES ANGLICANAE.

Budapest.

(IV. Lipót-utca.)

**Conf. ord.** P. Piszter Emericus, *Ord. cist. pag.* 196.

**Conf. extraord.** P. Riesz Franc. Xav. *S. J. pag.* 196.

Schem. Cleri Archidioec. Strigon. 1896.

Almásy Maria, *Superior*. — Karsány Elisabetha, *I. assistens*. — Mussard Francisca, *II. assistens*. — Unger Bertha, *III. assistens*. — Mussard Maria, *Docens lab. muliebrum*. — Dombossy Anna, *Docens*. — Krenedits Maria, *Docens*. — Ellenbacher Adelia, *stud. praefecta in praeparandia*. — Trösztler Maria, *Docens*. — Pedrini Mathildis, *mag. nov.* — Neugschwentner Catharina, *Docens*. — Belloni Magdalena, *Docens lab. muliebr.* — Mohácsy Sara, *Docens lab. muliebr.* — Cornet Anna, *stud. praef. in internatu*. — Bábli Barbara, *Docens*. — Stelkovics Gisela, *stud. praefecta in externata*. — Zemplényi Irene, *Docens*. — Vogl Josepha, *Docens lab. muliebr. et vestiaria*. — Populini Maria, *Docens lab. muliebr.* — Oswald Sara, *Docens*. — Tolnay Anna, *Docens*. — Tavaszy Elisabetha, *Docens et ludimag.* — Dorner Anna. — Kellner Josepha. — Elek Catharina, *Docens et ludimag.* — Hoffmann Apolonia, *Curatrix culinae*. — *Sorores laicae*: 12. — *Novitiae* 9. *et candidatae*: 18. — *Univ.* 65.

## VI. SORORES CHARITATIS.

### ALIAS

#### FILIAE S. VINCENTII A PAULO.

#### A. CONGREGATIONIS SZATHMÁRIENSIS.

##### 1. Balassagyarmat.

**Conf. ord.** D. Hottovinszky Carolus, *pag.* 21.

**Conf. extraord.** D. Neymon Carolus, *pag.* 23.

Soror Bagossy Ambrosia, *Superior*. — Travnicsek Modestina. — Schulz Polycena. — Holényi Sylvana. — Wosinszky Josefina. — *Univ.* 5.

##### 2. Budapest.

In hospitali crucis rubrae Christinapolitano.

**Conf. ord.** Rmus D. VÁNYA FRANCISCUS, *pag.* 178.

**Conf. extraord.** D. Dömötör Gedeon, *pag.* 81.

Soror Brunner Matrona, *Superior*. — Bauer Winfrida. — Mihalovits Cyriaca. — Wintersberger

Clarissa. — Seress Jacoba. — Tallian Eduarda. — Ederer Feliciana. — Pöpl Nicodema. — Praester Euthymia. — Máthé Cyrena. — Gyenes Lidvina. — Vonkáz Villibalda. — *Univ.* 13.

### 3. Esztergom-Viziváros.

**Conf. ord.** D. Némethy Ludovicus, *pag.* 1.

**Conf. extraord.** Illmus ac Rmus D. BLÜMELHUBER FRANCISCUS, *pag.* IV.

Soror Bach M. Remigia, *Superior.* — Gyurovits Pulcheria. — Stolz Dolorosa. — Than Aurelia. — Pósz Vilhelmina. — Vogt Hilaria. — Durcsinszky Electa. — Bencz Genesis. — Csáky Amália. — Székesváry Ferdinanda. — Tóth Theodosia. — Benkő Serena. — Szekeres Friederica. — Kavály Magdalena. — Kovács Firmata. — *Univ.* 16.

### 4. Esztergom-Belváros.

**Conf. ord.** D. Számod Ignatius, *pag.* 2.

**Conf. extraord.** P. Lengyel Flavianus, *O. S. Fr.* *pag.* 201.

Soror Bachmann Michaela, *Superior.* — Török Chrysostoma. — Kollár Clementina. — Mester Olympia. — Nagy Stephana. — Medvei Miltrandis. — *Univ.* 6.

### 5. Ibidem in Hospitali Civico.

**Conf. ord.** Cl. D. Prohászka Ottocar, *p.* 182.

**Conf. extraord.** Cl. D. Halmos Ignatius, *p.* 183.

Soror Pósz Vendelina, *Superior.* — Köck Romualda. — Lipp Hieronyma. — Németh Lotharia. — Klinert Julitta. — *Univ.* 5.

### 6. Komárom.

**Conf. ord.** Illmus D. Com. Majláth Gustavus, *pag.* 64.

**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror Vandra Benigna, *Superior.* — Brucsi Rosalia. — Jakab Roberta. — Molnár Leonilla. — Szakovics Sofia. — Szabó Irmína. — Deér Aurea. — *Univ.* 7.

## 7. Léva.

**Conf. ord.** D. Báthy Ladislaus, *pag.* 46.

**Conf. extraord.** A. R. D. Hönig Guilelmus, *pag.* 45.

Soror Brenner Natalia, *Superior.* — Mück Lucretia.  
— Pischl Sigisberta. — Draveczy Mariella. —  
Schmack Alerina. — Richter Emma. — Horváth  
Irenaea. — Besenszky Beata. — *Univ.* 7.

## 8. Ibidem in Hospitali Comitatensti.

**Conf. ord.** D. Báthy Ladislaus, *pag.* 46.

**Conf. extraord.** A. R. D. Hönig Guilelmus, *pag.* 45.

Soror Haas Vincentia, *Superior.* — Veber Evarista.  
— Koncz Pelagia. — Gajdos Germana. — *Univ.* 4.

## 9. Selmeczbánya.

**Conf. ord.** P. Riedl Georgius, *pag.* 198.

**Conf. extraord.** Rmus D. PODHRAGYAY PAULUS,  
*pag.* XXI.

Soror Ökrösy Dionysia, *Superior.* — Horváth  
Heriberta. — Kovács Bonaventura. — Veszprémy  
Placida. — Heigerl Hildegarde. — Gasprák Patricia.  
— Medvey Petra. — Turmann Stefania. — *Univ.* 8.

## 10. Stomfa.

**Conf. ord.** D. Gond Ignatius, *pag.* 157.

**Conf. extraord.** D. Kofrányi Aloysius, *p.* 155.

Soror Majer Ottilia, *Superior.* — Czironyi Ti-  
burtia. — Regensbogen Fabiola. — Vitkovits  
Medarda. — Koskó Cherubina. — *Univ.* 5.

## B. CONGREGATIONIS GRAECENSIS.

## 1. Alsószemeréd.

**Conf. ord.** D. Viszolajszky Carolus. *p.* 35.

**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror Vidmár Margaretha, *Superior.* — Drozdek  
Vilhelmina. — Lichy Bertranda. — *Univ.* 3.

## 2. Budapest-Krisztinaváros.

**Conf. ord.** Rmus D. VEZINGER CAROLUS, *p.* 80.

**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror R ó z s a Salesia, *Superior*. — Zingl Rosina. — Mitticzky Brigitta. — Dietrich Editha. — Bayer Eugenia. — Techlár Marga. — Knappik Euphrasia. — Schrimpf Christa. — Fink Justa. — Kiss Blandina. — Taksonyi Josepha. — *Univ.* 11.

## 3. Budapest-Terézváros.

**Conf. ord.** Rmus D. STIEBER VINCENTIUS, *p.* 83.

**Conf. extraord.** D. Papánek Franciscus, *p.* 86.

Soror Hahn Maria, *Superior*. — Kappel Thaddaea. — Deinel Ludmilla. — Schimitz Walburga. — Vörös Florentia. — Atzberger Theresia. — Lentz Laurentia. — Nagyszeghy Joanna. — Franzen Christina. — Rygl Antonia. — Lanner Salesia. — Bétsy Margaretha. — Gangel Emerentiana. — Schumann Cornelia. — Komarik Clelia. — Hanimann Clotilde. — Schadutz Honorata. — *Univ.* 16.

## 4. Budapest-Terézváros.

(VI. Király-utca.)

In instituto regnic. coecorum.

**Conf. ord.** Rssmus D. STIEBER VINCENTIUS, *p.* 83.

**Conf. extraord.** D. Liha Victor, *p.* 88.

Soror Vitt Flora, *Superior*. — Hirschmugel Borgia. — Csádej Sophia. — Türk Ludovica. — Kucsera Leopoldina. — Trlicza Vincentia. — Krause Seraphina. — Pindinger Maria. — Danzer Charitas. — Haubner Pulcheria. — *Univ.* 9.

## 5. Budapest-Józsefváros.

(VII. Nap-utca.)

(In instuto parvulorum Crèche.)

**Conf. ord.** D. Bundala Joannes, *p.* 87.

**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror Böch Vilhelmina, *Superior*. — Dunkl Justina. — Bauer Anselma. — Steér Fides. — Benyó Eustella. — Pox Valentina. — Rác Pulcheria.

(Ibidem in schola elem. cath. inst. Simor.)

Soror Szarvási Eligia. — Plochberger Nothburga. — Meszriczky Benigna. — Kuglics Regina. — Horváth Coelestina. — List Beata. — *Univ.* 12.

#### 6. Budapest-Józsefváros.

(In Clinica Universitatis.)

(Üllői-út.)

**Conf. ord.** Rmus D. KANOVICH ADALBERTUS M.,  
*pag.* XIV.

**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror Neubauer Vincentia, *Superior*. — Kor Francisca. — Stinglecz Sylvania. — Kapsz Sabina. — Pintér Balbina. — Tihelj Alphonsa. — Jeszenek Dionysia. — Ederer Charitas. — Jirsa Narcissa. — Kurbus Eusebia. — Weber Melitta. — Kumélj Felicitas. — Ellmayer Restituta. — Machazek Philomena. — Tikus Vigbertha. — Kallabis Elisabeth. — Lubetz Julitta. — Mlaskó Josefa. — Cep Martha. — Hirz Felicie. — Zupeve Benigna. — Dzeres Clara. — Madl Blandina. — Zapuszek Susanna. — Novaczek Laurentia. — Grean Pia. — Josko Ludovica. — Szieber Marianna. — Hrovath Paula. — Hetmanczyk Antonia. — Szilinszky Ambrosia. — Veber Stephania. — Tucher Vilhelmina. — Szolincz Theresia. — Stering Cornelia. — Kreiner Callista. — Haubenhofer Serena. — Töchterl Josepha. — Petelin Julia. — Kinczel Amerath. — Trobits Silvia. — Zelesznik Apollonia. — Krusics Prisca. — Máté Leontina. — *Univ.* 36.

#### 7. Budapest-Józsefváros.

(VIII. Üllői-út. Stefánia-kórház.)

(In hospitali prolium.)

**Conf. ord.** A. R. D. Való Simon, *pag.* 186.

**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror Posch Theodora, *Superior*. — Feldgitscha Bernarda. — Schell Prisca. — Haase Alphonsa. — Fink Fabina. — Meznarics Dominica. — Schweitzer Flora. — Kropf Vilhelmina. — Rosmann Ositta. — Guggi Pertilla. — Kubicza Aloysia. — Jonczyk



Leonia. — Kensity Digna. — Hahn Dionysia. — Ederer Rosa. — Hudak Vilma. — Ivainiski Narcissa. — Pribil Barbara. — Adamer Jolantha. — *Univ.* 16.

#### 8. Budapest-Ferenczváros.

(In hospitali homoeopathico.)

**Conf. ord.** P. Kurtz Guilelmus, *p.* 84.

**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror Matausch Teresia, *Superior.* — Knafels Benigna. — Krottmaier Walburga. — Huber Julietta. — Uschen Clara. — Gardala Josefa. — *Univ.* 6.

#### 9. Budapest-Ferenczváros.

(In asylo prolium. Menedékház.)

**Conf. ord.** P. Kurtz Guilelmus, *p.* 84.

**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror Herkenráth Clementina, *Superior.* — Czifra Stephana. — Glok Basilia. — Schlätte Gaudentia. — Stark Natalia. — Mucska Vincentia. — Kehrling Rosa. — *Univ.* 7.

#### 10. Budapest-Ferenczváros.

(IX. Gyep-utcza.)

(In instituto Joannis quondam Ranolder, Episcopi Veszprém.)

**Conf. ord.** P. Kurtz Guilelmus, *p.* 84.

**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror Holczmann Augusta, *Superior.* — Benedikovics Beata. — Schieberna Clarissa. — Moritz Hildegard. — Schimatschek Anastasia. — Lubej Paula. — Kenyeres Monica. — Koday Fabiana. — Rothgänger Firmina. — Ekessy Amália. — Ivancsics Lucina. — Schemnitz Gratia. — Cepp Natalia. — Bach Flora. — Sebők Vilhelmina. — Jochan Magdalena. — Jelencz Rosa. — Krimm Irenaea. — Derschl Clara. — Kralicsek Gabriela. — Király Claudia. — Hiller Vincentia. — Kogler Carola. — Kräft Bernardina. — Wunder Hedvig. — Ceder Pulcheria. — *Univ.* 24.

#### 11. Budapest-Ó-Buda.

**Conf. ord.** A. R. D. Kirschofer Carolus, *pag.* 82.

**Conf. extraord.** D. Sigmüller Josephus, *pag.* 86.

Soror Erbler Josepha, *Superior.* — Welser Rosa. — Kohlman Margaretha. — Rudlof Aloysia. — Schmitz Modesta. — Knauz Vilhelmina. — Cselka Olivia. — Limax Seraphina. — Árdényi Maria. — Vadura Priscalla. — Ambrozits Paula. — Ersing Praxedis. — *Univ.* 12.

## 12. Budapest-Tabán.

(In brephotrophio.)

**Conf. ord.** A. R. D. Zierer Carolus, *pag.* 81.

**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror Lager Susanna Maria, *Superior.* — Losert Justina Aloysia. — Péntzes Imelda Elisabetha. — Krainz Fabiana. — *Univ.* 4.

## 13. Budapest-Rókuskórház.

(VIII. Kerepesi-út.)

**Conf. ord.** A. R. D. Bundala Michael, *pag.* 186.

**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror Perignatz Innocentia, *Superiora.* — Jasi-anowska Sylvestra. — Schniderschizh Ludmilla. — Frangesch Felicitas. — Göndör Floriana. — Orlitta Romana. — Pongratz Hyacintha. — Cser Adele. — Zweidik Christiana. — Schrank Lidvina. — Hirsch Bibiana. — Kuchem Margit. — Andexlinger Sarolta. — Grosz Nathalia. — Heizig Leopoldine. — Wagner Pulcheria. — Festag Brigitta. — Pucher Donata. — Čepin Armella. — Molnár Narcissa. — Simonič Ilona. — Brugmaier Rosalia. — Kodrič Alexandra. — Scheer Rafaela. — Romich Ildefonsa. — Preininger Anselma. — Pleoka Piroška. — Šoldan Francisca. — Pesdiček Theodora. — Theissl Rita. — Höller Blandina. — Buchas Perpetua. — Gabel Praxedis. — Katona Borbala. — Platzer Winfrida. — Przewicslyk Leonia. — Lessiák Janka. — Simon Fidelia. — Bubič Basilia. — Rak Rosa. — Markhot Isabella. — Salcor Melitta. — Vuk Thekla. — Golinar Borgia. — Medved Placidia. — Valovics Zitta. — Fellingner Hildegard. — Perger Valeria. — Prosido Blanka. — Edler Irma. — Keusch Albina. — Grodzietzky Adelheid. — Leitner Virginia. —

Janoschka Laura. — Steinvender Benedicta. — Holtzmann Modesta. — Wasilewsky Eufemia. — Atkary Flora. — Hacker Florentia. — Perontka Regina. — Respondek Eleonora. — Hofer Hermina. — Kurbus Coelestine. — Naleppa Filippine. — Lorenz Ludovica. — Zimmermann Cherubina. — Roth Stefana. — Moritz Johanna. — Merthes Dominica. — Riegauf Ottilia. — Kövesdy Emerica. — Pilz Constantia. — Koziolk Augusta. — Urban Sybilla. — Payer Quirina. — Filkorn Laurentia. — Czech Rosina. — Szilágyi Elisabeth. — Drosk Sigberta. — Bráz Sofie. — Pšeničnik Norberta. — Schattauer Theresia. — Wankmüller Josefa. — Navarra Christa. — Zanikar Ambrosia. — Andoljšek Pia. — Wiechowszky Calista. — Friedl Stanislaa. — Mazal Anna. — Veres Paula. — Kamenšek Firmina. — Krumpoleč Flavia. — Krenn Rosina. — Benakovics Helene. — Grabnar Julia. — Fragner Herlinde. — Kuschnik Ositta. — Erdélyi Filomena. — Rapstein Marianna. — Bukovšek Rufina. — Machon Michaela. — Gogolok Albertine. — *Univ.* 102.

#### 14. Budapest-Uj-Rókus.

(IX. Üllői-út.)

**Conf. ord. D. Brestyenschky Joannes, pag. 87.**

**Conf. extraord. —**

Soror Vodošek Julitta, *Superiora*. — Ledo Cornelia. — Gnidizza Agnella. — Salleg Radegundis. — Soline Ilka. — Mikolič Valentine. — Gyurczik Secunda. — Murány Margaretha. — Knopper Angelina. — Lechner Clotilde. — Mraulak Coletta. — Maierhofer Philomena. — Ertl Pia. — Gschanes Ositta. — Nagy Valeria. — Vertovšek Bertha. — Murke Jolan. — Kelz Angelica. — Pansi Josefa. — Urbanek Antonia. — Maschke Mathilde. — Tauček Serena. — Čygan Aloysia. — Stuneč Helene. — Košir Eufrasia. — Sevdčan Lucia. — Heissenberger Romana. — Sodje Claudia. — Urbančič Johanna. — Loch Nathalia. — Ribisel Lidvina. — Voga Prisca. — Fink Leontine. — Leitgeb Alba. — Bauer Pauline. — Ferlič Virgilia. — Offner Manuela. — Mathes Aranka. — Pro-

kesch Constantia. — Fuchs Baptista. — Czizej Hilda. — Thier Serafika. — Fessler Digna. — Korbar Justina. — Grabitzer Christine. — Jost Aurelia. — Čretnik Bertranda. — Ehmann Candida. — Sova Ernestine. — Rheinke Armella. — Ertl Floriana. — Ganschinitz Wilhelmine. — Gajsek Ilona. — Wornisch Magdolna. — Petters Scholastica. — Hirzi Cyrilla. — Galgon Christa. — Smolinger Veronika. — Romich Josephine. — Svaída Agatha. — Zelenjak Philippine. — Hrabovszky Julia. — Polanetz Leonia. — Mayerhofer Georgia. — Schwarz Stephana. — Bauer Gabriele. — Laxy Lucilla. — Pollak Gisella. — Heuberger Henrica. — Roschkar Anna. — Klezits Sophie. — Reisenhofer Walburga. — Matuska Casilde. — Kastelič Agnes. — Mainka Florentine. — Neumeister Adelheid. — Sipos Ruperta. — Heissenberger Gilberta. — Hasieber Amalia. — Krajuč Eusebia. — Vedečnik Bonifazia. — Kovács Beatrix. — Traxler Emilie. — Ondreicska Augustina. — Novaček Brigitta. — Dolzan Melitta. — Stöger Margaretha. — Ledwig Martina. — Brisch Romana. — *Univ.* 89.

#### 15. Budapest-Szent-László-kórház.

(In nosocomio ad Stum Ladislaum.)

**Conf. ord. et curator provisorius:** P. Jánoska  
Basilius, *O. S. Franc. pag.* 202.

**Conf. extraord. —**

Soror Leber Perseveranda, *Superiora*. — Triller Maria. — Volff Emanuella. — Huber Elisabeth. — Benzan Julia. — Jaich Elise. — Ullmann Bertha. — Benedik Perseveranda. — Perger Eureka. — Friedel Priska. — Klinger Marianna. — Heer Asteria. — Rupar Amanda. — Chmil Florina. — Mezarec Vincentia. — Psabsek Petrina. — Factor Emmerica. — Kirchsteiger Nothburga. — Valtzko Simphorosa. — *Univ.* 19.

#### 16. Budapest-Erzsébetváros.

(In domo pauperum.)

**Conf. ord. —**

**Conf. extraord. —**

Soror Weisz Bertha, *Superior*. — Lang Anna. — Filkorn Joanna. — Geishauer Michaela. — Werner Gabriella. — Lozar Bertha. — Sinković Irene. — Senegačnik Marcella. — Cretnik Floriana. — Jaklić Rosa. — Langer Modesta. — Heinzle Helene. — Jug Cleofa. — Linke Aurelia. — Gregorić Filomena. — Kovács Leandra. — Pleminitas Beatrix. — Warzecha Amalia. — Brunčko Zilla. — Pauer Maria. — Schulter Josefa. — Etschmann Valeria. — Hoffmann Ottilia. — *Univ.* 23.

#### 17. Budapest-Krisztinaváros.

(In domo pauperum.)

(Csillag-utca 115. sz.)

**Conf. ord.** —

**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror Nagl Lidwina, *Superiora*. — Krainer Calista. — Lubeč Leonia. — Crešnik Magdolna. — *Univ.* 4.

#### 18. Budapest-Lipótmező.

(In regnic. hospitali maniacorum.)

**Conf. ord.** D. Spertl Georgius, *capellanus dom. pag.* 81.

**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror Kartner Norberta, *Superiora*. — Bozókya Maria. — Föts Benigna. — Bernetits Ansetma. — Koss Anna. — Prschevszky Aurelia. — Schmutz Josepha. — Weisz Perseverantia. — Rath Floriana. — Rászi Natalia. — Zalókár Joanna. — Liszi Crescentia. — Strozik Eustasia. — Beláh Gabriela. — Hopp Anna. — Christof Electa. — Bodkubošek Clarissa. — Buhl Pia. — Kansy Leontine. — Bekő Pia. — Fellner Josefa. — *Univ.* 21.

#### 19. Buda-Eörs.

**Conf. ord.** D. Ulmer Georgius, *pag.* 85.

**Conf. extraord.** D. Krepler Gustavus, *pag.* 87.

Soror Halik Paula, *Superior*. — Zabura Gisela. — Lakovitz Ludovica. — Stubian Catharina. — Tolonics Seraphina. — Pozdek Severina. — *Univ.* 6.

## 20. Budapest-Angyalföld.

(In hospitali maniacorum.)

**Conf. ord.** D. Teés Elem. Leopoldus, pag. 88.**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror Fries Cherubina, *Superiora*. — Schweitzer Thekla. — Miklovitsch Anna. — Radej Antonia. — Plevka Josefa. — *Univ.* 5.

## 21. Budapest-Ferencz-József-kórház.

(VII. Bethlen-tér.)

**Conf. ord.** —**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror Sailer Angela, *Superiora*. — Lorenčič Seraphina. — Czicho Hortensia. — Przeewieslik Stephana. — Eigner Euphrosina. — Bezeczky Sarolta. — Krušič Gabriella. — Regauer Eustachia. — Faustmann Faustina. — Kontz Rosamunda. — *Univ.* 10.

## 22. Budapest-Kőbánya.

(In nosocomio.)

**Conf. ord.** —**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror Grassl Katharina, *Superiora*. — Fink Apollonia. — Zinglák Eleonora. — Plevčák Genofeva. — *Univ.* 4.

## 23. Csicsó.

**Conf. ord.** D. Gaál Stephanus, pag. 61.**Conf. extraord.** P. Jerger Hadrianus, O. S. B. paroch. Füss Admtor.

Soror Lajtos Eleonora Clotildis, *Superiora*. — Minauf Joanna Maria. — Pecsét Rosa. — Reichel Imelda. — *Univ.* 4.

## 24. Esztergom-Szentgyörgymező.

(In hospitali Archi-Eppali.)

**Conf. ord.** —**Conf. extraord.** Rmus D. CSERNOCH JOANNES, pag. VI.

Soror Lénárt Floriania. — Podgorcz Marcella. — Diczek Gratia. — Ortner Theresia. — *Univ.* 4.

(In Szentgyörgy mező in schola puellari et asylo prolium.)

Soror Handlos Victoria. — Masser Corona. — Liszt Antonia. — Komárik Aurelia. — Polacek Stella. — Dakacs Clara. — Kőrmöczy Charitas. — Univ. 7.

#### 25. Hegybánya.

**Conf. ord.** A. R. D. Litassy Joannes, *pag.* 24.

**Conf. extraord.** D. Szartorisz Franciscus, *p.* 182.

Soror Iblendorf Vincentia, *Superior.* — Burjiak Gertrudis. — Lengyel Felicia. — Scranil Palmira. — Spreng Feliciania. — Schiffer Theresia. — Antal Fabiola. — Richter Amanda. — Univ. 8.

#### 26. Maria-Nostra.

**Conf. ord.** D. Steinhübel Ambrosius, *pag.* 43.

**Conf. extraord.** D. Gaibl Alexander, *pag.* 42.

Soror Schreiner Dominica, *Superior.* — Lagler Alexia. — Rigó Constantia. — Niederl Gabriella. — Kröpfl Margit. — Csizmadia Clotild. — Kollár Clara. — Inder-Bizzi Philomena. — Szita Albertina. — Rechus Eufrosina. — Loef Coelestina. — Wreg Antonina. — Nesmach Brigitta. — Malek Afra. — Kajdi Vincentia. — Pesti Claudia. — Kopiter Petronella. — Ecker Bonosa. — Schuch Julitta. — Dochnal Josefa. — Ferenci Christina. — Krampersek Donata. — Gabersek Hedvig. — Antal Sarolta. — Balla Beatrix. — Draxler Scholastica. — Supancz Amalia. — Tillner Aloysia. — Bejczy Rosa. — Ludeser Stefana. — Ploi Joamka. — Francz Adela. — Bahor Leocadia. — Kovač Francisca. — Oszwald Valentina. — Györgyi Regina. — Morvay Gisella. — Rybwikar Stefana. — Wiedermann Verena. — Heide Candida. — Univ. 40.

#### 27. Malaczka.

**Conf. ord.** D. Horváth Justinus, *O. S. Fr. p.* 202.

**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror Burek Coelestina, *Superior.* — Villár Gisella. — Farkas Clarissa. — Bartoss Maria. — Weissenbock Illuminata. — Malahovsky Lioba. — Laznovszky Catharina. — Fristatzky Vincentia. — Zimbal Rosa. — Univ. 9.

## 28. Morva-Szent-János.

**Conf. ord.** D. Dobsa Michael, *pag.* 117.

**Conf. extraord.** D. Kopcsányi Eduardus, *pag.* 118.

Soror Hodetz Joanna, *Superior.* — Dohnálek Emerica. — Demelia Placida. — Raab Narcissa. — Lázár Emma. — *Univ.* 5.

## 29. Nagy-Tapolcsány.

(In nosocomio.)

**Conf. ord.** Rmus D. SZECSÁNYI GUILERMUS, *p.* VIII.

**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror Almer Euphemia, *Superior.* — Hancsics Christina. — Novák Clara. — Urbán Camilla. — Scherbincsek Joanna. — Vidra Gisella. — Krivošiczký Paula. — Podjavsek Laurentia. — Vozlic Beata. — *Univ.* 9.

## 30. Nagy-Tapolcsány.

(In scholis.)

**Conf. ord.** Rmus D. SZECSÁNYI GUILERMUS, *p.* VIII.

**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror Hájek Salesia, *Superior.* — Bajer Stephania. — Scherch Coelestina. — Spanik Pia. — Mayer Eligia. — *Univ.* 5.

## 31. Szécsény.

**Conf. ord.** P. Rábai Matthaeus, *pag.* 200.

**Conf. extraord.** P. Árva Franciscus, *pag.* 200.

Soror Meisznér Vincentia, *Superior.* — Vizer Emerica. — Horváth Justina. — Dietrich Editha. — Gönzöl Anna. — *Univ.* 5.

## 32. Sz.-Endre.

**Conf. ord.** D. Kada Michael S., *pag.* 87.

**Conf. extraord.** D. Kratochvíl Franciscus, *p.* 84.

Soror Alt Cassiana, *Superior.* — Horváth Gisella. — Burkali Leonide. — Lóór Blanca. — König Emerica. — *Univ.* 5.

## 33. Szob.

**Conf. ord.** D. Poliakovits Ignatius, *pag.* 44.

**Conf. extraord.** —



Soror Morosini Romana, *Superiora*. — Merkl Speciosa. — Rozsa Aloysia. — Kovácsik Blanda. — Sommer Theresia. — Antal Adelgundis. — Primas Anselma. — Kmettykó Bonifacia. — Lukácsi Afra. — *Univ.* 9.

### 34. Nagyszombat in orphanotrophio Archi-Eppall.

**Conf. ord.** —

**Conf. extraord.** Rmus D. SCHLICK STEPHANUS, *pag.* VIII.

Soror Klein Candida, *Superior*. — Schweighofer Irenaea. — Ipach Virgilia. — Koch Silvia. — Paeis Adelhaidis. — Mates Marianna. — Melicher Rosa. — Lober Henrica. — Kolar Theresia. — Till Isabella. — *Univ.* 10.

### 35. Nagyszombat in Nosocomio Comitatusl.

Soror Fink Martina. — Grmela Bertha. — Legát Stephana. — Godrics Cyrilla. — Mateček Susanna. — *Univ.* 4.

### 36. Nagyszombat in Nosocomio civico.

Soror Suppán Leopoldina. — Fiala Mathildis. — Močnik Clara. — Pregl Vincentia. — *Univ.* 4.

### 37. Ürmény.

**Conf. ord.** A. R. D. Brühl Josephus, *pag.* 108.

**Conf. extraord.** A. R. D. Brühl Antonius, *pag.* 65.

Soror Gilgenheimb Liliosa, *Superior*. — Vavrincz Natalia. — Primas Carolina. — Sztranyák Isabella. — Kummer Fortunata. — Liebhard Clementia. — *Univ.* 6.

### 38. Pozsony in Orphanotrophio Stephania.

**Conf. ord.** D. Havlicsek Vincentius, *pag.* 134.

**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror Braun Philomena, *Superior*. — Baynar Rosa. — Weisz Candida. — Tóth Christina. — *Univ.* 4.

## VII. SORORES INSTITUTI MARIANI.

(Filia de charitate divina.)

Budapest-Ferenczváros.

(IX. Sorok s á r i- u t c z a.)

**Conf. ord.** P. Kurtz Guilelmus et P. Horváth Adalbertus, *O. S. Fr. pag.* 203.

**Conf. extraord.** P. Riesz Franciscus, *S. J. pag.* 196.

Soror Uri Borgia, *Superior*. — Morvay Valeria, *I. Subsuperior*. — Rusbaczky Hieronyma, *II. Subsuperior*. — Neidhardt Jacobina. — Pimmingsdorfer Gabriela. — Rittiser Gertrudis. — Bottea Joanna. — Pfister Valburgis. — Hentsch Hermana. — Timmerer Dominica. — Schnurer Rosa. — Czeller Laurentia. — Rübay Capistrana. — Boori Febronia. — Mayer Edelburgis. — Steyer Editha. — Thanheiser Agapita. — Juda Jolantha. — Obonya Genoveva. — Bauer Servatia. — Käufl Roberta. — Tomek Anna. — Kühr Eucheria. — Schweighoffer Ladislau. — Muck Theopista. — Bauer Stanislaa. — Zebits Angelica. — Sztancsek Vilhelma. — Schweighoffer Maria. — Biteser Theophila. — Bruszmann Armella. — Berczelly Charitas. — Lörincz Joanna. — Lachnit Cordula. — Waberer Dolorosa. — Mayer Candida. — Schürger Adalberta. — Mayer Corona. — Szelényi Amadea. — Tomek Emilia. — Potokar Modesta. — Zsebedits Margit. — Miletits Aranka. — *Univ.* 43.

## VIII. SORORES CONGREG. S. CRUCIS.

1. Pozsony.

**Conf. ord.** P. Wollin Aloysius *O. Cap. pag.* 204.

**Conf. extraord.** P. Costa Rossetti Julius *S. J. pag.* 196.

Soror Wykydal Francisca, *Superiora*. — Falge Odilo. — Schupik Martha. — Urban Margaretha. — Miskar Angela. — Zimcsik Rosalia. — Dufek Bama. — Kafka Leocadia. — Maskovszky Zarsilla. — Pál Gabriela. — Fillák Walburga. — Baan Evangelista. — Hanak Veronika. — *Univ.* 13.

## 2. Aranyosmaróth.

**Conf. ord.** D. Fertig Aloysius, *pag.* 52.

**Conf. extraord.** A. R. D. Báthy Julius, *pag.* 52.

Soror Fimberger Leontina, *Superior.* — Fobbé Regalinda. — Krecski Josepha. — *Univ.* 3.

## 3. Zavar.

**Conf. ord.** D. Weisz Franciscus, *p.* 174.

**Conf. extraord.** P. Silvester Paulus, *S. J. pag.* 196.

Soror Schwiedernoch Perpetua, *Superior.* — Hotz Benedicta. — Szüllő Ida. — Pudmericky Clementina. — *Univ.* 4.

## IX. FILIAE SS. SALVATORIS.

## 1. Érsekujvár.

**Conf. ord.** Rmus. D. FÁBIÁN JOANNES, *pag.* 69.

**Conf. extraord.** A. R. D. Folkusházy Alex. *pag.* 68.

Soror Fülöp M. Alexia, *Superior.* — Kamocsár M. Camilla. — Ölvéczy M. Aurelia. — Bauer M. Agatha. — Herczeg M. Petronella. — Fűsek M. Columba. — Beszprémy M. Lidvina. — Fekete M. Florentina. — Berghofer M. Berchmana. — Pokorny M. Innocentia. — *Univ.* 10.

(Kisdédóvoda.)

Magyar M. Melania. — Pintér M. Blanca. — Németh M. Flavia.

## 2. Tardoskedd.

**Conf. ord.** A. R. D. Machovich Julius, *pag.* 71.

**Conf. extraord.** Rmus. D. FÁBIÁN JOANNES, *pag.* 69.

Soror Vatzka M. Thekla, *Superior.* — Csöngéy Hiacinta. — Berger M. Egidia. — Vagner M. Reinildis. — *Univ.* : 4.

## 3. Naszvad.

**Conf. ord.** D. Chemez Antonius, *pag.* 71.

**Conf. extraord.** Rmus. D. FÁBIÁN JOANNES, *pag.* 69.

Soror Blattner M. Eufrezina, *Superior.* — Barabás M. Hilária. — Tillhof M. Eugenia. — *Univ.* 3.

## X. SORORES DE BONO PASTORE.

Budapest-Ó-Buda.

**Conf. ord.** P. Bozóky Edmundus, *O. S. Fr.* pag. 203.**Conf. extraord.** Rmus D. VEZINGER CAROLUS, pag. XVI.

Soror Grote Maria de S. Augustino, *Superior*. — Hauer Maria de S. Natalia, *Assistens*. — Bogdanski Maria de S. Beatrice. — Schnegelberger Maria de S. Augustino. — Baumgartner Maria de S. Aloysia. — Breitenmoser Maria de S. Sidonia. — Löffler Maria de S. Isidoro. — Vogt Maria de S. Benedicto. — Mitteregger Maria de S. Jacobo. — *Univ.* 10.

## XI. FILIAE DIVINAE CHARITATIS.

Nagy-Lévárd.

**Conf. ord.** D. Mellisek Adolphus, pag. 153.**Conf. extraord.** —

Soror Köck Maria Josepha, *Superior*. — Kónya M. Hildegunda, *Assistens*. — Gschrei M. Eustachia. — Kosslovská M. Bonaventura. — *Univ.* 4.

## FISCALES DIOECESANI.

D. Bangha Stephanus, *per Comit. Nitr.* Habitat Nitriae.

D. Pechata Antonius, *per Comit. Comarom.* Habitat Comaromii.

D. Hédeváry Antonius, *per Comit. Hont.* Habitat in Ipolyságh.

D. Wáymár Alexander, *per Comit. Poson. et Nitr.* Habitat Tirnaviae.

D. Znamenák Alexander, *per Comit. Bars.* Habitat in Aranyosmaróth.

D. Roszival Josephus, *per Comit. Poson.* Habitat Posonii.

D. Farkas Franciscus, *per Comit. Neograd.* Habitat in Balassagyarmat.

D. Palkovich Eugenius, *per Comit. Pest. et Strigon.* Habitat Strigonii.

# JURE PATRONATUS

## IN ARCHIDIOECESI STRIGONIENSI

GAUDENT :

|                                                                |              |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----|
| Caesarea et Regio Apost. Majestas. . . . .                     | in parochia  | 1  |
| Augusta Familia Caesareo-Regia . . . . .                       | in parochiis | 16 |
| Serenissimus Archidux Carolus Ludovicus . . . . .              |              | 2  |
| Princeps Primas R. Hung. et Archieppus Strigon. . . . .        |              | 49 |
| Liberæ Ordinarii collationis, alias Patronus nullus . . . . .  |              | 60 |
| Episcopus Jaurinensis . . . . .                                |              | 1  |
| Episcopus Neosoliensis . . . . .                               |              | 3  |
| Episcopus Nitriensis . . . . .                                 |              | 6  |
| Metropolitanum Capitulum Strigoniense . . . . .                |              | 21 |
| Capitulum Jaurinense . . . . .                                 |              | 2  |
| Capituli Jaurinensis Custos . . . . .                          |              | 1  |
| Capitulum Neosoliense . . . . .                                |              | 3  |
| Capitulum Nitriense . . . . .                                  |              | 1  |
| Capitulum Poseniense . . . . .                                 |              | 2  |
| Capitulum Rosnaviense . . . . .                                |              | 2  |
| Seminarium S. Stephani R. H. . . . .                           |              | 3  |
| Abbas SS. Salvatoris de Lekér . . . . .                        |              | 1  |
| Abbas de Telky . . . . .                                       |              | 1  |
| Praepositura S. Stephani R. H. de Bozók . . . . .              |              | 4  |
| Praepositura SS. AA. Petri et Pauli de vetere Buda . . . . .   |              | 1  |
| Praepositura B. M. V. de Vágújhely . . . . .                   |              | 1  |
| Parochus Tirnaviensis . . . . .                                |              | 1  |
| Fundus Religionis . . . . .                                    |              | 53 |
| Fundus Reg. scient. Universit. Budapestiensis . . . . .        |              | 4  |
| Reg. dominium Coronale . . . . .                               |              | 11 |
| Status Catholicus vel Magistratus Lib. Reg. Civitatum. . . . . |              | 28 |
| Status Catholicus Civit. Poseniensis . . . . .                 |              | 1  |
| Lib. Reg. Civitas Tirnaviensis . . . . .                       |              | 4  |
| Magistratus cath. oppidanus . . . . .                          |              | 1  |
| Dominium Beczkó . . . . .                                      |              | 1  |
| Dominium Csejthe . . . . .                                     |              | 1  |
| Dominium Morva-Sz.-János . . . . .                             |              | 5  |
| Dominium Kisbáb . . . . .                                      |              | 1  |
| Dominium terrestre . . . . .                                   |              | 12 |

|                                                                                              |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Compossessores domini Berencs in parochiis . . . .                                           | 3  |
| Nobiles Compossessores . . . . .                                                             | 9  |
| Angelica Principissa de Hennin . . . . .                                                     | 4  |
| Julia Principissa d'Arenberg, nata Com. Hunyady .                                            | 1  |
| Nicolaus Princeps Pálffy . . . . .                                                           | 17 |
| Philippus Princeps a Saxo-Coburg et Gotha. .                                                 | 4  |
| Alfredus Princeps Windisch-Graetz, item Gustavus<br>C. Apponyi . . . . .                     | 2  |
| Alfredus Princeps Windisch-Graetz, item Gustavus<br>Com. Apponyi, ac Ferdinandus Krischker . | 1  |
| Georgius C. Apponyi . . . . .                                                                | 2  |
| Georgius C. Apponyi et haeredes Eduardi equitis<br>de Wiener-Welten . . . . .                | 1  |
| Josephus C. Batthányi . . . . .                                                              | 3  |
| Josephi C. Batthányi vidua . . . . .                                                         | 2  |
| Richardus C. Berchtold . . . . .                                                             | 1  |
| Augusti C. Breunner-Enkevoert haeredes . .                                                   | 2  |
| Adolphus Degenfeld-Schomburg . . . . .                                                       | 1  |
| Franciscus Xav. C. Erdödy . . . . .                                                          | 6  |
| Carolus C. Esterházy . . . . .                                                               | 2  |
| Ernestus C. Esterházy . . . . .                                                              | 3  |
| Michael C. Esterházy . . . . .                                                               | 6  |
| Nicolaus C. Esterházy . . . . .                                                              | 1  |
| Stephanus C. Esterházy . . . . .                                                             | 1  |
| Carolus C. Forgách . . . . .                                                                 | 1  |
| Carolus C. Héderváry Khuen . . . . .                                                         | 3  |
| Colomanus C. Hunyady . . . . .                                                               | 1  |
| Emericus C. Hunyady . . . . .                                                                | 2  |
| Ladislaus C. Hunyady . . . . .                                                               | 2  |
| Adelhais Com. Kálnoky, vidua Eleazari Principis<br>Sabran de Pontevés . . . . .              | 3  |
| Francisca vid. Aloysii C. Károlyi, nata Erdödy                                               | 7  |
| Haeres minorennis Aloysii C. Károlyi, Alphonsus<br>C. Pallavicini et Adolphus C. Pongrácz .  | 1  |
| Haeres minorennis Aloysii C. Károlyi . . . . .                                               | 1  |
| Paulus Luczenbacher . . . . .                                                                | 1  |
| Vilhelmus C. Migazzi . . . . .                                                               | 1  |
| Joannes C. Pálffy . . . . .                                                                  | 19 |
| Josephus C. Pálffy . . . . .                                                                 | 8  |
| Mauritius C. Pálffy . . . . .                                                                | 2  |
| Rudolphi C. Pálffy haeredes . . . . .                                                        | 4  |
| C. Pálffy senior . . . . .                                                                   | 4  |

|                                                                                          |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|
| Familia nobilis Mathiae Pfeifer . . . . .                                                | 1 |
| Paulina Com. Sándor, vidua Richardi Princ. Met-<br>ternich . . . . .                     | 3 |
| Eveline Com. Stockau n. Baltazy . . . . .                                                | 1 |
| Stephanus C. Wenckheim . . . . .                                                         | 1 |
| Caroli C. Zichy haeredes . . . . .                                                       | 1 |
| Franciscus sen. C. Zichy, Josephi C. Forgách<br>haeredes et Paulus Kollerich . . . . .   | 2 |
| Franciscus C. Zichy . . . . .                                                            | 4 |
| Franciscus C. Zichy et nobiles Compossessores . .                                        | 1 |
| Gabriel C. Zichy . . . . .                                                               | 1 |
| C. Zichy sen. . . . .                                                                    | 1 |
| C. Zichy sen. et possessores bonor. familiae L. B.<br>Antonii Balassa . . . . .          | 1 |
| C. Zichy sen. et Arthurus Com. Pejácsévics . .                                           | 1 |
| C. Zichy sen. item Paulus Kollerich . . . . .                                            | 1 |
| Haeredes L. B. Bakonyi, Sigismundus Toldy et<br>Pischl Samuel . . . . .                  | 1 |
| Stephanus L. B. Schmertzling et L. B. Mariae<br>Pöck n. Baronissae Horeczky haeredes . . | 1 |
| Stephanus Vagyon et dominium Pollák . . . . .                                            | 2 |
| Augustinus L. B. Stummer . . . . .                                                       | 5 |
| Emilius L. B. Üchtritz . . . . .                                                         | 1 |
| Paulus L. B. Weisz et Josephus Szlávy . . . . .                                          | 1 |
| Albertus L. B. Wodiáner . . . . .                                                        | 1 |
| Gasparus Baranyay . . . . .                                                              | 1 |
| Theodori Edl haeredes . . . . .                                                          | 1 |
| Maria Leonardi nata Haase . . . . .                                                      | 1 |
| Adalbertus Huszár de Baráthi . . . . .                                                   | 2 |
| Josephus Nemeshegyi . . . . .                                                            | 1 |
| Paulus Eques a Schoeller . . . . .                                                       | 5 |
| Antonius Wischin . . . . .                                                               | 1 |
| Haeredes Equitis Eduardi de Wiener-Welten . .                                            | 1 |
| Elisabetha Xirkovich nata Pilta . . . . .                                                | 1 |
| Mauritius Sprintzl . . . . .                                                             | 1 |

# USUS LINGUARUM

## IN EXERCITIO CULTUS DIVINI.

|                                                         |              |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----|
| Hungaricae solius . . . . .                             | in parochiis | 163 |
| Hungaricae cum germanica . . . . .                      |              | 9   |
| Hungaricae cum slavica . . . . .                        |              | 25  |
| Hungaricae cum germanica et slavica . . . . .           |              | 10  |
| Hungaricae cum slavica et germanica . . . . .           |              | 3   |
| Hungaricae cum germanica, illyrica et slavica . . . . . |              | 1   |
| Germanicae solius . . . . .                             |              | 6   |
| Germanicae cum hungarica . . . . .                      |              | 9   |
| Germanicae cum hungarica et slavica . . . . .           |              | 7   |
| Germanicae cum slavica et hungarica . . . . .           |              | 1   |
| Slavicae solius . . . . .                               |              | 178 |
| Slavicae cum hungarica . . . . .                        |              | 42  |
| Slavicae cum germanica . . . . .                        |              | 9   |
| Slavicae cum hungarica et germanica . . . . .           |              | 7   |
| Slavicae cum germanica et hungarica . . . . .           |              | 8   |



# NUMERUS ANIMARUM

## I.

### IN VICARIATU GENERALI STRIGONIENSI.

| In Districtu<br>Vice-Archidiaconali | Par. | Cath.   | Aug.<br>conf. | Helv.<br>conf. | Gr. r.<br>orient. | Unit. | Judaei | Com-<br>munic. | Pag. |
|-------------------------------------|------|---------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-------|--------|----------------|------|
| In castro Esztergom                 | 1.   | 895     | —             | —              | —                 | —     | 4      | —              | 1    |
| 1 Distr. Esztergom                  | 14   | 30,012  | 142           | 2081           | 18                | —     | 1280   | 9294           | 1    |
| 2 Bajóth                            | 11   | 21,814  | 23            | 2782           | —                 | —     | 321    | 9561           | 6    |
| 3 Párkány                           | 12   | 27,026  | 449           | 8224           | —                 | —     | 1609   | 15,975         | 9    |
| 4 Szécsény                          | 10   | 20,750  | 2264          | 46             | 8                 | —     | 919    | 14,394         | 13   |
| 5 Kékkő                             | 10   | 13,374  | 7521          | 32             | 2                 | —     | 510    | 4985           | 17   |
| 6 Vadkert                           | 7    | 14,749  | 3544          | 154            | 26                | —     | 2527   | 7446           | 21   |
| 7 Selmeczbánya                      | 10   | 17,044  | 3469          | 36             | —                 | —     | 538    | 9594           | 24   |
| 8 Bozók                             | 10   | 7,645   | 8695          | 1              | —                 | —     | 302    | 5290           | 28   |
| 9 Drégely                           | 11   | 17,353  | 1405          | 39             | 6                 | —     | 725    | 10,585         | 32   |
| 10 Báth                             | 12   | 12,975  | 8033          | 1815           | —                 | —     | 547    | 6510           | 35   |
| 11 Kemencze                         | 8    | 11,152  | 1048          | 3542           | 4                 | —     | 545    | 6116           | 39   |
| 12 Nagymaros                        | 8    | 14,671  | 31            | 271            | 36                | —     | 273    | 6043           | 42   |
| 13 Léva                             | 8    | 14,795  | 427           | 5193           | —                 | —     | 1304   | 8260           | 45   |
| 14 Lékér                            | 11   | 14,709  | 623           | 10,818         | —                 | —     | 936    | 8431           | 48   |
| 15 Sz.-Benedek                      | 14   | 29,457  | 111           | 71             | —                 | 4     | 1121   | 17,782         | 52   |
| 16 Verebély                         | 11   | 19,729  | 43            | 2452           | 1                 | —     | 956    | 11,283         | 57   |
| 17 Komárom                          | 9    | 27,826  | 382           | 15,560         | 18                | —     | 3310   | 11,575         | 61   |
| 18 Udvard                           | 10   | 21,999  | 39            | 3572           | —                 | —     | 1694   | 11,620         | 65   |
| 19 Érsekújvár                       | 11   | 42,109  | 88            | 2101           | —                 | —     | 3137   | 4995           | 68   |
| 20 Nagycéthény                      | 8    | 12,170  | 10            | 485            | —                 | —     | 660    | 5894           | 73   |
| 21 Hédervár                         | 11   | 17,137  | 441           | 107            | —                 | —     | 326    | 9594           | 75   |
| Summa:                              | 217  | 409,391 | 38,788        | 59,382         | 119               | 4     | 23,544 | 195,237        |      |

## II.

### IN DISTRICTU VICAR. AEPPALI BUDAPESTIENSI.

| In Districtu<br>Vice-Archidiaconali | Par. | Cath.   | Aug.<br>conf. | Helv.<br>conf. | Gr. r.<br>orient. | Unit. | Judaei | Com-<br>munic. | Pag. |
|-------------------------------------|------|---------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-------|--------|----------------|------|
| 22 Budapest                         | 21   | 382,900 | 28,790        | 31,500         | 6580              | 230   | 98,370 | 53,000         | 79   |

## III.

## NUMERUS ANIMARUM

## IN DISTRICTU VICARIALI AEPPALI TIRNAVIENSI.

| In Districtu<br>Vice-Archidiaconali | Par. | Cath.     | Aug.<br>conf. | Helv.<br>conf. | Gr. r.<br>orient. | Unit. | Judaei  | Com-<br>munic. | Pag. |
|-------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-------|---------|----------------|------|
| 23 Vág-Selye                        | 11   | 23,757    | 3092          | 6686           | 1                 | —     | 1374    | 10,454         | 90   |
| 24 N.-Tapolcsány                    | 9    | 15,931    | 195           | 7              | 1                 | —     | 2422    | 7552           | 93   |
| 25 Radosna                          | 12   | 14,837    | 226           | 3              | —                 | —     | 1002    | 5932           | 97   |
| 26 Galgóc                           | 6    | 12,548    | 794           | 3              | —                 | —     | 1700    | 22,114         | 101  |
| 27 Ujlak                            | 10   | 17,444    | 966           | 5              | —                 | —     | 1158    | 10,142         | 104  |
| 28 Ürmény                           | 8    | 18,638    | 172           | 840            | 4                 | 1     | 1059    | 12,658         | 108  |
| 29 Sasvár                           | 15   | 39,841    | 1997          | —              | —                 | —     | 3859    | 21,438         | 111  |
| 30 Morva-Szent-János                | 9    | 19,515    | 12            | —              | —                 | —     | 790     | 9404           | 115  |
| 31 Csejthe                          | 8    | 21,916    | 2660          | 12             | 1                 | —     | 4048    | 12,185         | 119  |
| 32 Miava                            | 7    | 4773      | 33,670        | 7              | —                 | —     | 1211    | 3159           | 122  |
| 33 Szenicz                          | 10   | 11,085    | 12,159        | 8              | —                 | —     | 1899    | 5660           | 124  |
| 34 Jókő                             | 8    | 8603      | 201           | —              | —                 | —     | 404     | 5560           | 127  |
| 35 N.-Kosztolány                    | 9    | 12,711    | 835           | 123            | —                 | —     | 661     | 7687           | 130  |
| 36 Cittis-Pozsony                   | 3    | 41,260    | 8783          | 108            | 40                | —     | 5486    | 22,500         | 133  |
| 37 Cittis-Nagyszombat               | 1    | 7131      | 489           | 8              | —                 | —     | 1453    | 10,000         | 135  |
| 38 Bazin                            | 16   | 23,820    | 9441          | 12             | —                 | —     | 1211    | 14,061         | 136  |
| 39 Somorja                          | 12   | 22,948    | 1292          | 463            | 3                 | —     | 978     | 16,100         | 140  |
| 40 D.-Szerdahely                    | 16   | 32,086    | 406           | 5596           | —                 | —     | 3036    | 15,592         | 145  |
| 41 Malaczka                         | 12   | 24,273    | 495           | 6              | —                 | —     | 943     | 12,658         | 152  |
| 42 Stomfa                           | 12   | 25,588    | 34            | 7              | —                 | —     | 688     | 12,988         | 155  |
| 43 Szempcz                          | 14   | 24,155    | 1760          | 957            | 3                 | —     | 1771    | 12,260         | 159  |
| 44 Szered                           | 10   | 26,807    | 693           | 58             | —                 | —     | 3929    | 10,757         | 164  |
| 45 Szomolány                        | 9    | 13,112    | 36            | —              | —                 | —     | 465     | 5329           | 167  |
| 46 Nagyszombat                      | 13   | 20,866    | 104           | 7              | —                 | —     | 649     | 9975           | 170  |
| Summa:                              | 240  | 483,645   | 80,512        | 14,916         | 53                | 1     | 42,196  | 276,165        |      |
| Translat. I:                        | 217  | 309,391   | 38,788        | 59,382         | 119               | 4     | 23,544  | 195,237        |      |
| " II:                               | 21   | 382,900   | 28,790        | 31,500         | 6580              | 230   | 98,370  | 53,000         |      |
| Summa generalis:                    | 478  | 1,275,936 | 148,080       | 105,798        | 6752              | 235   | 164,110 | 524,402        |      |

## INDEX PERSONARUM.

| N o m e n                      | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.        |
|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|
| <b>A.</b> Ábel Joannes         | 1850. 10 Dec.  | 1873. 24 Aug.          | 191         |
| Ács Franciscus                 | 1846. 10 Dec.  | 1870. 2 Aug.           | 66          |
| Adamovich Emericus             | 1843. 5 Mart.  | 1868. 2 Aug.           | 67          |
| Agárdy Joannes                 | 1851. 4 Febr.  | 1875. 25 Julii         | 57          |
| Agnelli Josephus               | 1852. 24 Febr. | 1876. 16 Julii         | 111         |
| Agócs Joannes <i>Abb.</i>      | —              | —                      | XV          |
| Angyal Colomanus               | 1862. 22 Maji  | 1885. 7 Aug.           | 86          |
| Anhäupel Georgius              | 1867. 14 Julii | 1891. 28 Oct.          | 183         |
| Árva Franciscus                | —              | —                      | 16          |
| Aschenbrenner Joseph.          | 1867. 11 Febr. | 1890. 15 Julii         | 9           |
| Aschenbrier Anton. <i>Abb.</i> | 1849. 15 Febr. | 1871. 31 Julii         | XIII, 176   |
| Aujeszky Franciscus            | 1841. 3 Dec.   | 1866. 25 Febr.         | 115         |
| <b>B.</b> Babics Gregorius     | —              | —                      | 88          |
| Bacskády Augustinus            | 1839. 27 Aug.  | 1864. 26 Julii         | 105         |
| Bajtay Petrus                  | 1860. 29 Junii | 1884. 1 Febr.          | 176         |
| Bakics Joannes                 | 1853. 3 Junii  | 1877. 1 Julii          | 136         |
| Bakos Joannes                  | 1863. 18 Jan.  | 1885. 7 Aug.           | 17          |
| Balaton Josephus <i>Abb.</i>   | —              | —                      | XVI         |
| Balázsy Josephus               | 1867. 9 Mart.  | 1890. 28 Mart.         | 57          |
| Ballon Josephus                | 1868. 22 Jan.  | 1891. 28 Junii         | 97          |
| Bangha Stephanus               | —              | —                      | 226         |
| Baracs Victor                  | 1862. 26 Maji  | 1885. 15 Apr.          | 178         |
| Barcza Bernardus               | —              | —                      | 88          |
| Baross Nicolaus                | 1867. 1 Dec.   | 1890. 7 Apr.           | <i>Mut.</i> |
| Bartal Constantinus            | 1867. 16 Apr.  | 1889. 21 Nov.          | 151         |
| Bartal Ladislaus               | 1821. 22 Nov.  | 1856. 26 Julii         | 148         |
| Bartoss Joannes                | 1840. 15 Apr.  | 1865. 25 Julii         | 92          |
| Bartosik Joannes               | 1833. 11 Maji  | 1860. 29 Julii         | 111         |
| Báthy Julius                   | 1846. 22 Junii | 1870. 2 Aug.           | 52          |
| Báthy Ladislaus                | 1861. 13 Julii | 1883. 1 Febr.          | 46          |
| Báthy Ludovicus                | 1842. 19 Maji  | 1866. 25 Julii         | 165         |
| Baumann Carolus                | 1871. 16 Apr.  | 1893. 21 Sept.         | 87          |
| Becsák Ernestus                | 1867. 3 Junii  | 1894. 17 Febr.         | 42          |

| N o m e n                      | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.        |
|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Bednár Paulus                  | 1857. 20 Oct.  | 1881. 29 Julii         | 98          |
| Behunek Aloysius               | 1846. 22 Aug.  | 1871. 31 Julii         | 128         |
| Beidl Aloysius <i>Abb.</i>     | —              | —                      | XIII        |
| Belicza Stephanus              | 1816. 11 Febr. | 1842. 23 Julii         | XXV         |
| Bende Emericus <i>Epp.</i>     | —              | —                      | II          |
| Benedikovics Carolus           | 1840. 26 Oct.  | 1864. 26 Julii         | 84          |
| Berger Joannes                 | 1841. 24 Nov.  | 1866. 26 Julii         | 176         |
| Berger Marcus Alexdr.          | 1844. 25 Maii  | 1867. 28 Julii         | 87          |
| Bergler Julius <i>Praep.</i>   | —              | —                      | XVIII       |
| Bergmann Josephus              | 1849. 12 Nov.  | 1873. 23 Julii         | 189         |
| Bernász Franciscus             | 1829. 6 Apr.   | 1854. 27 Julii         | 125         |
| Bernkopf Alphonsus             | 1848. 2 Aug.   | 1871. 7 Ang.           | 160         |
| Bernkopf Carolus               | 1860. 4 Nov.   | 1884. 15 Julii         | 162         |
| Berschnik Franciscus           | —              | —                      | 179         |
| Bezák Josephus                 | 1835. 6 Mart   | 1858. 3 Sept.          | 135, 175    |
| Bezák Stephanus <i>sen.</i>    | 1838. 6 Aug.   | 1862. 24 Febr          | 172         |
| Bezák Stephanus <i>jun.</i>    | 1851. 6 Maji   | 1876. 26 Junii         | 138         |
| Bielesik Joannes               | 1856. 22 Junii | 1880. 30 Junii         | <i>Mut.</i> |
| Bielek Rudolphus               | 1869. 13 Dec.  | 1892. 27 Junii         | 44          |
| Bieliczky Justinus             | 1846. 15 Julii | 1869. 22 Maji          | 120         |
| Biringer Joannes               | 1867. 3 Jan.   | 1891. 28 Junii         | 174         |
| Birkés Acatius                 | 1849. 21 Aug.  | 1872. 22 Sept          | 20          |
| Bitá Desiderius <i>Abb.</i>    | —              | —                      | XIV         |
| Bittner Lazarus                | 1841. 26 Jan.  | 1864. 26 Julii         | 37          |
| Blahó Paulus                   | 1844. 26 Apr.  | 1868. 2 Aug.           | 111         |
| Blaskovics Fr. <i>Can.</i>     | 1811. 19 Febr. | 1836. 28 Oct.          | X           |
| Blaskovics Josephus            | 1837. 14 Mart. | 1860. 29 Julii         | 99          |
| Bleszkány Franciscus           | 1846. 3 Sept.  | 1873. 2 Jan.           | 87          |
| Bliesz Adamus                  | 1870. 20 Junii | 1893. 27 Junii         | 9           |
| Blümelhuber Fr. <i>Can.</i>    | 1824. 12 Jan.  | 1847. 20 Julii         | V           |
| Bócz Carolus                   | 1863. 19 Sept. | 1887. 13 Maji          | 139         |
| Boda Gabriel                   | 1840. 10 Mart. | 1864. 26 Julii         | 13          |
| Bogisich Michael <i>Praep.</i> | 1839. 10 Jan.  | 1863. 27 Julii         | 79          |
| Bognár Adamus                  | 1865. 26 Dec.  | 1890. 15 Julii         | 87          |
| Bognár Gregorius               | 1869. 13 Dec.  | 1892. 27 Junii         | 145         |
| Bognár Julius                  | 1866. 27 Mart. | 1889. 18 Sept.         | 87          |
| Bognár Stephanus               | 1842. 19 Dec.  | 1869. 27 Mart.         | 176         |
| Bolváry Peregrinus             | —              | —                      | 88          |

| N o m e n                     | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|------|
| Boll Joannes                  | 1860. 6 Sept.  | 1883. 28 Jan.          | 106  |
| Boltizár Balthasarus          | 1861. 14 Sept. | 1884. 1 Febr.          | 112  |
| Boltizár Josephus <i>Epp.</i> | 1821. 4 Febr.  | 1844. 15 Julii         | III  |
| Borbás Ladislaus              | 1864. 24 Sept. | 1888. 8 Julii          | 57   |
| Borovszky Josephus            | 1860. 14 Jan.  | 1883. 2 Maji           | 33   |
| Bószner Joannes               | 1836. 16 Julii | 1858. 19 Nov.          | 177  |
| Bozóky Edmundus               | —              | —                      | 86   |
| Bozóky Geysa                  | 1864. 15 Junii | 1886. 31 Dec.          | 86   |
| Börzsey Theodorus             | —              | —                      | 87   |
| Böschatt Franciscus           | 1865. 24 Mart. | 1890. 27 Julii         | 5    |
| Böschatt Joannes              | 1855. 14 Maji  | 1879. 20 Junii         | 86   |
| Brandeiszy Jesephus           | 1837. 11 Mart. | 1860. 29 Julii         | 152  |
| Braun Franciscus              | 1839. 25 Julii | 1862. 25 Julii         | 40   |
| Brestyenzsky Joannes          | 1849. —        | 1874. —                | 87   |
| Bresztyák Josephus            | 1861. 13 Sept. | 1884. 1 Febr.          | 192  |
| Breyer Robertus               | 1852. 26 Oct.  | 1875. 25 Julii         | 58   |
| Breznay Adalbertus            | 1844. 10 Febr. | 1866. 25 Julii         | 177  |
| Bruha Sebastianus             | —              | —                      | 86   |
| Brucker Augustinus            | 1845. 4 Mart.  | 1868. 2 Aug.           | 101  |
| Brühl Antonius                | 1842. 24 Febr. | 1868. 2 Aug.           | 65   |
| Brühl Josephus                | 1844. 13 Apr.  | 1870. 2 Aug.           | 108  |
| Buchta Josephus               | 1868. 17 Junii | 1892. 27 Junii         | 35   |
| Buczko Joannes                | 1844. 2 Jan.   | 1867. 28 Julii         | 113  |
| Budaváry Augustinus           | 1864. 26 Febr. | 1886. 18 Sept.         | 96   |
| Bundala Joannes               | 1864. 27 Jan.  | 1887. 31 Julii         | 87   |
| Bundala Michael               | —              | —                      | 186  |
| Burandik Stephanus            | 1869. 18 Aug.  | 1892. 29 Junii         | 115  |
| Burghardt Leo                 | —              | —                      | 179  |
| Buzna Alexander               | 1868. 14 Jan.  | 1892. 27 Junii         | 131  |
| C. Celly Josephus             | 1855. 16 Sept. | 1878. 10 Nov.          | 113  |
| Cenner Ludovicus              | 1865. 22 Aug.  | 1888. 8 Julii          | 87   |
| Chemez Antonius               | 1835. 16 Jan.  | 1858. 25 Julii         | 71   |
| Chlebovits Stephanus          | 1860. 21 Maji  | 1886. 20 Julii         | 60   |
| Chmela Josephus               | 1833. 6 Mart.  | 1857. 27 Julii         | 131  |
| Chrenkó Ignatius              | 1865. 1 Febr.  | 1888. 10 Sept.         | 137  |
| Chrisztian Joannes            | —              | —                      | 90   |
| Concilia Aemilianus           | 1847. 5 Maji   | 1870. 2 Aug.           | 89   |
| Csajághy Carolus              | —              | —                      | 179  |

| N o m e n                     | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.        |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Csajka Ernestus               | 1863. 23 Julii | 1885. 16 Dec.          | 183         |
| Csák Andreas                  | —              | —                      | 179         |
| Csáka Carolus                 | 1844. 22 Oct.  | 1866. 25 Julii         | 178         |
| Csáky C. Carolus <i>Epp.</i>  | 1852. 24 Julii | 1875. 25 Julii         | VI          |
| Csáky Georgius                | 1860. 22 Jan.  | 1886. 16 Julii         | 7           |
| Csárszky Stephanus            | 1870. 13 Dec.  | 1893. 21 Sept.         | 178         |
| Cselka Ferdinand. <i>Epp.</i> | 1834. 10 Julii | 1857. 27 Julii         | IV, 79, 186 |
| Csémy Antonius                | 1869. 4 Dec.   | 1894. 27 Junii         | 68          |
| Csepy Paulus                  | 1862. 28 Apr.  | 1885. 15 Apr.          | 36          |
| Cseörgheő Alfredus            | 1838. 16 Febr. | 1860. 29 Julii         | 177         |
| Cserhádi Joannes              | 1841. 11 Dec.  | 1869. 22 Julii         | 19          |
| Cserhalmi Ludovicus           | 1852. 24 Sept. | 1876. 16 Julii         | 76          |
| Csernik Aloysius              | 1857. 31 Maji  | 1880. 16 Aug.          | 54          |
| Csernoch Joannes <i>Can.</i>  | 1852. 18 Junii | 1874. 18 Nov.          | VI, 1       |
| Csippék Alex. <i>Abb.</i>     | —              | —                      | XVI         |
| Csizár Rudolphus              | 1826. 14 Julii | 1850. 30 Apr.          | 97          |
| Csizmazia Franciscus          | 1868. 11 Nov.  | 1892. 27 Junii         | 194         |
| Csizmár Martinus              | 1856. 4 Julii  | 1882. 10 Mart.         | 7           |
| Csóka Ferdinandus             | 1811. 29 Jan.  | 1834. 29 Aug.          | 175         |
| Csögley Colomanus             | 1854. 10 Oct.  | 1878. 21 Junii         | 159         |
| Czaykovsky Evaristus          | 1858. 4 Apr.   | 1882. 1 Sept.          | 132         |
| Czenczik Joannes              | 1857. 3 Julii  | 1880. 16 Aug.          | IX          |
| Czibulka Ferd. <i>Can.</i>    | 1840. 27 Febr. | 1862. 27 Julii         | VI, 189     |
| Czibulya Vilhelmus            | 1864. 18 Junii | 1886. 31 Dec.          | 47          |
| Cziky Guilelmus               | 1870. 29 Apr.  | 1893. 27 Junii         | 192         |
| Czintula Augustinus           | 1846. 17 Junii | 1870. 2 Aug.           | 130         |
| Czobor Adalbertus             | —              | —                      | 179         |
| Czompó Ludovicus              | 1855. —        | 1879. —                | 87          |
| <b>D. Dávid Gustavus</b>      | —              | —                      | 171         |
| Dedek Cresc. Ludovic.         | 1862. 19 Junii | 1885. 7 Aug.           | 177         |
| Dedinszky Joannes             | 1817. 29 Dec.  | 1844. 15 Julii         | 28          |
| Dékay Josephus                | 1868. 12 Aug.  | 1891. 28 Junii         | 68          |
| Demény Desiderius             | 1871. 29 Jan.  | 1893. 27 Junii         | 79          |
| Dénes(Remenár)Adalb.          | 1869. 31 Aug.  | 1893. 21 Sept.         | 57          |
| Dezseőffy Julius              | 1836. 10 Apr.  | 1860. 27 Jan.          | 175         |
| Divéky Stephanus              | —              | —                      | 179         |
| Dobrovodszky Michael          | 1872. 24 Sept. | 1895. 8 Oct.           | 121         |
| Dobrozemszky Henric.          | 1873. 11 Aug.  | —                      | 88          |

| N o m e n                  | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.     |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------|
| Dobsa Michael              | 1850. 28 Dec.  | 1874. 26 Julii         | 117      |
| Dodek Andreas              | 1866. 14 Febr. | 1888. 10 Sept.         | 137      |
| Dodek Josephus             | 1864. 6 Maji   | 1887. 31 Julii         | 25       |
| Donoval Joannes            | 1864. 15 Aug.  | 1888. 8 Julii          | 115      |
| Dotter Joannes             | 1847. 21 Dec.  | 1871. 31 Julii         | 141      |
| Döme Mauritius             | 1825. 7 Mart.  | 1848. 21 Junii         | 91       |
| Dömötör Gedeon             | 1844. 13 Julii | 1868. 2 Aug.           | 81       |
| Drexler Antonius           | 1865. 15 Junii | 1888. 10 Sept.         | 189      |
| Drozd Paulus               | 1857. 8 Nov.   | 1883. 2 Maji           | 40       |
| Dubniczky Joannes          | 1825. 13 Julii | 1848. 12 Dec.          | 175      |
| Duday Michael              | 1839. 11 Dec.  | 1865. 23 Julii         | 152      |
| Duffek Antonius            | 1871. 20 Oct.  | 1895. 10 Mart.         | 72       |
| Dulánszky Fer. <i>Epp.</i> | —              | —                      | I        |
| Duschek Joannes            | 1838. 10 Dec.  | 1862. 24 Febr.         | 8        |
| Dvorzsák Joannes           | —              | —                      | 179      |
| E. Ecsedy Julius           | 1860. 26 Maji  | 1884. 24 Apr.          | 78       |
| Egel Andreas               | 1834. 18 Nov.  | 1860. 28 Julii         | 154      |
| Ehrengruber Victor         | 1844. 31 Aug.  | 1869. 25 Julii         | 95       |
| Eitner Elemér Achatius     | 1857. 24 Nov.  | 1880. 30 Mart.         | IX       |
| Ekker Josephus             | 1846. 10 Mart. | 1871. 1 Aug.           | 147      |
| Entresz Eduardus           | 1868. 24 Apr.  | 1893. 27 Junii         | 87       |
| Epölyi Franciscus          | 1854. 1 Oct.   | 1879. 16 Aug.          | 50       |
| Erdőssy Stephanus          | 1870. 14 Mart. | 1892. 25 Julii         | 62       |
| Erhardt Emericus           | 1823. 9 Sept.  | 1847. 15 Jan.          | XXV      |
| Erhardt Victor             | 1849. 12 Jan.  | 1872. 19 Julii         | 13       |
| Ernszt Alexander           | 1870. 21 Apr.  | 1892. 14 Oct.          | 134      |
| Ernyei Colomanus           | 1846. 14 Dec.  | 1870. 3 Jan.           | 172      |
| Ernyei Ludovicus           | 1854. 25. Aug. | 1877. 21 Sept.         | 138      |
| Ernyei Paulus              | 1861. 19. Sep. | 1886. 30 Maji          | 170      |
| F. Fába Simon              | 1843. 23. Jan. | 1866. 25 Julii         | 49       |
| Fabanay Leontius           | —              | —                      | 97       |
| Fábián Joannes C. h.       | 1832. 20 Jan.  | 1855. 14 Mart.         | VIII, 69 |
| Fábián Franciscus          | 1836. 29 Junii | 1861. 28 Julii         | 27       |
| Fallenbüchel Francisc.     | 1873. 2 Sept.  | —                      | 192      |
| Faltusz Emanuel            | —              | —                      | 86       |
| Fandl Michael              | 1871. 27 Sept. | 1894. 17 Febr.         | 174      |
| Farkas Alexander           | 1842. 7 Jan.   | 1865. 28 Julii         | 175      |
| Farkas Franciscus          | —              | —                      | 226      |

| N o m e n                     | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.     |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------|
| Farkas Michael <i>Can. h.</i> | 1816. 28 Sept. | 1840. 27 Julii         | VIII, 21 |
| Fehér Ferdinandus             | 1825. 14 Febr. | 1848. 21 Junii         | 166      |
| Fehér Franciscus              | 1843. 4 Dec.   | 1868. 2 Aug.           | 10       |
| Fehér Julius                  | 1858. 30 Mart. | 1880. 16 Aug.          | 2        |
| Fehérváry Colomanus           | 1861. 12 Nov.  | 1888. 8 Julii          | 102      |
| Fehérváry Franciscus          | 1842. 12 Jan.  | 1865. 8 Mart.          | 50       |
| Fekete Árpádus                | —              | —                      | XXII     |
| Feketeházy Carolus            | 1840. 24 Nov.  | 1864. 26 Julii         | 148      |
| Fellermayer Joannes           | 1838. 13 Maji  | 1862. 24 Febr.         | 40       |
| Fellner Franciscus            | 1847. 5 Maji   | 1870. 2 Aug.           | 75       |
| Ferenczy Barthol. <i>Pr.</i>  | —              | —                      | XXI      |
| Ferenczy Georgius             | 1852. 28 Mart. | 1875. 25 Julii         | 44       |
| Ferenczy Josephus             | 1833. 2 Mart.  | 1856. 27 Julii         | 159      |
| Fertig Aloysius               | 1861. 1 Maji   | 1884. 15 Julii         | 52       |
| Fertői Richardus              | —              | —                      | 87       |
| Firezák Julius <i>Epp.</i>    | —              | —                      | II       |
| Fischer Augustinus            | 1863. 10 Aug.  | 1885. 16 Dec.          | 34       |
| Fischer Colbrüe August.       | 1863. 16 Oct.  | 1886. 20 Mart.         | 178      |
| Fischer Josephus              | 1865. 21 Mart. | 1889. 6 Julii          | 134      |
| Flock Jacobus                 | 1848. 13 Julii | 1872. 19 Julii         | 146      |
| Flügler Joannes               | 1859. 18 Jan.  | 1881. 8 Oct.           | 69       |
| Folkusházy Alexander          | 1837. 13 Oct.  | 1860. 29 Julii         | 68       |
| Fodor Eugenius                | —              | —                      | 163      |
| Foltin Joannes                | 1859. 22 Junii | 1883. 2 Maji           | 33       |
| Fraknói Guilelmus <i>Epp.</i> | —              | —                      | XV       |
| Frank Franc. <i>Prov.</i>     | —              | —                      | 197      |
| Frank Stephanus               | 1865. 5 Junii  | 1888. 10 Sept.         | 64       |
| Franz Joannes                 | 1838. 14 Dec.  | 1864. 26 Julii         | 134      |
| Frastaczky Linus              | —              | —                      | 29       |
| Friedrich Josephus            | 1834. 30 Aug.  | 1857. 3 Jan.           | 170      |
| Frohner Adalbertus            | 1870. 25 Julii | 1893. 14 Jan.          | 178      |
| Fűsz Joannes                  | 1871. 3 Mart.  | 1894. 17 Febr.         | 52       |
| Fűzy Stanislaus <i>Prov.</i>  | —              | —                      | 205      |
| G. Gaál Stephanus             | 1848. 16 Aug.  | 1872. 21 Sept.         | 61       |
| Gábríel Antonius              | 1871. 29 Jan.  | 1895. 8 Oct.           | 5        |
| Gabriely Joannes              | 1833. 13 Maji  | 1855. 18 Oct.          | 1        |
| Gaibl Alexander               | 1843. 11 Mart. | 1867. 28 Julii         | 42       |
| Galbavy Victor                | 1872. 6 Apr.   | 1894. 10 Sept.         | Mut.     |



| N o m e n                    | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag. |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|------|
| Gallovich Eugenius           | 1871. 4 Julii  | 1894. 17 Febr.         | 177  |
| Gammera L. B. Arth.          | 1847. 3 Febr.  | 1870. 23 Febr.         | 178  |
| Garay Stephanus              | 1856. 25 Julii | 1879. 16 Aug.          | 3    |
| Gasparovics Stephanus        | 1854. 24 Julii | 1877. 1 Aug.           | 157  |
| Gaudnik Julius               | —              | —                      | 97   |
| Gerely Josephus              | 1871. 21 Julii | 1894. 17 Febr.         | 87   |
| Gerlach Franciscus           | 1827. 6 Febr.  | 1850. 17 Nov.          | 178  |
| Ghimessy Sigismundus         | 1871. 4 Febr.  | 1893. 27 Junii         | 111  |
| Glatz Josephus               | 1857. 12 Febr. | 1881. 29 Junii         | 177  |
| Glöckel Ignatius             | 1848. 26 Febr. | 1875. 25 Julii         | 147  |
| Gogolák Georgius             | —              | —                      | 179  |
| Gombár Georgius              | 1857. 20 Oct.  | 1881. 8 Oct.           | 3    |
| Gond Ignatius                | 1841. 31 Julii | 1869. 31 Julii         | 157  |
| Gonda Adalbertus             | 1856. 15 Jan.  | 1878. 21 Junii         | 18   |
| Gonda Joannes Paulus         | 1825. 9 Febr.  | 1848. 12 Dec.          | 175  |
| Gorelovics Stephanus         | 1863. 29 Mart. | 1888. 30 Maji          | 122  |
| Graeffel Joannes <i>Can.</i> | 1833. 6 Aug.   | 1858. 15 Sept.         | VII  |
| Gratzer Franciscus           | 1871. 27 Jan.  | 1894. 10 Sept.         | 145  |
| Grofesik Joannes <i>Can.</i> | —              | —                      | 180  |
| Groszmann Antonius           | 1869. 13 Junii | 1891. 28 Oct.          | 86   |
| Gudenus L. B. Arthurus       | 1867. 29 Sept. | 1891. 26 Julii         | XXII |
| Guerk Josephus               | 1868. 28 Aug.  | 1892. 27 Junii         | 27   |
| Guzsvenitz Guilelmus         | 1865. 5 Jan.   | 1888. 8 Julii          | 5    |
| Gyárfás Stephanus            | 1863. 14 Dec.  | 1887. 1 Jan.           | 177  |
| Gyürky Andreas               | 1859. 17 Nov.  | 1884. 15 Julii         | 144  |
| Gyürky Stephanus             | 1848. 15 Junii | 1871. 31 Julii         | 37   |
| H. Haiczl Colomanus          | 1866. 14 Oct.  | 1889. 22 Mart.         | 53   |
| Hainiss Justinus             | 1839. 23 Sept. | 1863. 24 Julii         | 96   |
| Hajósy Chrysanthus           | —              | —                      | 150  |
| Hajts Joannes                | 1843. 8 Oct.   | 1869. 25 Julii         | 62   |
| Halbik Cyprian               | —              | —                      | XVII |
| Halkó Stephanus              | 1870. 14 Aug.  | 1893. 27 Junii         | 61   |
| Halmos Ignatius              | 1853. 12 Julii | 1876. 16 Julii         | 183  |
| Halus Paulus                 | 1820. 1 Julii  | 1843. 15 Julii         | XXV  |
| Hanniker Dominicus           | —              | —                      | 87   |
| Hantos Franciscus            | 1862. 6 Nov.   | —                      | 177  |
| Haris Josephus               | 1868. 3 Dec.   | 1891. 28 Junii         | 42   |
| Harmos Colomanus             | 1865. 12 Oct.  | 1888. 8 Julii          | 115  |

| N o m e n                       | Natus           | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.       |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------|
| Haskó Josephus                  | 1828. 26. Jan.  | 1852. 23. Julii        | 145        |
| Hatala Martinus                 | 1821. 4. Nov.   | 1848. 12. Dec.         | 178        |
| Haverla Petrus                  | —               | —                      | 89         |
| Havlicsek Vincentius            | 1845. 26. Apr.  | 1869. 25. Julii        | 134        |
| Hebenstreit Franciscus          | 1860. 2. Mart.  | 1883. 22. Julii        | 145        |
| Héderváry Antonius              | —               | —                      | 226        |
| Hegedusevics Jac. <i>Abb.</i>   | —               | —                      | 180        |
| Hegedüs Gregorius               | 1835. 27. Febr. | 1861. 26. Julii        | 175        |
| Hegyi Ignatius                  | 1827. 23. Julii | 1851. 27. Julii        | 108        |
| Hegyi Josephus                  | 1835. 9. Febr.  | 1860. 29. Julii        | 122        |
| Helcz Joannes                   | 1854. 27. Aug.  | 1869. 25. Julii        | 191        |
| Herbszt Josephus                | 1859. 28. Julii | 1881. 8. Sept.         | 150        |
| Hermán Josephus                 | 1848. 25. Mart. | 1872. 19. Julii        | 150        |
| Herodek Antonius                | 1872. 7. Febr.  | 1895. 10. Mart.        | 167        |
| Hetyey Samuel <i>Can.</i>       | 1845. 12. Sept. | 1870. 2. Aug.          | VIII       |
| Hidasy Cornelius <i>Epp.</i>    | —               | —                      | I          |
| Hidvéghy Árpádus                | 1872. 25. Jan.  | 1894. 27. Junii        | 27         |
| Hilbert Joannes                 | 1864. 2. Junii  | 1887. 30. Maji         | 156        |
| Hinfner Adalbertus              | 1863. 30. Dec.  | 1886. 30. Maji         | 32         |
| Hlavathy Josephus               | 1867. 17. Aug.  | 1892. 27. Junii        | 111        |
| Hoenig Franciscus               | 1858. 13. Maji  | 1881. 29. Junii        | 131        |
| Hoits Martinus                  | 1845. 6. Sept.  | 1869. 28. Julii        | 74         |
| Hojszik Emericus                | 1868. 5. Mart.  | 1891. 25. Junii        | 93         |
| Holeksy Josephus                | 1838. 6. Apr.   | 1862. 24. Febr.        | 119        |
| Holéczy Ignatius                | 1837. 31. Julii | 1860. 29. Julii        | 92         |
| Hollady Eugenius                | 1860. 8. Febr.  | 1882. 6. Julii         | 101        |
| Hopf Joannes <i>Praep.</i>      | —               | —                      | XXI        |
| Horacsek Josephus               | 1854. 3. Febr.  | 1878. 21. Junii        | 117        |
| Horánszky Stephanus             | 1857. 16. Dec.  | 1881. 29. Junii        | 59         |
| Horeczky L. B. Fr. <i>Can.</i>  | 1819. 8. Aug.   | 1845. 3. Apr.          | X          |
| Hornig L. B. Carol. <i>Epp.</i> | —               | —                      | II         |
| Hornyáček Paulus                | 1833. 26. Apr.  | 1859. 27. Julii        | 115        |
| Horváth Adalbertus              | —               | —                      | 87         |
| Horváth Bonifacius              | —               | —                      | 145        |
| Horváth Emmanuel                | 1840. 15. Sept. | 1863. 12. Febr.        | 73         |
| Horváth Florentius              | —               | —                      | 101        |
| Horváth Franc. <i>Abb.</i>      | —               | —                      | XV         |
| Horváth Franciscus              | 1851. 16. Oct.  | 1877. 26. Maji         | XXIII, 182 |

| N o m e n                     | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.  |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------|
| Horváth Georg. Zolt.          | 1866. 10 Maji  | 1888. 18 Dec.          | 192   |
| Horváth Josephus <i>sen.</i>  | 1849. 13 Maji  | 1876. 16 Julii         | 64    |
| Horváth Josephus <i>jun.</i>  | 1854. 7 Febr.  | 1877. 1 Julii          | 137   |
| Horváth Josephus <i>min.</i>  | 1867. 15 Jan.  | 1889. 6 Julii          | 86    |
| Horváth Ladislaus             | 1834. 22 Junii | 1858. 25 Julii         | 169   |
| Horváth Rudolphus <i>sen.</i> | 1831. 10 Sept. | 1855. 29 Julii         | 139   |
| Horváth Rudolphus <i>jun.</i> | 1863. 13 Apr.  | 1885. 30 Sept.         | 74    |
| Horváth Rudolph. <i>min.</i>  | 1871. 16 Aug.  | 1893. 28 Dec.          | 179   |
| Horváth Sigismundus           | 1866. 17 Julii | 1891. 28 Junii         | 64    |
| Horváth Vendelinus            | 1841. 17 Oct.  | 1867. 25 Febr.         | 65    |
| Hottovinszky Carolus          | 1841. 21 Oct.  | 1868. 2 Aug.           | 21    |
| Hönig Vilhelmus               | 1832. 16 Febr. | 1854. 27 Julii         | 45    |
| Hradil Ignatius               | 1836. 15 Mart. | 1863. 27 Julii         | 36    |
| Hruska Adalbertus             | 1861. 27 Julii | 1884. 1 Sept.          | 53    |
| Huber Adalbertus              | —              | —                      | 180   |
| Hufnagl Joannes               | —              | —                      | 180   |
| Hunkár Victor                 | 1866. 6 Jan.   | 1889. 7 Febr.          | 86    |
| Huszár Antonius <i>Abb.</i>   | —              | —                      | XIV   |
| Huszár Julius                 | 1866. 15 Dec.  | 1890. 28 Mart.         | 121   |
| Huszár Stephanus              | 1851. 13 Aug.  | 1876. 16 Julii         | 147   |
| Hübner Joannes Nep.           | 1836. 28 Apr.  | 1859. 1 Maji           | 164   |
| Hyros Michael <i>Praep.</i>   | —              | —                      | XVIII |
| I. Ikrényi Josephus           | 1834. 28 Mart. | 1857. 27 Julii         | 93    |
| Ikrényi Michael               | 1844. 12 Maji  | 1868. 2 Aug.           | 172   |
| Irsik Franciscus <i>Abb.</i>  | —              | —                      | XIII  |
| Ivánkovies Joann. <i>Epp.</i> | —              | —                      | 180   |
| Ivicsics Raynerius            | —              | —                      | 103   |
| J. Jábornik Edmundus          | 1873. 30 Nov.  | —                      | 88    |
| Jaeck Martinus                | 1866. 5 Maji   | 1889. 18 Dec.          | 178   |
| Jakab Joannes                 | 1835. 15 Oct.  | 1861. 1 Mart.          | 90    |
| Jakabovits Basilius           | 1842. 5 Julii  | 1868. 4 Aug.           | 127   |
| Jakabovits Felicianus         | —              | —                      | 43    |
| Jakubéczy Ernestus            | 1870. 26 Sept. | 1893. 27 Junii         | 122   |
| Jakubovics Joannes            | 1847. 28 Jan.  | 1870. 14 Mart.         | 154   |
| Jámbor Petrus                 | 1860. 17 Julii | 1885. 7 Aug.           | 114   |
| Jancsó Julius                 | 1856. 5 Apr.   | 1879. 21 Junii         | 123   |
| Janda Josephus                | 1869. 18 Junii | 1892. 27 Junii         | 87    |
| Janecs Matthaeus              | —              | —                      | 103   |

| N o m e n              | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.    |
|------------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------|
| Janics Franciscus      | 1869. 25 Sept. | 1893. 27 Junii         | 52      |
| Janik Josephus         | 1816. 5 Junii  | 1841. 8 Aug.           | 175     |
| Janiss Franciscus      | 1835. 21 Nov.  | 1860. 29 Julii         | 175     |
| Jankó Stephanus        | 1837. 27 Apr.  | 1862. 24 Febr.         | 175     |
| Jankovics Josephus     | 1841. 21 Mart. | 1865. 23 Julii         | 138     |
| Jankovits Stephanus    | 1871. 7 Dec.   | 1894. 27 Junii         | 48      |
| Janovics Carolus       | 1865. 3 Nov.   | 1889. 6 Julii          | 48      |
| Jantausch Paulus       | 1870. 27 Junii | 1893. 21 Sept.         | 170     |
| Janoska Basilius       | —              | —                      | 218     |
| Jedinák Theodorus      | 1855. 9 Nov.   | 1878. 21 Junii         | 94      |
| Jedlicska Paulus       | 1844. 14 Jan.  | 1866. 25 Julii         | 167     |
| Jekkel Joannes         | —              | —                      | 180     |
| Jekkel Josephus        | 1845. 18 Apr.  | 1868. 2 Aug.           | 75      |
| Jenik Joannes          | —              | —                      | 180     |
| Jeszenák L. B. Gabriel | 1865. 3 Maji   | 1887. 8 Oct.           | 12      |
| Jezsó Michael          | 1818. 17 Dec.  | 1842. 3 Jan.           | 9       |
| Jung-Cseke Ludov. Abb. | —              | —                      | XVI     |
| Juracsek Aloysius      | 1853. 22 Apr.  | 1877. 1 Julii          | 87      |
| Juracska Ignatius      | 1820. 1 Maji   | 1845. 3 Apr.           | 155     |
| Jurkovich Josephus     | —              | —                      | 180     |
| Juriga Joannes         | 1870. 3 Julii  | 1893. 14 Jan.          | 72      |
| Justh Ludovicus        | 1823. 2 Febr.  | 1847. 16 Apr.          | XXV     |
| K. Kabina Andreas      | 1829. 28 Nov.  | 1852. 30 Nov.          | 54      |
| Kada Simeon Michael    | 1860. 24 Aug.  | 1883. 28 Jan.          | 87      |
| Kaiser Ferdinandus     | —              | —                      | 88      |
| Kaján Andreas          | 1870. 16 Nov.  | 1894. 17 Febr.         | 167     |
| Kákonyi Joannes        | 1865. 19 Maji  | 1891. 28 Oct.          | 27      |
| Kallenberger Josephus  | 1856. 10 Jan.  | 1879. 20 Junii         | 107     |
| Kameráth Dionysius     | 1847. 8 Apr.   | 1870. 2 Aug.           | 167     |
| Kanovich Adalb. Abb.   | 1832. 5 Maji   | 1854. 8 Sept.          | XIV, 80 |
| Kanovich Ferdinandus   | —              | —                      | 90      |
| Kanter Carolus         | 1853. 7 Junii  | 1876. 2 Jan.           | 86      |
| Kántor Ludovicus       | 1851. 28 Febr. | 1874. 26 Julii         | 40      |
| Kanyó Josephus         | 1862. 9 Mart.  | 1890. 15 Julii         | 145     |
| Kanyurszky Georgius    | —              | —                      | 180     |
| Kaposi Josephus        | 1863. 25 Febr. | 1885. 20 Oct.          | 87      |
| Karácsonyi Alexander   | 1844. 30 Jan.  | 1870. 2 Aug.           | 53      |
| Kardhordó Stephanus    | 1861. 18 Dec.  | 1884. 15 Julii         | 66      |

| N o m e n                     | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.    |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------|
| Karell Josephus               | 1842. 4 Sept.  | 1866. 25 Julii         | 175     |
| Karl Aloysius                 | 1865. 17 Julii | 1887. 28 Dec.          | XI      |
| Kassák Gustavus               | 1869. 18 Dec.  | 1892. 14 Oct.          | Mut.    |
| Katona Georgius <i>Abb.</i>   | —              | —                      | XIII.   |
| Kauszek Cornelius             | 1864. 28 Aug.  | 1887. 1 Jan.           | 141     |
| Kazacsay Árpádus              | 1865. 13 Nov.  | 1888. 8 Julii          | 134     |
| Keizler Stephanus             | —              | —                      | 88      |
| Keller Joannes <i>Can.</i>    | 1815. 20 Aug.  | 1840. 11 Febr.         | XII     |
| Kemenczi Michael              | 1848. 27 Nov.  | 1871. 31 Julii         | 62      |
| Kemenes Franciscus <i>Pr.</i> | —              | —                      | XXI     |
| Keményfy Daniel <i>Col.</i>   | 1866. 11 Aug.  | 1889. 21 Sept.         | 177     |
| Kemszky Michael               | 1837. 25 Sept. | 1864. 29 Sept.         | 175     |
| Kereszty Victor               | 1855. 7 Apr.   | 1877. 22 Dec.          | 182     |
| Khoór Josephus                | 1857. 23 Febr. | 1879. 16 Aug.          | 179     |
| Kingyera Carolus              | 1830. 29 Oct.  | 1855. 29 Julii         | 104     |
| Kirchknopf Franciscus         | 1862. 27 Nov.  | 1885. 15 Apr.          | 161     |
| Kirner Carolus                | 1855. 27 Junii | 1878. 4 Sept.          | 83      |
| Kirschhofer Carolus           | 1848. 21 Maji  | 1870. 24 Nov.          | 82      |
| Kisfaludy Adalbertus          | —              | —                      | 180     |
| Kisfaludy Ferdinandus         | —              | —                      | 180     |
| Kisfaludy Sigismundus         | 1837. 18 Julii | 1861. 28 Julii         | 140     |
| Kisfaludy Vincentius          | 1843. 30 Jan.  | 1866. 25 Julii         | 166     |
| Kiss Carolus                  | —              | —                      | 186     |
| Kiss Joannes                  | —              | —                      | 180     |
| Kiss Raphael                  | 1839. 15 Junii | 1863. 3 Jan.           | 16      |
| Kittenberger Stephanus        | 1833. 3 Aug.   | 1856. 15 Sept.         | 52      |
| Klacsánszky Josephus          | 1869. 22 Nov.  | 1892. 27 Junii         | 24      |
| Klempa Simon <i>Can.</i>      | 1811. 24 Oct.  | 1836. 28 Oct.          | XII     |
| Klenovits Petrus              | 1861. 14 Aug.  | 1886. 20 Julii         | 38      |
| Klimstein Josephus            | 1843. 14 Febr. | 1866. 25 Julii         | 90, 191 |
| Klinda Theophilus             | 1857. 13 Mart. | 1880. 30 Junii         | XXII    |
| Klinger Stephanus <i>Abb.</i> | —              | —                      | 180     |
| Kmet Andreas                  | 1841. 19 Nov.  | 1865. 8 Mart.          | 28      |
| Knauz Ferdinan. <i>Epp</i>    | 1831. 12 Oct.  | 1854. 7 Dec.           | IX      |
| Kniha Constantinus            | —              | —                      | 32      |
| Knöpfler Paulus Steph.        | 1863. 25 Dec.  | 1886. 3 Julii          | 102     |
| Koblovsky Fridericus          | —              | —                      | 140     |
| Koczurek Rudolphus            | 1838. 10 Apr.  | 1867. 28 Julii         | 154     |

| N o m e n                     | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.   |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|--------|
| Koday Julius                  | 1869. 4 Maji   | 1891. 28 Oct.          | 87     |
| Kofrányi Aloysius             | 1839. 26 Sept. | 1863. 27 Julii         | 155    |
| Kohl Medardus                 | 1859. 5 Nov.   | 1885. 25 Julii         | XXII   |
| Kohas Josephus <i>Praep.</i>  | —              | —                      | XXI    |
| Kollányi Franciscus           | 1863. 29 Apr.  | 1885. 30 Sept.         | 177    |
| Kollár Martinus               | 1854. 23 Oct.  | 1879. 20 Junii         | 169    |
| Kollárik Gabriel              | —              | —                      | 102    |
| Komlóssy Franc. <i>Can.</i>   | 1853. 24 Apr.  | 1881. 29 Junii         | VII    |
| Kompanyik Coel. <i>Abb.</i>   | —              | —                      | XIV    |
| Koncz Melchior <i>Praep.</i>  | —              | —                      | XIX    |
| Konyakovszky Joseph.          | —              | —                      | 107    |
| Kopcsányi Eduardus            | 1853. 9 Oct.   | 1877. 5 Maji           | 118    |
| Kopcsányi Ladislaus           | 1867. 6 Junii  | 1890. 28 Mart.         | 158    |
| Koperniczky Francisc.         | 1851. 17 Febr. | 1874. 26 Julii         | 12     |
| Korber Alexander              | 1819. 4 Febr.  | 1842. 23 Julii         | XXV    |
| Kormanovich Andreas           | 1849. 29 Nov.  | 1872. 16 Maji          | 56     |
| Kornstein Ludovicus           | —              | —                      | XXII   |
| Kovách Nicolaus               | 1843. 19 Nov.  | 1869. 25 Julii         | 168    |
| Kovács Colomanus              | 1862. 21 Mart. | 1885. 15 Apr.          | 177    |
| Kovács Josephus <i>sen.</i>   | 1838. 4 Jan.   | 1861. 28 Julii         | 39     |
| Kovács Josephus <i>jun.</i>   | 1848. 22 Maji  | 1871. 31 Julii         | 59     |
| Kovács Josephus <i>min.</i>   | 1858. 31 Jan.  | 1880. 30 Junii         | 152    |
| Kovacsovsky Josephus          | 1833. 19 Febr. | 1862. 29 Julii         | 169    |
| Kovalik Adalbertus            | 1870. 4 Jan.   | 1893. 27 Junii         | 115    |
| Kovarik Lambertus             | —              | —                      | 101    |
| Kováts Emericus               | 1835. 17 Apr.  | 1860. 29 Julii         | 146    |
| Kovátsits Matth. <i>Abb.</i>  | —              | —                      | XIV    |
| Kozma Nicolaus                | 1845. 9 Sept.  | 1869. 25 Julii         | 22     |
| König Augustinus              | 1855. 4 Maji   | 1878. 21 Junii         | 86     |
| Köves Colomanus               | 1845. 13 Oct.  | 1869. 25 Julii         | 91     |
| Köves Josephus                | 1839. 10 Mart. | 1862. 8 Sept.          | 54     |
| Kraffszky Josephus            | 1857. 14 Mart. | 1880. 16 Aug.          | 60     |
| Krammer Georgius              | 1863. 19 Aug.  | 1888. 28 Oct.          | 183    |
| Kratochvill Franciscus        | 1834. 6 Nov.   | 1858. 25 Julii         | 85     |
| Krchnyák Leon. <i>Can. h.</i> | 1819. 16 Jan.  | 1842. 23 Julii         | IX 127 |
| Krenedics Emer. <i>Praep.</i> | —              | —                      | XX     |
| Krepler Gustavus              | 1870. 17 Sept. | 1893. 27 Junii         | 87     |
| Krigovszky Henricus           | 1833. 19 Febr. | 1859. 26 Mart.         | 15     |

| N o m e n                      | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.     |
|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------|
| Kriszt Eugenius                | 1863. 22 Dec.  | 1887. 7 Aug.           | 86       |
| Krizsák Josephus               | 1811. 26 Febr. | 1835. 30 Sept.         | 175      |
| Krizsán Michael                | 1843. 30 Sept. | 1868. 2 Aug.           | 186      |
| Krywald Otto                   | 1872. 2 Apr.   | 1894. 10 Sept.         | 167      |
| Kubicza Terentius              | 1858. 26 Oct.  | 1881. 9 Apr.           | 91       |
| Kubicsek Franciscus            | 1852. 17 Mart. | 1874. 8 Nov.           | 121      |
| Kubina Joannes                 | 1867. 5 Dec.   | 1891. 28 Junii         | 127      |
| Kuchta Valentinus              | —              | —                      | 16       |
| Kucsera Josephus               | 1830. 7 Febr.  | 1855. 20 Julii         | 111      |
| Kuczmann Alexander             | 1863. 5 Febr.  | 1886. 30 Maji          | 98       |
| Kudlik Joannes                 | 1842. 19 Maji  | 1866. 25 Julii         | 140      |
| Kudora Joannes                 | 1849. 14 Maji  | 1872. 19 Julii         | 39       |
| Kulcsár Emericus               | 1863. 12 Mart. | 1888. 8 Julii          | 108      |
| Kún Stephanus                  | 1868. 16 Dec.  | 1891. 23 Apr.          | 64       |
| Kuna Franciscus                | 1836. 26 Mart. | 1859. 27 Julii         | 111      |
| Kuncz Adolphus <i>Praep.</i>   | —              | —                      | XX       |
| Kuralszky Martinus             | 1833. 7 Oct.   | 1858. 21 Oct.          | 98       |
| Kurbel Joannes                 | 1865. 24 Jan.  | 1887. 31 Julii         | 86       |
| Kurimszky Antonius <i>Pr.</i>  | —              | —                      | XVIII    |
| Kurz Gustavus                  | —              | —                      | 79       |
| Kurtz Guilelmus                | —              | —                      | 84       |
| Kutschera Josephus             | 1865. 28 Julii | 1887. 28 Dec.          | 86       |
| Kürtössy Josephus              | 1855. 28 Dec.  | 1879. 16 Aug.          | 175      |
| Kvassay Carolus                | 1849. 17 Dec.  | 1875. 25 Julii         | 157      |
| Kvassay Stephanus              | 1838. 25 Julii | 1861. 28 Julii         | 45       |
| L. Labuda Franciscus           | 1872. 22 Junii | 1894. 2 Dec.           | 87       |
| Laczkó Ludovicus               | 1855. 13 Aug.  | 1882. 19 Mart.         | 17       |
| Lakner Antonius                | 1819. 30 Maji  | 1842. 23 Julii         | XXV      |
| Láng Ernestus                  | 1869. 11 Jan.  | 1891. 28 Junii         | 78       |
| Láng Rudolphus                 | 1853. 16 Febr. | 1879. 21 Junii         | 122      |
| Láng Paulus                    | —              | —                      | 135, 180 |
| Lassú Ludovicus                | 1834. 15 Oct.  | 1857. 26 Oct.          | 89, 164  |
| Latinovich Gabriel <i>Epp.</i> | —              | —                      | XVI      |
| Laub Ludovicus                 | 1870. 8 Nov.   | 1893. 21 Sept.         | 87       |
| Laucsik Michael                | 1815. 10 Oct.  | 1840. 29 Febr.         | 17       |
| Laukó Michael                  | 1832. 15 Sept. | 1860. 29 Sept.         | 175      |
| Lehoczky Julius                | 1841. 13 Febr. | 1863. 27 Julii         | 175      |
| Leimeter Joannes               | 1847. 18 Oct.  | 1873. 2 Jan.           | 86       |

| N o m e n                     | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.        |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Lelkes Adolphus               | 1840. 12 Oct.  | 1864. 28 Febr.         | 105         |
| Lencsés Alexander             | 1818. 14 Junii | 1844. 15 Julii         | 162         |
| Lenkei Carolus                | 1864. 30 Jan.  | 1888. 8 Julii          | 152         |
| Lentz Simon                   | 1843. 6 Oct.   | 1866. 7 Oct.           | 6           |
| Lepsényi Nic. Josephus        | 1860. 26 Mart. | 1882. 28 Sept.         | 88          |
| Leszkay Alexander             | 1862. 3 Nov.   | 1885. 17 Dec.          | 142         |
| Liha Victor                   | 1870. 21 Aug.  | 1893. 14 Jan.          | 88          |
| Liptay Eduardus               | —              | —                      | 180         |
| Liss Ignatius                 | 1856. 19 Oct.  | 1882. 19 Mart.         | 75          |
| Liszek Rudolphus              | 1837. 27 Jan.  | 1859. 27 Julii         | 124         |
| Litassy Joannes               | 1844. 15 Maji  | 1867. 28 Julii         | 24          |
| Lollok Leonard. <i>Praep.</i> | 1848. 14 Julii | 1871. 31 Julii         | 83          |
| Lóskay Hieronymus             | —              | —                      | 180         |
| Lováky Antonius               | 1839. 19 Sept. | 1863. 27 Julii         | 4           |
| Lovász Colomanus              | 1860. 24 Oct.  | 1884. 15 Julii         | 51          |
| Lőrincz Joannes               | 1847. 2 Maji   | 1872. 19 Julii         | 16          |
| Lőrincz Julius                | 1862. 10 Apr.  | 1886. 20 Julii         | 191         |
| Ludvig Gustavus               | 1832. 11 Aug.  | 1855. 24 Aug.          | 90, 142     |
| Lukács Josephus               | 1866. 30 Maji  | 1890. 6 Oct.           | <i>Mut.</i> |
| Lukács Vitalis                | —              | —                      | 82          |
| Lukáts Ladislaus <i>Can.</i>  | 1828. 3 Mart.  | 1851. 27 Julii         | VI          |
| Lulicsek Isidorus             | 1835. 27 Febr. | 1857. 29 Aug.          | 57          |
| Lüley Theodorus               | 1844. 20 Apr.  | 1869. 25 Julii         | 59          |
| M. Machovich Julius           | 1858. 11 Febr. | 1880. 17 Oct.          | 71          |
| Mácsay Florianus              | 1853. 1 Mart.  | 1878. 21 Junii         | 36          |
| Madurkay Nicolaus             | 1854. 4 Dec.   | 1881. 29 Junii         | 159         |
| Magasházy Carolus             | 1834. 21 Maji  | 1857. 27 Julii         | 41          |
| Magdics Ignatius              | 1872. 8 Febr.  | 1894. 10 Sept.         | 35          |
| Mabács Alexander              | 1840. 17 Sept. | 1864. 26 Julii         | 92          |
| Majer Emericus                | 1865. 12 Mart. | 1888. 8 Julii          | 4           |
| Majer Petrus                  | 1843. 5 Julii  | 1867. 25 Febr.         | 153         |
| Majláth Com. Gustavus         | 1864. 24 Sept. | 1887. 7 Oct.           | 64          |
| Májlínger Erasmus             | —              | —                      | 86          |
| Majzon Irenaeus               | —              | —                      | 88          |
| Majzon Emericus               | 1861. 22 Julii | 1884. 15 Julii         | 8           |
| Makai Joannes                 | 1852. 9 Nov.   | 1876. 27 Aug.          | 76          |
| Makász Josephus               | 1868. 29 Nov.  | 1893. 28 Junii         | 170         |
| Mally Joannes <i>Can.</i>     | 1829. 26 Aug.  | 1852. 7 Sept.          | VI, 183     |



| N o m e n                     | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.    |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------|
| Malobiczky Ignatius           | 1814. 25 Febr. | 1841. 5 Aug.           | 175     |
| Malocsay Casparus <i>Can.</i> | —              | —                      | 181     |
| Mamuzsich Mathias <i>Pr.</i>  | —              | —                      | XIX     |
| Maráz Franciscus <i>Pr.</i>   | —              | —                      | XXI     |
| Marcis Julius                 | 1849. 8 Dec.   | 1872. 19 Julii         | 127     |
| Marek Raphael                 | —              | —                      | 121     |
| Marich Augustinus             | 1816. 12 Dec.  | 1840. 27 Julii         | 32      |
| Markhot Josephus              | 1862. 5 Dec.   | 1886. 20 Julii         | 88      |
| Markovich Joannes             | 1857. 16 Maji  | 1880. 30 Junii         | 139     |
| Markovich Stephanus           | 1841. 11 Mart. | 1865. 8 Mart.          | 160     |
| Markovics Franc. <i>sen.</i>  | 1846. 26 Sept. | 1869. 15 Oct.          | 158     |
| Markovics Franc. <i>jun.</i>  | 1864. 21 Febr. | 1887. 13 Maji          | 135     |
| Markovics Lazarus <i>Abb.</i> | —              | —                      | XV      |
| Markovics Michael             | 1863. 2 Sept.  | 1887. 31 Julii         | 171     |
| Márkus Stephanus              | 1848. 8 Oct.   | 1872. 19 Julii         | 109     |
| Marosi Josephus               | 1841. 16 Junii | 1865. 25 Julii         | 71      |
| Marschall Alexander           | 1838. 1 Mart.  | 1860. 29 Julii         | 162     |
| Marschall Ludovicus           | 1840. 30 Julii | 1863. 15 Aug.          | 136     |
| Martincsek Joannes            | 1847. 9 Febr.  | 1873. 26 Julii         | 55      |
| Martini Nicolaus              | 1867. 17 Junii | 1890. 28 Mart.         | XI      |
| Martinkovits Joannes          | 1860. 24 Nov.  | 1884. 1 Febr.          | 163     |
| Martinov Fortunatus           | —              | —                      | 86. 88. |
| Márton Stephanus              | 1861. 15 Sept. | 1884. 1 Febr.          | 23      |
| Maszarovics Arnoldus          | —              | —                      | 181     |
| Maszaghy Franc. <i>Can.</i>   | 1839. 24 Nov.  | 1864. 26 Julii         | VII     |
| Matia Aemilianus              | —              | —                      | 118     |
| Matolay Julius                | 1836. 12 Apr.  | 1861. 29 Julii         | 17      |
| Matusik Joannes               | —              | —                      | 181     |
| Matusik Maurus                | —              | —                      | 29      |
| Mayer Laurentius <i>Abb.</i>  | —              | —                      | XV      |
| Medlen Titus                  | 1863. 16 Oct.  | 1886. 6 Junii          | 115     |
| Medveczky Emericus            | 1858. 10 Aug.  | 1881. 27 Aug.          | 93      |
| Méhes Carolus <i>sen.</i>     | 1829. 27 Jan.  | 1852. 23 Julii         | 159     |
| Méhes Carolus <i>jun.</i>     | 1868. 12 Aug.  | 1892. 14 Oct.          | Mut.    |
| Meinzl Wolfgangus             | —              | —                      | 87      |
| Meizermann Ignatius           | 1835. 11 Oct.  | 1858. 11 Oct.          | 9       |
| Melcsiczky Eugenius           | 1839. 5 Maji   | 1862. 27 Julii         | 104     |
| Mellisek Adolphus             | —              | —                      | 153     |

| N o m e n                    | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.    |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------|
| Meress Honorius              | —              | —                      | 107     |
| Merva Samuel                 | 1872. 1 Febr.  | 1895. 10 Mart.         | 9       |
| Mészáros Carolus             | —              | —                      | XXIII   |
| Mészáros Colomanus           | —              | —                      | 87      |
| Mészáros Joannes             | 1873. 23 Mart. | 1895. 8 Oct.           | Mut.    |
| Metzker Josephus             | 1864. 2 Dec.   | 1888. 8 Julii          | 87      |
| Mezey Franciscus <i>Pr.</i>  | 1838. 20 Jan.  | 1861. 28 Julii         | XX, 114 |
| Mezey Rudolphus              | 1836. 21 Mart. | 1858. 21 Oct.          | 6       |
| Michalek Joannes             | 1852. 2 Apr.   | 1875. 16 Julii         | 114     |
| Michálovics Franciscus       | 1848. 4 Oct.   | 1873. 25 Julii         | 76      |
| Mihályi Caesareus            | —              | —                      | 15      |
| Mikoványi Mauritius          | 1827. 7 Sept.  | 1850. 24 Sept.         | 170     |
| Mikso Stephanus              | 1835. 2 Aug.   | 1858. 3 Sept.          | 8       |
| MilakovszkyStephanus         | 1868. 18 Nov.  | 1891. 31 Mart.         | 88      |
| Millitzer Carolus            | 1843. 16 Oct.  | 1867. 28 Julii         | 20      |
| Minczér Alexius              | 1844. 11 Sept. | 1868. 2 Aug.           | 108     |
| Moháry Julius                | 1827. 16 Nov.  | 1863. 27 Julii         | 67      |
| Molecz Antonius              | 1843. 27 Sept. | 1870. 2 Aug.           | 91      |
| Molnár Barthol. Vitus        | —              | —                      | 181     |
| Molnár Joannes               | 1871. 13 Junii | 1894. 27 Junii         | 57      |
| Molnár Joannes <i>Abb.</i>   | 1850. 5 Maji   | 1872. 27 Sept.         | 64      |
| Molnár Rudolphus             | 1848. 15 Nov.  | 1872. 19 Julii         | 101     |
| Mórász Antonius              | 1841. 1 Aug.   | 1863. 7 Dec.           | 9       |
| Moravek Balthasarus          | 1871. 25 Dec.  | 1895. 10 Mart.         | 72      |
| Morva Nicolaus               | 1825. 22 Dec.  | 1849. 21 Mart.         | 6       |
| Morvay Leopoldus <i>sen.</i> | 1843. 14 Maji  | 1868. 2 Aug.           | 42      |
| Morvay Leopoldus <i>jun.</i> | 1844. 10 Apr.  | 1869. 25 Julii         | 164     |
| Mössmer Josephus             | 1867. 24 Junii | 1890. 6 Oct.           | 189     |
| Muskovich Augustin.          | 1871. 28 Aug.  | 1895. 10 Mart.         | 151     |
| Munka Stephanus              | —              | —                      | 181     |
| Mutschenbacher Julius        | 1871. 10 Oct.  | 1892. 17 Febr.         | 192     |
| Müller Jacobus               | 1836. 22 Apr.  | 1860. 29 Julii         | 125     |
| N. Nádasy Gregorius          | —              | —                      | XXII    |
| Nádor Emericus               | 1872. 10 Sept. | 1895. 9 Mart.          | 88      |
| Nagy Ant. Elemér             | 1870. 9 Maji   | 1892. 14 Oct.          | 88      |
| Nagy Géza                    | 1865. 15 Jan.  | 1887. 31 Julii         | 167     |
| Nagy Illuminatus             | —              | —                      | 144     |
| Nagy Josephus                | 1823. 21 Sept. | 1847. 4 Aug.           | 90      |

| N o m e n                     | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.        |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Nagy Julius                   | 1853. 25 Jan.  | 1875. 25 Julii         | 177         |
| Náhlík Aloysius               | 1827. 28 Mart. | 1854. 12 Mart.         | 96          |
| Necseszalek Carolus           | 1865. 26 Sept. | 1890. 28 Mart.         | 118         |
| Nécsey Andreas <i>Praep.</i>  | —              | —                      | XVIII       |
| Nemes Antonius <i>sen.</i>    | 1845. 1 Jan.   | 1869. 25 Julii         | 126         |
| Nemes Antonius <i>jun.</i>    | 1855. 13 Febr. | 1885. 20 Oct.          | 86          |
| Németh Ger. Emericus          | 1859. 15 Oct.  | 1882. 26 Julii         | 88          |
| Németh Victor                 | 1827. 29 Jan.  | 1850. 3 Apr.           | 6           |
| Némethy Ludovicus             | 1840. 1 Mart.  | 1865. 23 Julii         | 2, 194      |
| Némethy Rudolphus             | 1838. 12 Apr.  | 1862. 24 Febr.         | 35          |
| Neszméry Casparus             | 1848. 21 Maji  | 1872. 19 Julii         | 15          |
| Neymon Carolus                | 1841. 5 Febr.  | 1865. 13 Julii         | 23          |
| Niedermann Josephus           | 1865. 14 Mart. | 1887. 19 Nov.          | 178         |
| Nizsnyánszky Joannes          | 1843. 5 Julii  | 1866. 25 Julii         | 22          |
| Nogáll Joannes <i>Fpp.</i>    | —              | —                      | XIII        |
| Novák Andreas                 | 1843. 1 Aug.   | 1868. 2 Aug.           | 65          |
| Novák Antonius <i>Abb.</i>    | —              | —                      | XV          |
| Novák Franciscus              | 1868. 20 Mart. | 1890. 26 Julii         | 115         |
| Novák Joannes <i>sen.</i>     | 1836. 22 Julii | 1859. 23 Julii         | 153         |
| Novák Joannes <i>jun.</i>     | 1871. 8 Oct.   | 1894. 17 Febr.         | 140         |
| Novák Ludovicus               | 1842. 24 Maji  | 1865. 23 Julii         | 177         |
| Novák Paulus <i>Can.</i>      | 1829. 22 Mart. | 1852. 27 Julii         | X, 89       |
| Novák Rudolphus               | 1857. 12 Mart. | 1879. 20 Oct.          | 128         |
| Novák Stephanus               | 1857. 26 Julii | 1881. 8 Oct.           | 87          |
| Novotny Joannes               | 1862. 3 Aug.   | 1885. 7 Aug.           | 31          |
| Nyáry C. Rudolphus            | 1828. 30 Maji  | 1851. 27 Julii         | 178         |
| O. Ochaba Stephanus           | 1813. 12 Mart. | 1837. 26 Oct.          | XXV         |
| Ochaba Joannes                | 1866. 24 Jan.  | 1888. 11 Sept.         | <i>Mut.</i> |
| Ocsovszky Franc. <i>Can.</i>  | 1816. 29 Jan.  | 1839. 2 Apr.           | XI, 90, 135 |
| Ocsvay Augustinus             | 1839. 21 Aug.  | 1865. 23 Julii         | 66          |
| Okányik Ludovicus             | 1869. 15 Aug.  | 1891. 20 Dec.          | IX          |
| Oláh Nicolaus                 | 1845. 12 Nov.  | 1869. 25 Julii         | 152         |
| Oldinger Antonius             | 1832. 18 Apr.  | 1854. 8 Sept.          | 24          |
| Olgyay Adalbertus             | 1842. 16 Oct.  | 1866. 25 Julii         | 161         |
| Oltványi Paulus <i>Praep.</i> | —              | —                      | XVIII       |
| Orel Carolus                  | 1853. 28 Dec.  | 1877. 1 Julii          | 165         |
| Orliczky Franciscus           | 1852. 15 Jan.  | 1876. 16 Julii         | 173         |
| Ortvay Theodorus              | —              | —                      | 181         |

| N o m e n                   | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.        |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Oszvald Joannes             | 1838. 29 Apr.  | 1866. 25 Febr.         | 120         |
| Oszvald Richardus           | 1845. 3 Oct.   | 1869. 25 Julii         | 25          |
| Ott Adamus                  | 1843. 24 Dec.  | 1867. 28 Julii         | 82          |
| Ottinger Julius             | 1869. 24 Dec.  | 1892. 27 Junii         | <i>Mut.</i> |
| Ozorai Joannes              | 1863. 5 Jan.   | 1887. 31 Julii         | 115         |
| Ozvald Ludovicus            | 1851. 17 Julii | 1874. 26 Julii         | 56          |
| <b>P.</b> Pachmann Ignatius | 1840. 9 Mart.  | 1864. 28 Febr.         | 99          |
| Palásthy Paulus <i>Epp.</i> | 1825. 29 Mart. | 1848. 10 Junii         | V           |
| Palkovich Eugenius          | —              | —                      | 226         |
| Palkovich Victor            | 1850. 17 Oct.  | 1873. 24 Aug.          | 61          |
| Palkovics Stephanus         | 1844. 4 Aug.   | 1867. 26 Sept.         | 136         |
| Palugyay Joannes            | 1823. 20 Dec.  | 1847. 16 Apr.          | 175         |
| Pánthy Andreas <i>Epp.</i>  | —              | —                      | XV          |
| Papánek Franciscus          | 1861. 1 Sept.  | 1885. 15 Apr.          | 86          |
| Papánek Marcus              | 1823. 22 Apr.  | 1847. 18 Jan.          | 146         |
| Pápay Julius                | 1874. 10 Febr. | —                      | 186         |
| Pásztor Joannes             | 1846. 14 Nov.  | 1871. 31 Julii         | 142         |
| Patak Joannes               | 1819. 16 Nov.  | 1845. 3 Apr.           | 17          |
| Pathy Julius                | 1864. 5 Apr.   | 1887. 31 Julii         | 5           |
| Pauer Emericus              | —              | —                      | 181         |
| Paulovich Josephus          | 1853. 11 Mart. | 1876. 16 Julii         | 25          |
| Paulovich Ludovicus         | 1869. 4 Maji   | 1893. 27 Junii         | 24          |
| Paulovics Paulus            | 1854. 15 Junii | 1881. 29 Junii         | 104         |
| Pavlovsky Carolus           | 1811. 20 Oct.  | 1835. 30 Sept.         | 175         |
| Pázmány Adolphus            | 1847. 10 Junii | 1870. 2 Aug.           | 140         |
| Pázmány Carolus             | 1845. 31 Jan.  | 1867. 28 Julii         | 134         |
| Pazsitny Paulus             | 1850. 4 Julii  | 1874. 26 Julii         | 171         |
| Pechata Antonius            | —              | —                      | 226         |
| Peczko Antonius             | 1855. 15 Maji  | 1878. 21 Junii         | 173         |
| Pehátsek Arthurus           | 1850. 4 Julii  | 1873. 2 Jan.           | 28          |
| Pelczer Leopoldus           | 1851. 21 Mart. | 1874. 26 Julii         | 1           |
| Pellet Josephus <i>Can.</i> | 1823. 2 Maji   | 1847. 4 Aug.           | VI          |
| Perczely Carolus            | 1867. 23 Oct.  | 1891. 28 Junii         | 163         |
| Perger Ludovicus            | 1853. 3 Jan.   | 1876. 16 Julii         | 2           |
| Pergő Josephus              | 1833. 7 Jan.   | 1861. 1 Apr.           | 143         |
| Perinay Paulus              | 1843. 24 Jan.  | 1865. 23 Julii         | 14          |
| Peska Ignatius              | —              | —                      | 86          |
| Petrás Josephus             | 1865. 13 Mart. | 1888. 8 Julii          | 3           |

| N o m e n                      | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.       |
|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------|
| Petrik Franciscus              | 1855. 10 Jan.  | 1878. 21 Junii         | 168        |
| Petrovich Francisc. <i>Pr.</i> | —              | —                      | XXI        |
| Pillmann Alphonsius            | —              | —                      | 86         |
| Pintér Carolus                 | 1860. 8 Julii  | 1884. 15 Julii         | 48         |
| Pisztér Emericus               | —              | —                      | 196        |
| Pisztl Carolus                 | 1845. 10 Jan.  | 1867. 28 Julii         | 100        |
| Pitthord Ladislaus             | 1858. 22 Maji  | 1880. 17 Oct.          | 116        |
| Plechó Joannes                 | 1867. 18 Jan.  | 1890. 28 Mart.         | 128        |
| Plöchl Antonius                | 1851. 27 Apr.  | 1876. 16 Julii         | 80         |
| Podhragyay Paulus <i>Pr.</i>   | 1843. 6 Jan.   | 1866. 25 Febr.         | XXI, 26    |
| Podivinszky Franc. <i>Abb.</i> | —              | —                      | XVI        |
| Poeck Rudolphus                | 1837. 2 Apr.   | 1860. 29 Julii         | 97         |
| Pohl Carolus <i>Praep.</i>     | —              | —                      | XVIII      |
| Pohl Joannes                   | 1854. 1 Maji   | 1879. 20 Junii         | 37         |
| Pokorny Emmanuel               | 1860. 22 Dec.  | 1883. 25 Sept.         | 177        |
| Pokorny Stephanus              | 1859. 24 Dec.  | 1883. 2 Maji           | 13         |
| Polatsek Ernestus              | 1853. 6 Jan.   | 1876. 16 Julii         | 166        |
| Polák Stephanus                | 1855. 20 Dec.  | 1879. 20 Junii         | 14         |
| Polcsák Andreas                | 1870. 1 Jan.   | 1895. 29 Junii         | 75         |
| Poliákovits Ignatius           | 1842. 28 Dec.  | 1865. 31 Dec.          | 44         |
| Poliákovics Joannes            | 1836. 6 Febr.  | 1859. 8 Febr.          | 29         |
| Pollák Franciscus              | 1847. 5 Dec.   | 1878. 28 Julii         | 176        |
| Pollák Thomas                  | 1841. 21 Dec.  | 1868. 2 Aug.           | 38         |
| Pollák Valentinus              | 1869. 5 Julii  | 1894. 17 Febr.         | 57         |
| Polyákovics Ludovicus          | —              | —                      | 181        |
| Pomikal Joannes                | 1842. 20 Oct.  | 1867. 28 Julii         | 74         |
| Pongrácz C. Adolph. <i>Pr.</i> | 1837. 15 Junii | 1859. 18 Oct.          | XVIII, 121 |
| Pongrácz Franciscus            | 1833. 22 Maji  | 1856. 27 Julii         | 63         |
| Poór Alexander                 | 1831. 5 Dec.   | 1854. 7 Dec.           | 77         |
| Pór Antonius <i>Can.</i>       | 1834. 18 Oct.  | 1857. 20 Oct.          | VII, 194   |
| Portelki Theodorus             | 1850. 15 Febr. | 1873. 25 Julii         | 5          |
| Pósch Samuel                   | 1817. 26 Maji  | 1844. 15 Julii         | 28         |
| Pospischil Procopius           | —              | —                      | 140        |
| Prágay Josephus                | 1868. 3 Nov.   | 1893. 27 Junii         | 64         |
| Praznovszky Antonius           | 1862. 16 Julii | 1884. 23 Nov.          | 109        |
| Praznovszky Josephus           | 1842. 10 Mart. | 1866. 25 Julii         | 120        |
| Praznovszky Michael            | 1829. 23 Sept. | 1855. 14 Mart.         | 176        |
| Preininger Aemilius            | —              | —                      | 5          |

| N o m e n                      | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.        |
|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Prifach Josephus <i>Abb.</i>   | —              | —                      | XVII        |
| Prihoda Paulus                 | 1840. 10 Oct.  | 1864. 28 Febr.         | 116         |
| Prikavszky Aquinas             | —              | —                      | 132         |
| Pristyák Neitus <i>Can. h.</i> | 1837. 8 Dec.   | 1860. 10 Apr.          | IX, 57      |
| Probszt Dionysius              | 1840. 25 Sept. | 1863. 12 Mart.         | 108         |
| Prohászka Ottocar              | 1858. 10 Oct.  | 1881. 30 Oct.          | 182         |
| Prokopovszky Daniel            | 1816. 3 Jan.   | 1840. 14 Jan.          | 75          |
| Psenkó Josephus                | 1858. 7 Mart.  | 1881. 29 Junii         | 165         |
| Puchovszky Stephanus           | 1853. 6 Aug.   | 1878. 21 Junii         | 92          |
| Pukancsik Stephanus            | 1851. 20 Aug.  | 1877. 1 Julii          | 112         |
| Pulmann Andreas                | 1842. 30 Aug.  | 1867. 25 Febr.         | 100         |
| Purt Joannes                   | 1864. 10 Febr. | 1886. 31 Dec.          | 79, 187     |
| Pusztai Mathias                | 1833. 17 Aug.  | 1860. 29 Julii         | 85          |
| R. Rác Antonius                | 1844. 16 Junii | 1868. 2 Aug.           | 129         |
| Rác Gerardus                   | —              | —                      | 88          |
| Rác Joannes                    | 1868. 25 Febr. | 1891. 28 Junii         | 72          |
| Rác Paulus <i>Praep.</i>       | —              | —                      | XXI         |
| Radics Julius                  | 1866. 2 Nov.   | 1889. 21 Nov.          | <i>Mut.</i> |
| Raditsits Aloysius             | 1837. 16 Junii | 1863. 29 Julii         | 22          |
| Radnai Victor                  | —              | —                      | 181         |
| Radnai Volfgangus <i>Pr.</i>   | —              | —                      | XXI         |
| Rajner Ludovicus <i>Can.</i>   | 1842. 4 Sept.  | 1866. 25 Julii         | VI          |
| Rákóczy Josephus               | 1870. 14 Febr. | 1894. 17 Febr.         | 129         |
| Ralbovsky Andreas              | 1857. 1 Dec.   | 1882. 19 Mart.         | 56          |
| Rapaics Raymundus              | —              | —                      | 181         |
| Rapsák Emericus                | —              | —                      | XXIII       |
| Ratimorszky Martinus           | 1857. 15 Sept. | 1880. 30 Junii         | 60          |
| Rehák Ladislaus                | 1861. 16 Apr.  | 1886. 20 Julii         | 117         |
| Reindl Romanus                 | 1852. 26 Febr. | 1877. 1 Julii          | 49          |
| Remenár v. Dénes               | —              | —                      | 57          |
| Renda Franciscus               | 1848. 7 Dec.   | 1872. 19 Julii         | 41          |
| Reviczky Bartholom.            | 1850. 24 Aug.  | 1873. 24 Aug.          | 119         |
| Rhasticza Theodorus            | 1836. 1 Apr.   | 1861. 25 Maji          | 103         |
| Ribány Emericus                | 1858. 28 Oct.  | 1881. 8 Oct.           | 139         |
| Ribány Oliverius               | 1848. 18 Dec.  | 1871. 31 Julii         | 173         |
| Riesz Franciscus               | —              | —                      | 206         |
| Rimely Carolus <i>Epp.</i>     | —              | —                      | II          |
| Robitsek Franciscus            | 1859. 24 Maji  | 1882. 8. Oct.          | 44          |

| N o m e n                      | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.       |
|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------|
| Rónay Alexander <i>Pr.</i>     | —              | —                      | XXI        |
| Ronchetti Antonius             | 1841. 23 Maji  | 1865. 25 Julii         | 125        |
| Rostaházy Colomanus            | 1836. 1 Apr.   | 1859. 27 Julii         | 81         |
| Roszbory Joannes               | 1823. 31 Maji  | 1848. 12 Dec.          | 136        |
| Roszipál Antonius              | 1862. 30 Aug.  | 1885. 15 Apr.          | 161        |
| Roszival Josephus              | —              | —                      | 226        |
| Roszival Steph. <i>Can.</i>    | 1844. 4 Aug.   | 1868. 2 Aug.           | VII, 182   |
| Rosznáky Carolus               | 1842. 15 Oct.  | 1867. 25 Febr.         | 70         |
| Rovenszky Stephanus            | 1865. 5 Nov.   | 1891. 28 Oct.          | 115        |
| Rozmanith Rich. <i>Abb.</i>    | —              | —                      | XVII       |
| Rózsa Josephus                 | 1842. 19 Febr. | 1867. 25 Febr.         | 48         |
| Rozsházy Stephanus             | 1830. 2 Julii  | 1861. 28 Julii         | 149        |
| Rucska Stephanus               | 1825. 24 Dec.  | 1849. 6 Jan.           | 130        |
| Rudolf Adalbertus              | 1829. 13 Oct.  | 1853. 7 Aug.           | 11         |
| S. Sáfár Josephus              | 1868. 19 Aug.  | 1894. 17 Febr.         | 35         |
| Sagmüller Josephus             | 1857. 18 Sept. | 1881. 29 Junii         | 86         |
| Saláth Vitalis                 | —              | —                      | 88         |
| Sándorfi Eduardus              | 1869. 5 Apr.   | 1892. 27 Junii         | 121        |
| Sándorfi Ferdinandus           | 1863. 9 Mart.  | 1886. 30 Maji          | 128        |
| Sandrik Josephus               | 1853. 2 Jan.   | 1876. 16 Julii         | 27         |
| Sankovits Bartholom.           | 1863. 18 Apr.  | 1885. 30 Sept.         | 77         |
| Sankovits Ladislaus            | 1869. 15 Junii | 1891. 28 Oct.          | 13         |
| Santhó Carolus <i>Can.</i>     | 1818. 28 Jan.  | 1842. 23 Julii         | X, 89, 191 |
| Sántha Augustinus              | 1813. 13 Dec.  | 1837. 26 Oct.          | XXV        |
| Sárhegyi Ludovicus             | 1853. 13 Aug.  | 1878. 4 Aug.           | 177        |
| Sármir Joannes                 | 1849. 26 Dec.  | 1872. 12 Sept.         | 45         |
| Sárosy Stephanus               | —              | —                      | 181        |
| Sassinek Franciscus            | —              | —                      | 181        |
| Schäffer Adalbertus            | 1850. 16 Febr. | 1875. 25 Julii         | 9          |
| Schiffer Franciscus            | 1845. 12 Apr.  | 1869. 25 Julii         | 177        |
| Schimacius Adolphus            | 1830. 15 Nov.  | 1853. 19 Mart.         | 176        |
| Schimo Nicolaus                | —              | —                      | 181        |
| Schlick Stephanus <i>C. h.</i> | 1840. 19 Aug.  | 1864. 9 Oct.           | VIII, 191  |
| Schmidbauer Oscarus            | 1872. 3 Aug.   | 1895. 8 Oct.           | 178        |
| Schmidt Franciscus             | 1867. 23 Oct.  | 1892. 14 Oct.          | 87         |
| Schmidt Fulgentius             | —              | —                      | 86         |
| Schmidt Josephus               | 1826. 21 Sept. | 1849. 8 Oct.           | 178        |
| Schneider Andreas              | 1853. 1 Julii  | 1879. 20 Junii         | 77         |

| N o m e n                      | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.        |
|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Schneider Georgius             | —              | —                      | 182         |
| Schober Eduardus               | 1841. 28 Febr. | 1865. 23 Julii         | 130         |
| Schramek Carolus               | 1855. 15 Oct.  | 1881. 29 Junii         | 7           |
| Schreiber Alfredus             | 1869. 15 Julii | 1891. 20 Dec.          | 5           |
| Schrutta Carolus               | 1857. 7 Oct.   | 1880. 30 Junii         | 34          |
| Schulcz Joannes <i>Can.</i>    | 1808. 4 Maji   | 1832. 12 Maji          | XI          |
| Schurmann Josephus             | 1862. 19 Apr.  | 1887. 2 Aug.           | 104         |
| Schuster Const. <i>Epp.</i>    | —              | —                      | I           |
| Schusztter Alfredus            | 1864. 23 Nov.  | 1887. 31 Julii         | 63          |
| Schwertsig Joannes             | 1862. 1 Jan.   | 1885. 9 Aug.           | 132         |
| Schwingenschlögl Jos.          | 1871. 1 Oct.   | —                      | 186         |
| Seyler Carolus                 | 1851. 11 Jan.  | 1873. 24 Aug.          | 68          |
| Seyler Joannes                 | 1836. 19 Maji  | 1858. 21 Oct.          | 10          |
| Sikircsevič Steph. <i>Pr.</i>  | —              | —                      | 203         |
| Sikorszky Andr. <i>Praep.</i>  | —              | —                      | XIX         |
| Simkó Carolus                  | 1872. 11 Febr. | 1894. 27 Junii         | 88          |
| Simkó Joannes                  | 1869. 12 Jan.  | 1892. 27 Junii         | 72          |
| Simor Ladislaus                | 1860. 12 Febr. | 1882. 6 Julii          | 42          |
| Simor Mauritius                | 1849. 16 Sept. | 1872. 21 Sept.         | 73          |
| Sinkó Josephus                 | 1861. 6 Aug.   | 1884. 1 Sept.          | 191         |
| Skadra Joannes                 | 1856. 1 Nov.   | 1880. 16 Aug.          | 141         |
| Skarda Josephus <i>Praep.</i>  | 1847. 11 Mart. | 1872. 16 Aug.          | 113         |
| Skoluda Josephus               | —              | —                      | 89          |
| Skrivanek Mauritius            | 1836. 21 Sept. | 1859. 26 Mart.         | 90, 168     |
| Skrobanek Florid. <i>Prov.</i> | —              | —                      | 201         |
| Skutyil Franciscus             | —              | —                      | 134         |
| Skvarenina Anast.              | —              | —                      | 26          |
| Sohajda Ignatius               | 1858. 21 Sept. | 1882. 19 Mart.         | 73          |
| Soóthy Julius                  | 1867. 12 Febr. | 1891. 28 Junii         | 64          |
| Sorecz Joannes                 | 1834. 24 Junii | 1857. 27 Julii         | 3           |
| Sóter Franciscus               | 1830. 21 Nov.  | 1855. 14 Mart.         | 109         |
| Spannenberg Joannes            | 1870. 26 Oct.  | 1895. 29 Junii         | <i>Mut.</i> |
| Specziár Ludovicus             | 1821. 29 Jan.  | 1844. 15 Julii         | 91          |
| Spertl Georgius                | 1816. 6 Apr.   | 1841. 23 Maji          | 81          |
| Spohrer Ladislaus              | 1867. 25 Febr. | 1891. 28 Junii         | 121         |
| Springer Stephanus             | 1832. 1 Aug.   | 1857. 27 Julii         | 155         |
| Spuller Julius                 | 1853. 27 Nov.  | 1875. 25 Julii         | 45          |
| Stacke Stephanus               | 1862. 15 Nov.  | 1885. 16 Dec.          | <i>Mut.</i> |



| N o m e n                       | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.     |
|---------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------|
| Stampay Franciscus              | 1867. 5 Apr.   | 1889. 21 Nov.          | 88       |
| Stefanovics Felix Joan.         | 1854. 9 Sept.  | 1878. 17 Mart.         | 123      |
| Steffel Ferdinandus             | 1835. 5 Julii  | 1860. 29 Julii         | 125      |
| Stefunka Desiderius             | —              | —                      | 132      |
| Stefunka Protasius              | —              | —                      | 97       |
| Steglik Carolus                 | 1834. 27 Jan.  | 1857. 27 Julii         | 130      |
| Steiner Philippus <i>Epp.</i>   | —              | —                      | II       |
| Steinhöfer Julius               | 1849. 15 Febr. | 1872. 19 Julii         | 106      |
| Steinhübl Ambrosius             | 1863. 7 Dec.   | 1886. 30 Maji          | 43       |
| Steklács Nicodemus              | 1866. 4 Sept.  | 1891. 28 Junii         | 97       |
| Stengl Polycarpus               | —              | —                      | 182      |
| Stetina Emericus                | 1834. 24 Sept. | 1857. 27 Julii         | 178      |
| Stibló Augustinus               | 1868. 17 Nov.  | 1891. 31 Mart.         | 48       |
| Stieber Vincentius <i>Abb.</i>  | 1841. 16 Apr.  | 1864. 26 Julii         | 83       |
| Stöszner Julius                 | 1862. 18 Mart. | 1884. 1 Sept.          | 159      |
| Sujánszky Anton. <i>Epp.</i>    | 1815. 4 Aug.   | 1838. 29 Sept.         | V        |
| Sullay Rudolphus                | 1839. 17 Julii | 1861. 20 Nov.          | 173      |
| Szabó Alexius                   | 1857. 12 Febr. | 1884. 9 Mart.          | 18       |
| Szabó Carolus                   | 1821. 17 Sept. | 1849. 17 Maji          | XXV      |
| Szabó Gaudentius                | —              | —                      | 86       |
| Szabó Georgius <i>Abb.</i>      | —              | —                      | XVI      |
| Szabó Joannes                   | 1871. 6 Apr.   | 1895. 29 Junii         | 13       |
| Szabó Hyacinthus                | —              | —                      | 16       |
| Szabó Norbertus <i>Abb.</i>     | —              | —                      | XV       |
| Szahota Joannes                 | 1849. 2 Dec.   | 1878. 21 Junii         | 125      |
| Szaiff Joannes                  | 1855. 15 Maji  | 1878. 21 Junii         | 105      |
| Szakács Victor                  | 1862. 14 Sept. | 1885. 26 Junii         | 79       |
| Szamek Carolus                  | 1869. 15 Nov.  | 1892. 14 Oct.          | 121      |
| Számord Ignatius                | 1857. 25 Aug.  | 1880. 30 Junii         | 2        |
| Szartorisz Franciscus           | —              | —                      | 182      |
| Széchényi C. Nicol. <i>Abb.</i> | 1867. 6 Jan.   | 1890. 7 Maji           | XXII     |
| Szecsányi Julius                | 1851. 27 Mart. | 1874. 26 Julii         | 65       |
| Szecsányi Vilh. <i>Can h.</i>   | 1822. 28 Maji  | 1847. 20 Julii         | VIII, 93 |
| Szecsey Franciscus              | 1860. 13 Sept. | 1883. 28 Jan.          | 33       |
| Szeder Alexander                | 1863. 15 Jan.  | 1885. 21 Oct.          | 115      |
| Szegény Josephus                | —              | —                      | 182      |
| Szeghy Ladislaus                | 1842. 2 Junii  | 1864. 9 Oct.           | 126      |
| Székács Ladislaus               | 1870. 17 Febr. | 1892. 27 Junii         | 35       |

| N o m e n                    | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.        |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Székesy Joannes              | 1868. 10 Nov.  | 1891. 31 Mart.         | 145         |
| Székesváry Eméricus          | 1851. 15 Junii | 1874. 26 Julii         | 11          |
| Szemerényi Carolus C.        | 1813. 9 Jan.   | 1836. 16 Mart.         | X           |
| Szentgyörgyi Emericus        | 1866. 26 Mart. | 1889. 18 Sept.         | 87          |
| Szép Ludovicus               | 1864. 13 Aug.  | 1887. 30 Maji          | 86          |
| Szilágyi Eugenius            | 1826. 11 Mart. | 1849. 12 Aug.          | 176         |
| Szilányi Franc. <i>Can.</i>  | 1833. 21 Aug.  | 1856. 15 Sept.         | III, 89     |
| Szilaveccky Joannes          | 1834. 4 Junii  | 1861. 1 Mart.          | 10          |
| Szimély Gustavus             | 1862. 6 Febr.  | 1885. 15 Julii         | 88          |
| Szinghoffer Michael          | 1852. 28 Maji  | 1875. 25 Julii         | 156         |
| Szittnyai Ignatius           | 1848. 22 Junii | 1872. 19 Julii         | 94          |
| Szkokánek Josephus           | 1848. 5 Apr.   | 1871. 31 Julii         | 138         |
| Szlávik Josephus             | 1824. 11 Maji  | 1847. 30 Julii         | 98          |
| Szlovik Felix                | —              | —                      | 182         |
| Szokol Joannes               | 1855. 22 Maji  | 1880. 9 Aug.           | 87          |
| Szonntag Paulus              | 1872. 8 Apr.   | 1895. 8 Oct.           | 72          |
| Szporny Joannes              | 1870. 24 Apr.  | 1892. 27 Junii         | 192         |
| Sztachovics Joannes          | 1835. 4 Nov.   | 1860. 29 Julii         | 176         |
| Sztasek Joannes              | 1864. 16 Mart. | 1887. 29 Junii         | 27          |
| Sztopka Modestus             | 1865. 20 Apr.  | 1887. 30 Oct.          | 123         |
| Sztraka Josephus             | 1863. 7 Oct.   | 1889. 9 Julii          | 121         |
| Szuhán Stephanus             | 1873. 22 Mart. | 1895. 8 Oct.           | <i>Mut.</i> |
| Szuhy Adalbertus             | —              | —                      | 182         |
| Szücsy Victor                | 1867. 22 Febr. | 1890. 15 Julii         | 153         |
| Szűts Josephus               | 1845. 12 Mart. | 1869. 25 Julii         | 43          |
| Szvidrony Bonifacius         | —              | —                      | 131         |
| T. Tagányi Aloysius          | 1845. 12 Julii | 1869. 25 Julii         | 129         |
| Talabér Joannes              | —              | —                      | 182         |
| Talsik Josephus              | 1830. 11 Maji  | 1856. 27 Julii         | 90. 157     |
| Talda Joannes                | 1841. 29 Oct.  | 1867. 28 Julii         | 156         |
| Talos Julius                 | 1861. 1 Jan.   | 1883. 22 Julii         | 86          |
| Tamás Aloysius               | —              | —                      | 82          |
| Tasky Joannes                | 1845. 26 Jan.  | 1868. 2 Aug.           | 118         |
| Teész Elemér Leop.           | 1872. 22 Sept. | 1895. 9 Mart.          | 88          |
| Thuránszky Herm. <i>Can.</i> | 1811. 10 Junii | 1834. 19 Julii         | XII         |
| Tichy Antonius <i>Can.</i>   | 1838. 9 Maji   | 1861. 28 Julii         | XI          |
| Tihanyi Andreas              | 1845. 17 Nov.  | 1868. 25 Mart.         | 32          |
| Tihanyi Carolus              | 1859. 24 Oct.  | 1882. 6 Julii          | 86          |

| N o m e n                      | Natus           | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.        |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Tiszuczky Eugenius             | 1864. 15 Junii. | 1886. 31 Dec.          | 88          |
| Tocsek Joannes                 | 1829. 4 Nov.    | 1858. 25 Julii         | 8           |
| Toldy Adalbertus               | 1864. 10 Dec.   | 1887. 31 Julii         | 192         |
| Toller Gabriel                 | 1844. 23 Mart.  | 1868. 2 Aug.           | 126         |
| Tolnay Ludovicus               | 1849. 2 Julii   | 1872. 19 Julii         | 50          |
| Tomanovich Franciscus          | 1840. 4 Aug.    | 1864. 26 Julii         | 149         |
| Tomecek Michael                | 1856. 15 Sept.  | 1882. 19 Mart.         | 113         |
| Tóth Árpádus                   | 1868. 7 Nov.    | 1891. 28 Junii         | 192         |
| Tóth Josephus                  | 1830. 30 Dec.   | 1855. 19 Julii         | 176         |
| Tóth Marcus                    | 1856. 3 Oct.    | 1883. 2 Maji           | 65          |
| Tóth Stephanus                 | 1830. 18 Aug.   | 1865. 26 Julii         | 48          |
| Tóthfalussy Adalbertus         | 1857. 28 Mart.  | 1880. 16 Aug.          | 83          |
| Török Michael                  | 1870. 10 Junii  | 1893. 21 Sept.         | 72          |
| Török Stephanus                | 1841. 6 Oct.    | 1865. 23 Julii         | 4           |
| Tretter Mathias                | 1840. 19 Apr.   | 1866. 25 Julii         | 32          |
| Troch Paulus                   | 1872. 16 Jan.   | 1895. 10 Mart.         | 48          |
| Trubinyi Joannes               | 1863. 8 Sept.   | 1887. 13 Maji          | 155         |
| Turcsányi Albertus             | 1850. 4 Julii   | 1873. 2 Jan.           | 58          |
| Turcsányi Mathias <i>C. h.</i> | 1822. 3 Jan.    | 1847. 15 Jan.          | IX, 70      |
| Turcek Josephus                | 1851. 6 Dec.    | 1874. 26 Julii         | 119         |
| Turesin Antonius               | 1871. 19 Sept.  | 1895. 29 Junii         | 118         |
| Tyukoss Joannes                | 1870. 23 Dec.   | 1893. 27 Junii         | 52          |
| U. Udvarnoky Andreas           | —               | —                      | 88          |
| Uhlarik Stephanus              | —               | —                      | <i>Mut.</i> |
| Uhlárik Joannes                | 1860. 10 Apr.   | 1883. 22 Julii         | 191         |
| Uhlyárik Eugenius              | 1871. 2 Jan.    | 1893. 21 Sept.         | 140         |
| Ulár Stephanus <i>Praep.</i>   | —               | —                      | XVII        |
| Ulmer Georgius                 | 1840. 27 Febr.  | 1884. 28 Febr.         | 85          |
| Urbán Paulus                   | 1867. 26 Oct.   | 1891. 28 Junii         | 39          |
| Ürge Joseph. Al. <i>Can.</i>   | 1812. 16 Nov.   | 1836. 26 Mart.         | X           |
| Ürményi Ladislaus              | 1864. 23 Junii  | 1889. 6 Julii          | 192         |
| V. Vadász Georgius             | 1851. 6 Mart.   | 1879. 20 Junii         | 191         |
| Valenta Joannes                | 1837. 11 Apr.   | 1861. 1 Mart.          | 176         |
| Valnitsek Adalbertus           | 1871. 23 Nov.   | 1894. 27 Junii         | 88          |
| Vályi Joannes <i>Epp.</i>      | —               | —                      | I           |
| Való Simon                     | 1846. 2 Oct.    | 1871. 31 Julii         | 79, 186     |
| Vámosy Carolus                 | 1843. 17 Nov.   | 1871. 31 Julii         | 116         |
| Vanitsek Franciscus            | 1844. 2 Dec.    | 1876. 23 Julii         | 151         |

| N o m e n                     | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.        |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Ványa Francisc. <i>Praep.</i> | 1841. 14 Jan.  | 1864. 26 Julii         | 178         |
| Váray Joannes                 | 1841. 16 Mart. | 1863. 27 Julii         | 46          |
| Vargha Joannes                | 1858. 6 Maji   | 1883. 22 Julii         | 70          |
| Vargha Josephus               | 1853. 31 Mart. | 1877. 1 Julii          | 50          |
| Varga Michael <i>Can.</i>     | 1834. 20 Oct.  | 1857. 27 Julii         | XI          |
| Vargha Desiderius             | 1863. 22 Maji  | 1886. 30 Sept.         | 11          |
| Varju Alexander               | 1849. 23 Dec.  | 1873. 25 Julii         | 35          |
| Vass Edmundus                 | 1862. 9 Oct.   | 1885. 15 Apr.          | <i>Mut.</i> |
| Vázsonyi Josephus             | 1847. 2 Dec.   | 1872. 19 Julii         | 145         |
| Végh Franciscus               | 1865. 26 Apr.  | 1888. 10 Sept.         | 191         |
| Venczell Antonius <i>Can.</i> | 1844. 10 Jan.  | 1867. 28 Julii         | VIII        |
| Venczell Franc. <i>Abb.</i>   | —              | —                      | XIII        |
| Vendégh Andreas               | 1869. 21 Maji  | 1893. 27 Junii         | 27          |
| Verebélyi Ladislaus           | —              | —                      | 79          |
| Verner Franciscus             | 1837. 21 Mart. | 1861. 28 Julii         | 95          |
| Veszely Aloysius              | 1826. 25 Junii | 1860. 29 Junii         | 84          |
| Veszely Franciscus            | 1833. 18 Oct.  | 1858. 25 Junii         | 90, 134     |
| Vezinger Carolus <i>Abb.</i>  | 1845. 3 Junii  | 1867. 28 Dec.          | XVI, 80     |
| Vibor Gabriel                 | 1868. 24 Mart. | 1890. 21 Aug.          | 57          |
| Vida Joannes <i>sen.</i>      | 1851. 29 Dec.  | 1878. 21 Junii         | 76          |
| Vida Joannes <i>jun.</i>      | 1862. 24 Maji  | 1888. 8 Julii          | 13          |
| Ville Samuel                  | —              | —                      | 208         |
| Villmon Josephus              | 1862. 24 Mart. | 1885. 15 Apr.          | 27          |
| Vincze Carolus                | 1844. 25 Jan.  | 1866. 25 Julii         | 73          |
| Vinsky Ignatius <i>Abb.</i>   | —              | —                      | XV          |
| Virsik Joannes                | 1869. 25 Apr.  | 1891. 28 Oct.          | 154         |
| Virter Ludovicus <i>Pr.</i>   | —              | —                      | XX          |
| Visnyovszky Ladislaus         | —              | —                      | XIX         |
| Viszolajszky Aloysius         | 1811. 8 Apr.   | 1835. 30 Sept.         | XXV         |
| Viszolajszky Carolus          | 1843. 3 Nov.   | 1868. 2 Junii          | 35          |
| Vlassek Joannes               | 1837. 13 Nov.  | 1860. 10 Apr.          | 15          |
| Vodicska Ludovicus            | 1870. 15 Apr.  | 1892. 14 Oct.          | 86          |
| Vojtech Joannes               | 1864. 14 Dec.  | 1887. 31 Julii         | 137         |
| Volfinau Josephus <i>Can.</i> | 1835. 12 Febr. | 1859. 17 Julii         | XII         |
| Vörös Vincentius              | 1819. 30 Nov.  | 1843. 15 Julii         | XXV         |
| Vörösváry Ernestus            | 1867. 26 Dec.  | 1893. 27 Junii         | 88          |
| Vudy Antonius <i>Abb.</i>     | —              | —                      | XVII        |
| W. Walter Julius              | 1855. 17 Febr. | 1877. 22 Dec.          | XXII        |

| N o m e n                        | Natus          | Presbyter<br>ordinatus | Pag.        |
|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Waymár Alexander                 | —              | —                      | 90, 226     |
| Weisz Franciscus                 | 1838. 16 Sept. | 1861. 24 Oct.          | 174         |
| Weisz Sigismundus                | 1849. 15 Apr.  | 1874. 26 Julii         | 31          |
| Wiedermann Joannes               | 1870. 16 Jan.  | 1895. 10 Mart.         | 13          |
| Winkler Joseph. <i>Epp.</i>      | —              | —                      | XX          |
| Winkler Paulus                   | 1870. 25 Jan.  | 1894. 17 Febr.         | <i>Mut.</i> |
| Winter Augustinus <i>Can.</i>    | 1834. 30 Sept. | 1857. 20 Oct.          | XI          |
| Wojtek Josephus                  | 1852. 7 Maji   | 1875. 25 Julii         | 166         |
| Wollin Aloysius                  | —              | —                      | 209         |
| <b>Z.</b> Zahradka Ignat. Franc. | 1858. 28 Julii | 1881. 24 Febr.         | 153         |
| Zalka Joannes <i>Epp.</i>        | —              | —                      | I           |
| Zandt Edmundus <i>Can.</i>       | 1848. 16 Nov.  | 1872. 19 Julii         | XI, 133     |
| Závodszy Josephus                | 1870. 10 Mart. | 1895. 10 Mart.         | 124         |
| Zelinka Rudolphus                | 1870. 4 Apr.   | 1892. 14 Oct.          | 167         |
| Zelliger Aloysius                | 1863. 27 Julii | 1885. 16 Dec.          | 135         |
| Zelliger Vilhelmus               | 1862. 27 Maji  | 1884. 29 Sept.         | 86          |
| Zibrinyi Julius                  | 1855. 16 Aug.  | 1878. 21 Junii         | 34          |
| Ziegler Ludovicus                | 1863. 25 Aug.  | 1886. 26 Nov.          | 88          |
| Zierer Carolus                   | 1822. 13 Oct.  | 1848. 12 Dec.          | 81          |
| Zimmert Josephus                 | —              | —                      | 182         |
| Ziskay Emericus                  | 1858. 17 Nov.  | 1881. 8 Oct.           | 54          |
| Zittl Robertus <i>Praep.</i>     | —              | —                      | XXI         |
| Zlatnýánszky Ernestus            | 1849. 13 Jan.  | 1871. 31 Julii         | 38          |
| Zlatnýánszky Joannes             | 1841. 1 Oct.   | 1865. 23 Julii         | 47          |
| Znamenák Alexander               | —              | —                      | 226         |
| Znamenák Stephanus               | 1850. 19 Aug.  | 1873. 2 Jan.           | 89, 191     |
| Zoványi Michael                  | 1837. 28 Sept. | 1861. 28 Julii         | 69          |
| Zöldy Stephanus                  | 1860. 10 Dec.  | 1883. 25 Sept.         | 13          |
| Zsembéri Rud. Ferd. <i>Pr.</i>   | —              | —                      | 199         |
| Zsiska Michael                   | 1850. 19 Apr.  | 1873. 25 Julii         | 99          |
| Zubriczky Alfredus               | 1872. 4 Maji   | 1894. 10 Sept.         | <i>Mut.</i> |

## INDEX PAROCHiarum.

|                                    | Pag.  |                                    | Pag.  |
|------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|
| <b>A.</b> Albaár . . . . .         | 145   | Békásmegyer . . . . .              | 80    |
| Alistál . . . . .                  | 146   | Bélabánya <i>Civitas</i> . . . . . | 24    |
| Almás . . . . .                    | 152   | Bélaház (Boleráz) <i>opp.</i>      | 168   |
| Alsóbágyon (Alsóbadin)             | 28    | Berencsfalu (Prencsfalu)           | 28    |
| Alsóbottfalú . . . . .             | 122   | Besse . . . . .                    | 58    |
| Alsódiós <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .  | 167   | Bessenýő . . . . .                 | 58    |
| Alsódombó . . . . .                | 127   | Besztercze . . . . .               | 155   |
| Alsógyőröd . . . . .               | 57    | Bikszárd . . . . .                 | 115   |
| Alsójattó . . . . .                | 108   | Bogdány (Bogdanócz).               | 168   |
| Alsó-Ipolynyék . . . . .           | 33    | Bohunicz . . . . .                 | 171   |
| Alsókorompa . . . . .              | 170   | Boldogfalva . . . . .              | 159   |
| Alsómerasicz . . . . .             | 97    | Bori . . . . .                     | 130   |
| Alsónyárasd <i>oppidum</i> .       | 146   | Bozók <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .     | 28    |
| Alsópalojta . . . . .              | 17    | Bőös " . . . . .                   | 147   |
| Alsópél . . . . .                  | 48    | Börzsöny " . . . . .               | 40    |
| Alsórakoncza . . . . .             | 32    | Brezova . . . . .                  | 122   |
| Alsórécsény . . . . .              | 104   | Broczkó . . . . .                  | 111   |
| Alsószemeréd . . . . .             | 35    | Bucsány . . . . .                  | 171   |
| Alsóvárád . . . . .                | 48    | Budapest <i>Civitas</i> . . . . .  | 80—84 |
| Apaj . . . . .                     | 171   | Buda-Eörs . . . . .                | 84    |
| Aranyosmaróth <i>oppid.</i>        | 52    | Búr-Szent-György . . . . .         | 116   |
| Ardanócz . . . . .                 | 98    | Búr-Szent-Miklós . . . . .         | 116   |
| Assakürth . . . . .                | 104   | Bussa . . . . .                    | 17    |
| Ásvány . . . . .                   | 75    | <b>C.</b> Chropó . . . . .         | 124   |
| <b>B.</b> Bácsa . . . . .          | 76    | Csáb . . . . .                     | 17    |
| Báhony . . . . .                   | 136   | Csábrág . . . . .                  | 29    |
| Bajcs . . . . .                    | 68    | Csári . . . . .                    | 111   |
| Bajna <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .     | 6, 94 | Csataj . . . . .                   | 159   |
| Bajóth . . . . .                   | 6     | Csejkkő . . . . .                  | 45    |
| Bajta . . . . .                    | 42    | Csejthe <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .   | 119   |
| Baka . . . . .                     | 146   | Cseke . . . . .                    | 49    |
| Bakabánya <i>Civitas</i> . . . . . | 36    | Cseklész <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .  | 159   |
| Balassagyarmath <i>opp.</i>        | 21    | Csermend . . . . .                 | 98    |
| Ballony . . . . .                  | 147   | Cseszte <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .   | 136   |
| Bánkeszi . . . . .                 | 69    | Csesztve . . . . .                 | 22    |
| Barsendréd . . . . .               | 49    | Csév . . . . .                     | 2     |
| Bart . . . . .                     | 9     | Csicsó . . . . .                   | 61    |
| Báth <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .      | 36    | Csiffár . . . . .                  | 58    |
| Bátorkesz . . . . .                | 9     | Csolnok . . . . .                  | 7     |
| Bazin <i>Civitas</i> . . . . .     | 136   | Csúz . . . . .                     | 65    |

|                                      | Pag. |                                                | Pag. |
|--------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------|------|
| Csütörtök <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .   | 140  | Felsőatrak . . . . .                           | 98   |
| Czerova-Lészko v. Korlátok . . . . . | 125  | Felsődiós <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .             | 168  |
| Cziffer <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .     | 160  | Felsősipék . . . . .                           | 29   |
| <b>D.</b> Dágh . . . . .             | 7    | Felsőszeli . . . . .                           | 91   |
| Darnó . . . . .                      | 76   | Felsőszőlős . . . . .                          | 73   |
| Dejte <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .       | 128  | Felsőthúr . . . . .                            | 33   |
| Deménd . . . . .                     | 36   | Felsővásárd . . . . .                          | 98   |
| Dercsika . . . . .                   | 147  | Felsőzelle . . . . .                           | 130  |
| Detrekőcsütörtök . . . . .           | 152  | Felsőzember . . . . .                          | 37   |
| Detrekő-Szent-Miklós . . . . .       | 116  | Féll . . . . .                                 | 141  |
| Detrekő-Szent-Péter . . . . .        | 117  | Fenyőkosztolány . . . . .                      | 53   |
| Dévénny <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .     | 155  | Füss . . . . .                                 | 58   |
| Dévénnyujfalu . . . . .              | 155  | Füzesgyarmat . . . . .                         | 37   |
| Diószegh <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .    | 164  | <b>G.</b> Gajar <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .       | 152  |
| Dojcs . . . . .                      | 111  | Galántha <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .              | 164  |
| Dorogh . . . . .                     | 3    | Galgóc . . . . .                               | 101  |
| Dömös . . . . .                      | 3    | Galgóc-Lipótvár . . . . .                      | 131  |
| Drahóc . . . . .                     | 130  | Garam-Sz.-Benedek . . . . .                    | 53   |
| Drégelypalánk . . . . .              | 32   | Garamszőlős <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .           | 45   |
| Dubova . . . . .                     | 137  | Garamujfalu . . . . .                          | 46   |
| Duna-Szent-Pál . . . . .             | 76   | Gerencsér . . . . .                            | 171  |
| Dunaszerdahely <i>oppid.</i> . . . . | 147  | Grinád <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .                | 137  |
| <b>E.</b> Ebed . . . . .             | 10   | Gúta <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .                  | 63   |
| Egbell <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .      | 112  | Gyer . . . . .                                 | 38   |
| Egegh . . . . .                      | 37   | <b>H.</b> Haszprunka v. Szent-István . . . . . | 154  |
| Egerszegh . . . . .                  | 105  | Házasnénye . . . . .                           | 18   |
| Egyházfalva . . . . .                | 160  | Hegybánya(Pjerg-Szélakna, Siglisberg). . . . . | 24   |
| Egyházgelle <i>oppidum</i> . . . . . | 148  | Helemba . . . . .                              | 43   |
| Egyházkarcsa . . . . .               | 148  | Hédervár <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .              | 76   |
| Ekecs . . . . .                      | 62   | Héreg . . . . .                                | 7    |
| Ekel . . . . .                       | 62   | Hidas (Pruck) . . . . .                        | 141  |
| Endrefalva . . . . .                 | 13   | Hidaskürth . . . . .                           | 165  |
| Eözdöghe . . . . .                   | 73   | Hidegkut . . . . .                             | 156  |
| Eperjes . . . . .                    | 90   | Hochstettnó v. Magasfalu . . . . .             | 156  |
| Erseklél . . . . .                   | 62   | Hodrusbánya . . . . .                          | 25   |
| Ersekujvár <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .  | 69   | Holics <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .                | 112  |
| Esztergom v. Strigon. . . . .        | 1, 2 | H.-Besenyőd(Pecsenicz) . . . . .               | 38   |
| <b>F.</b> Farkasd . . . . .          | 91   | Horvátgurab . . . . .                          | 137  |
| Farnad . . . . .                     | 10   | Hosszufalu . . . . .                           | 108  |
| Felbaár . . . . .                    | 149  |                                                |      |

|                                 | Pag. |                              | Pag.    |
|---------------------------------|------|------------------------------|---------|
| Hosszufalu (Longovilla)         | 168  | Kistapolcsány <i>oppidum</i> | 53      |
| Hrachovistye . . . . .          | 122  | Kisvendég . . . . .          | 94      |
| Hrádek . . . . .                | 102  | Kolpach (Tótpatak) . .       | 27      |
| Hradist . . . . .               | 124  | Kolta . . . . .              | 65      |
| Hrussó v. Magas-Maj-            |      | Komjáth <i>oppidum</i> . .   | 70      |
| thény . . . . .                 | 34   | Komárom <i>Civitas</i> . .   | 63      |
| I. Illésháza . . . . .          | 141  | Komárom-Szent-Péter.         | 65      |
| Imely . . . . .                 | 69   | Konyha . . . . .             | 153     |
| Ipolyfüdemes . . . . .          | 33   | Kopcsány . . . . .           | 112     |
| Ipolynyék v. Alsó-Ipoly-        |      | Korlátkő (Czerova-           |         |
| nyék . . . . .                  | 33   | Lészkő) . . . . .            | 125     |
| Ipolyság <i>oppidum</i> . . . . | 33   | Kormossó . . . . .           | 30      |
| Ipolyszakállos . . . . .        | 40   | Koross . . . . .             | 94      |
| Ipolyszécsényke . . . . .       | 34   | Kóspallag . . . . .          | 43      |
| Istvánfalva . . . . .           | 137  | Kossuth . . . . .            | 165     |
| Iván alias Ivánka . . . .       | 160  | Köbölkut . . . . .           | 11      |
| Izsa . . . . .                  | 63   | Kőhidgyarmat . . . .         | 11      |
| J. Jablonicz <i>oppidum</i> . . | 125  | Kőkeszi . . . . .            | 34      |
| Jakabfalva . . . . .            | 152  | Köpösd . . . . .             | 108     |
| Jászfalu . . . . .              | 65   | Kövesd . . . . .             | 43      |
| Jenő . . . . .                  | 85   | Krakován . . . . .           | 119     |
| Jóka . . . . .                  | 161  | Kukló . . . . .              | 117     |
| Jókö <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .   | 128  | Kurtakesz . . . . .          | 66      |
| K. Kaja . . . . .               | 165  | Kuti . . . . .               | 112     |
| Kápolna . . . . .               | 161  | Kürth . . . . .              | 66, 149 |
| Karancsság . . . . .            | 13   | L. Laáb . . . . .            | 156     |
| Kátlóc . . . . .                | 128  | Lakács . . . . .             | 105     |
| Kékkő <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .  | 18   | Laksárujfalu . . . . .       | 117     |
| Kemencze . . . . .              | 40   | Lamacs . . . . .             | 156     |
| Kéménd . . . . .                | 10   | Lancsár . . . . .            | 128     |
| Keresztúr . . . . .             | 172  | Leányvár . . . . .           | 4       |
| Keszegfalva . . . . .           | 63   | Lédecz . . . . .             | 54      |
| Kesztölcz . . . . .             | 3    | Lékér . . . . .              | 49      |
| Kiliti . . . . .                | 77   | Lenge (Tepla) . . . .        | 25      |
| Királyrév . . . . .             | 91   | Léva <i>oppidum</i> . . . .  | 46      |
| Kirva . . . . .                 | 7    | Lipótvár <i>Curatia</i> v.   |         |
| Kisapáthi . . . . .             | 53   | Galgóc-Lipótvár . .          | 131     |
| Kisbáb <i>oppidum</i> . . . . . | 105  | Litva (Litava) . . . .       | 30      |
| Kisgyarmat . . . . .            | 40   | Longovilla v. (Hosszu-       |         |
| Kislévárd . . . . .             | 152  | falu) . . . . .              | 168     |
| Kisoroszi . . . . .             | 3    | Loóc . . . . .               | 14      |



|                                | Pag.    |                                       | Pag.   |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Lopassó . . . . .              | 128     | Nagykereskény . . . . .               | 38     |
| Lozornó . . . . .              | 156     | Nagykér . . . . .                     | 70     |
| N. Madunicz . . . . .          | 131     | Nagykosztolány <i>oppid.</i>          | 131    |
| Magasfalu (Hochstettνό)        | 156     | Nagykovaló . . . . .                  | 113    |
| Magaslak (Viszoka) . .         | 25      | Nagylapás . . . . .                   | 74     |
| Magas-Majthény(Hrussó)         | 34      | Nagylehota v. Nagy-<br>ülés . . . . . | 55     |
| Magyarbél . . . . .            | 161     | Nagylévárd <i>oppidum</i> .           | 153    |
| Magyarfalva . . . . .          | 154     | Nagylégh . . . . .                    | 142    |
| Majthény . . . . .             | 172     | Nagylóth . . . . .                    | 59     |
| Malaczka <i>oppidum</i> . . .  | 153     | Nagymácséd . . . . .                  | 165    |
| Maniga . . . . .               | 172     | Nagymagyar <i>oppidum</i>             | 142    |
| Marczal . . . . .              | 22      | Nagymánya . . . . .                   | 59     |
| Maria-Nostra . . . . .         | 43      | Nagymaros <i>oppidum</i> .            | 43     |
| Máriavölgy . . . . .           | 157     | Nagymegyer " . . . .                  | 64     |
| Megyer . . . . .               | 14      | Nagymodró . . . . .                   | 102    |
| Mellek . . . . .               | 59      | Nagyoroszi <i>oppidum</i> .           | 34     |
| Miava <i>oppidum</i> . . . . . | 123     | Nagyölvéd . . . . .                   | 12     |
| Misérd . . . . .               | 142     | Nagypaka . . . . .                    | 143    |
| Mocs . . . . .                 | 10      | Nagyrippény . . . . .                 | 99     |
| Modertárna . . . . .           | 26      | Nagysalló <i>oppidum</i> . .          | 50     |
| Modor <i>Civitas</i> . . . . . | 137     | Nagysáró . . . . .                    | 50     |
| Mohora . . . . .               | 22      | Nagysenkvicz . . . . .                | 138    |
| Moraván . . . . .              | 102     | Nagysúr . . . . .                     | 166    |
| Morva-Szent-János . . .        | 117     | Nagysurány <i>oppidum</i> .           | 70     |
| Muzsla . . . . .               | 11      | Nagyszelezsény . . . .                | 54     |
| N. Nádas . . . . .             | 38, 169 | Nagyszombat <i>Civitas</i> .          | 135    |
| Nadlány . . . . .              | 95      | Nagytapolcsány <i>oppid.</i>          | 95     |
| Nádszeg et Kösse . . . .       | 91      | Nagyülés (Nagylehota)                 | 55     |
| Nagyabony . . . . .            | 150     | Nagyzellő . . . . .                   | 19     |
| Nagybajcs . . . . .            | 77      | Nahács . . . . .                      | 129    |
| Nagybárkány . . . . .          | 15      | Naszvad . . . . .                     | 71     |
| Nagybresztován . . . . .       | 173     | Negyed . . . . .                      | 91     |
| Nagycsalomja . . . . .         | 23      | Nemcsény . . . . .                    | 55     |
| Nagyczéthény . . . . .         | 73      | Nemesoroszi . . . . .                 | 51     |
| Nagyemőke . . . . .            | 73      | Némethi <i>oppidum</i> . . .          | 31, 55 |
| Nagyfajkürth . . . . .         | 49      | Néved . . . . .                       | 60     |
| Nagyfödémes . . . . .          | 162     | Nógrádludány . . . . .                | 15     |
| Nagyherestény . . . . .        | 54      | Nyergesujfalu . . . . .               | 4      |
| Nagyhind . . . . .             | 74      | Nyitra-Ludány . . . . .               | 99     |
| Nagyjác . . . . .              | 95      | Nyitrapásztó . . . . .                | 99     |
| Nagykálna . . . . .            | 50      |                                       |        |

|                                          | Pag.     |                                           | Pag.    |
|------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------|---------|
| Nyitrapereszlény . . . . .               | 100      | Récse <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .            | 138     |
| Nyitrasárfő . . . . .                    | 100      | Révfalu-Pataháza . . . . .                | 77      |
| <b>O.</b> Óbars <i>oppidum</i> . . . . . | 46       | Rimóc . . . . .                           | 15      |
| Ógyalla . . . . .                        | 66       | Rohó . . . . .                            | 125     |
| Óhaj . . . . .                           | 60       | Rózsavölgy (Rosindol) . . . . .           | 173     |
| Ólehota . . . . .                        | 102      | <b>S.</b> Sándorf . . . . .               | 126     |
| Oszuszkó . . . . .                       | 125      | Sárfő . . . . .                           | 162     |
| Ottóvölgy (Ompítal)                      |          | Sárisáp . . . . .                         | 7       |
| <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .                 | 169      | Sasvár <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .           | 113     |
| Ótura . . . . .                          | 123      | Schweinsbach . . . . .                    | 138     |
| Óvár . . . . .                           | 19       | Schüttersberg (Banka) . . . . .           | 26      |
| <b>P.</b> Palást . . . . .               | 35       | Selmeczbánya <i>Civitas</i> . . . . .     | 26      |
| Párkány <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .         | 12       | Selmecz-Steffoltó . . . . .               | 26      |
| Patak . . . . .                          | 23       | Sempte <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .           | 109     |
| Pecsenicz v. Hont-Be-                    |          | Siglisberg vide Hegy-                     |         |
| senyőd . . . . .                         | 38       | bánya . . . . .                           | 24      |
| Péliföld <i>Curatia</i> . . . . .        | 6        | Sissó . . . . .                           | 96      |
| Perbete . . . . .                        | 67       | Soóshartyán . . . . .                     | 16      |
| Pered . . . . .                          | 92       | Somorja <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .          | 143     |
| Pereszlény . . . . .                     | 41       | Soponya . . . . .                         | 109     |
| Pernek . . . . .                         | 153      | Spácza <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .           | 173     |
| Péterfalva (Petrovilla) . . . . .        | 113      | Steffoltó . . . . .                       | 26      |
| Pilismaróth . . . . .                    | 4        | Stepanó . . . . .                         | 114     |
| Pjerg-Szélakna (Hegy-                    |          | Stomfa <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .           | 157     |
| bánya) . . . . .                         | 24       | Strigonium <i>Civ. et opp.</i> . . . . .  | 1, 2    |
| Pobedim . . . . .                        | 119      | Suránka . . . . .                         | 106     |
| Podola . . . . .                         | 120      | Süttő . . . . .                           | 4       |
| Pozsony <i>Civitas</i> . . . . .         | 133, 134 | Szakai . . . . .                          | 16      |
| Pöstyén <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .         | 120      | Szakolcza <i>Civitas</i> . . . . .        | 114     |
| Prácsa v. Szöllős . . . . .              | 139      | Szalka <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .           | 44      |
| Prassicz . . . . .                       | 95       | Szárazpatak (Szuha) <i>opp.</i> . . . . . | 169     |
| Prencsfalu v. Berencsfalu . . . . .      | 28       | Szebeléb <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .         | 31      |
| Pruck v. Hidas . . . . .                 | 141      | Szécsény . . . . .                        | 16      |
| Pudmericz . . . . .                      | 138      | Széleskut . . . . .                       | 154     |
| Pusztafödemes . . . . .                  | 162      | Szelőcze . . . . .                        | 109     |
| Pusztavogyerád . . . . .                 | 131      | Szémő . . . . .                           | 71      |
| Püski . . . . .                          | 77       | Szempcz <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .          | 162     |
| Püspöki <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .         | 143      | Szenicz . . . . .                         | 126     |
| <b>R.</b> Radosna . . . . .              | 100      | Szénavár (Szenográd), . . . . .           | 31      |
| Radossóc . . . . .                       | 113      | Szent-Antal <i>oppid.</i> . . . . .       | 27, 144 |
| Rarbach . . . . .                        | 154      | Szent-Endre <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .      | 85      |

|                                       | Pag. |                                     | Pag. |
|---------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
| Szent-György <i>Civitas</i> . . . . . | 139  | Ürméncz . . . . .                   | 100  |
| Sz.-István (Haszprunka) . . . . .     | 154  | Ürmény . . . . .                    | 110  |
| Szentlélek . . . . .                  | 5    | Üzbég . . . . .                     | 107  |
| Szent-Mihályfa . . . . .              | 150  | V. Vadkert <i>oppidum</i> . . . . . | 23   |
| Szent-Mihályúr . . . . .              | 74   | Vágkirályfa . . . . .               | 92   |
| Szent-Péter v. Kom.-                  |      | Vágsellye . . . . .                 | 92   |
| Szt.-Péter . . . . .                  | 65   | Vágszentkereszt . . . . .           | 120  |
| Szered <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .       | 166  | Vágszerdahely . . . . .             | 166  |
| Szete . . . . .                       | 41   | Vágújhely <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .  | 120  |
| Szilincs . . . . .                    | 173  | Vagyócz . . . . .                   | 123  |
| Szkieczó . . . . .                    | 56   | Vajk . . . . .                      | 75   |
| Szklabonya . . . . .                  | 20   | Vajka <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .      | 144  |
| Szob . . . . .                        | 44   | Vámos . . . . .                     | 77   |
| Szobotist <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .    | 126  | Vámosladány . . . . .               | 47   |
| Szokolócz . . . . .                   | 103  | Vámosmikola . . . . .               | 41   |
| Szomolány <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .    | 169  | Varbó . . . . .                     | 20   |
| Szomolánka . . . . .                  | 114  | Várkony . . . . .                   | 150  |
| Szomor . . . . .                      | 8    | Vásárut <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .    | 151  |
| Szóllós (Prácsa) . . . . .            | 139  | Vedrőd . . . . .                    | 163  |
| Szölgyén <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .     | 12   | Velsicz . . . . .                   | 56   |
| Szuha v. Szárazpatak . . . . .        | 169  | Verbó <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .      | 121  |
| T. Taksony . . . . .                  | 166  | Verbócz „ . . . . .                 | 127  |
| Tallós . . . . .                      | 92   | Verebély „ . . . . .                | 60   |
| Tardos . . . . .                      | 8    | Veszele . . . . .                   | 132  |
| Tardoskedd . . . . .                  | 71   | Vicsap-Apáthi . . . . .             | 107  |
| Tarján . . . . .                      | 8    | Virágvölgy . . . . .                | 134  |
| Tepla v. Lenge . . . . .              | 25   | Visegrád <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .   | 5    |
| Thaszár v. Zsitva-Thaszár . . . . .   | 56   | Visk . . . . .                      | 39   |
| Tornócz . . . . .                     | 109  | Vistuk . . . . .                    | 139  |
| Tótpatak (Kolpach) . . . . .          | 27   | Viszoka v. Magaslak . . . . .       | 25   |
| Tótgurab . . . . .                    | 139  | Vittencz <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .   | 129  |
| Tótmegyer . . . . .                   | 72   | Z. Zámoly . . . . .                 | 78   |
| Tölgyes . . . . .                     | 41   | Závada . . . . .                    | 96   |
| Turoluka . . . . .                    | 123  | Zavar . . . . .                     | 173  |
| U. Udvard . . . . .                   | 68   | Závod . . . . .                     | 118  |
| Udvarnok <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .     | 106  | Zohor . . . . .                     | 158  |
| Ujbars . . . . .                      | 47   | Zseliz <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .     | 51   |
| Ujlak <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .        | 106  | Zsély . . . . .                     | 20   |
| Ujvároska <i>oppidum</i> . . . . .    | 132  | Zsemlér . . . . .                   | 47   |
| Unin . . . . .                        | 114  | Zsigárd . . . . .                   | 93   |
| Úny . . . . .                         | 8    | Zsitva-Thaszár . . . . .            | 56   |

## INDEX FILIARUM.

|                                             | Pag. |                                          | Pag.    |
|---------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------|---------|
| <b>A.</b> <i>Aba vinea</i> . . . . .        | 70   | <i>Alsó-Szánas praed.</i> . . . .        | 14      |
| <i>Abalehota Eccl.</i> . . . .              | 106  | <i>Alsó-Szelény</i> . . . . .            | 34      |
| <i>Abacsony sylva</i> . . . . .             | 108  | <i>Alsószelei Eccl.</i> . . . .          | 91      |
| <i>Adamov allod.</i> . . . .                | 111  | <i>Alsószőlős</i> . . . . .              | 73      |
| <i>Adolfmajor villa</i> . . . . .           | 76   | <i>Alsótárány praed.</i> . . . .         | 70      |
| <i>Agacs praed.</i> . . . .                 | 73   | <i>Alsóterény</i> . . . . .              | 37      |
| <i>Aggerdő sylva</i> . . . . .              | 150  | <i>Alsóvásárd Eccl.</i> . . . .          | 99      |
| <i>Ághó</i> . . . . .                       | 51   | <i>Alsóvék praed.</i> . . . .            | 66      |
| <i>Agyagos</i> . . . . .                    | 63   | <i>Alsóveszele</i> . . . . .             | 51      |
| <i>Aha Eccl.</i> . . . .                    | 61   | <i>Alsózele</i> . . . . .                | 130     |
| <i>Akolmány</i> . . . . .                   | 71   | <i>Alsózsember</i> . . . . .             | 37      |
| <i>Alajosmajor praed.</i> . . . .           | 100  | <i>Amadékarcsa</i> . . . . .             | 149     |
| <i>Aldobrandini major</i> . . . . .         | 110  | <i>Ambró praed.</i> . . . .              | 50      |
| <i>Aldobrandini völgy</i> . . . . .         | 110  | <i>And praed.</i> . . . .                | 50      |
| <i>Almás praed.</i> . . . .                 | 16   | <i>Andacs</i> . . . . .                  | 105     |
| <i>Alomszeg praed.</i> . . . .              | 66   | <i>Andód Eccl.</i> . . . .               | 69      |
| <i>Alsóalmás Eccl.</i> . . . .              | 38   | <i>Angyalka</i> . . . . .                | 110     |
| <i>Alsóárma praed.</i> . . . .              | 50   | <i>Annaháza</i> . . . . .                | 171     |
| <i>Alsóattrak Eccl.</i> . . . .             | 98   | <i>Annamajor praed.</i> . . . .          | 71, 141 |
| <i>Alsó- et Felső-Baka</i> . . . . .        | 36   | <i>Annavölgy fod.</i> . . . .            | 7. 85   |
| <i>Alsó-Behincz</i> . . . . .               | 100  | <i>Antalháza praed.</i> . . . .          | 9       |
| <i>Alsócséhi praed.</i> . . . .             | 20   | <i>Antalvölgy</i> . . . . .              | 18      |
| <i>Alsócsőlle</i> . . . . .                 | 142  | <i>Antóniamajor allod.</i> . . . .       | 149     |
| <i>Alsócsőpöny</i> . . . . .                | 166  | <i>Anyala</i> . . . . .                  | 69      |
| <i>Alsó- et Felső-Cizázcz</i> . . . . .     | 94   | <i>Apafalva (Apova)</i> . . . . .        | 29      |
| <i>Alsódubován Eccl.</i> . . . .            | 131  | <i>Apáczakörmösd</i> . . . . .           | 160     |
| <i>Alsóesztergály</i> . . . . .             | 18   | <i>Apáczaszakállos</i> . . . . .         | 62      |
| <i>Alsófegyvernek</i> . . . . .             | 37   | <i>Apáthi Eccl. praed.</i> . . . .       | 95. 97  |
| <i>Alsófehérlut (Alsópribel)</i> . . . . .  | 17   | <i>Apáti</i> . . . . .                   | 18      |
| <i>Alsógellért</i> . . . . .                | 62   | <i>Apátmaróth</i> . . . . .              | 38      |
| <i>Alsó- et Felsőalsók</i> . . . . .        | 29   | <i>Apova (Apafalva)</i> . . . . .        | 29      |
| <i>Alsó-Gödör praed.</i> . . . .            | 60   | <i>Appelmajor praed.</i> . . . .         | 109     |
| <i>Alsó- et Felsőpusztágécz</i> . . . . .   | 14   | <i>Apponyimajor praed.</i> . . . .       | 149     |
| <i>Alsóhelbény Cap.</i> . . . .             | 94   | <i>Arad praed.</i> . . . .               | 12      |
| <i>Alsójányok</i> . . . . .                 | 142  | <i>Aranyos</i> . . . . .                 | 62      |
| <i>Alsókáp</i> . . . . .                    | 97   | <i>Ároksár dom. sylv.</i> . . . .        | 146     |
| <i>Alsókeresztúr praed.</i> . . . .         | 72   | <b>B.</b> <i>Báb praed.</i> . . . .      | 109     |
| <i>Alsókáty praed.</i> . . . .              | 9    | <i>Bábindal</i> . . . . .                | 74      |
| <i>Alsólapásd praed.</i> . . . .            | 14   | <i>Bácsfa</i> . . . . .                  | 144     |
| <i>Alsó-Legénd (Alsómladonya)</i> . . . . . | 29   | <i>Bácsfalu</i> . . . . .                | 29      |
| <i>Alsólócz</i> . . . . .                   | 174  | <i>Bácsimajor allod.</i> . . . .         | 161     |
| <i>Alsómajor</i> . . . . .                  | 110  | <i>Bácsófalva (Pocsuvadló)</i> . . . . . | 26      |
| <i>Alsó-Németsoók praed.</i> . . . .        | 141  | <i>Bagonya Eccl.</i> . . . .             | 36      |
| <i>Alsónyék</i> . . . . .                   | 33   | <i>Bagota Eccl.</i> . . . .              | 66      |
| <i>Alsópribel (Alsó-Fehérlut)</i> . . . . . | 17   | <i>Bagyan</i> . . . . .                  | 28      |
| <i>Alsórédek</i> . . . . .                  | 96   | <i>Bajka</i> . . . . .                   | 49      |
| <i>Alsórét praed.</i> . . . .               | 165  | <i>Bajmócska Eccl.</i> . . . .           | 106     |
| <i>Alsóspék</i> . . . . .                   | 29   | <i>Bakó</i> . . . . .                    | 22      |
| <i>Alsóskalova praed.</i> . . . .           | 128  | <i>Balásfa</i> . . . . .                 | 147     |

|                            | Pag. |                                      | Pag.   |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Balázsmajor <i>praed.</i>  | 66   | Bistava <i>allod.</i>                | 112    |
| Bálványszakállos           | 63   | Bitócz                               | 4      |
| Banka <i>Eccl.</i>         | 102  | Bobogdán <i>Cap.</i>                 | 114    |
| Bánya <i>neg. mont.</i>    | 40   | Bodok <i>Eccl.</i>                   | 98     |
| Bányahegy <i>lapic.</i>    | 8    | Bodorka <i>praed.</i>                | 104    |
| Bányatelep <i>ford.</i>    | 14   | Bokol ( <i>eccl.</i> ) <i>praed.</i> | 4      |
| Baracska                   | 58   | Bolkov                               | 55     |
| Barak <i>praed.</i>        | 58   | Bori                                 | 38     |
| Barakkórház                | 84   | Boronkai major                       | 110    |
| Barakony <i>Cap.</i>       | 164  | Borostyánkő <i>Eccl.</i>             | 157    |
| Baráthi                    | 40   | Borotvás <i>praed.</i>               | 14     |
| Bárcz <i>praed.</i>        | 57   | Borsos <i>praed.</i>                 | 63     |
| Baromlak <i>Eccl.</i>      | 68   | Bögellő                              | 146    |
| Bartacsin <i>praed.</i>    | 99   | Bögölpatony                          | 150    |
| Basaharcz                  | 4    | Brezina                              | 125    |
| Bassócz <i>Cap.</i>        | 119  | Bristye <i>praed.</i>                | 55     |
| Battkován                  | 115  | Brokes <i>praed.</i>                 | 64     |
| Bátorfalu <i>Cap.</i>      | 18   | Brunócz <i>Eccl.</i>                 | 120    |
| Becsali <i>divers.</i>     | 64   | Búcs                                 | 10     |
| Bede völgye <i>praed.</i>  | 14   | Bucsuháza                            | 143    |
| Behincz                    | 100  | Bukócz <i>Eccl.</i>                  | 123    |
| Beketfa                    | 148  | Bukócz <i>praed.</i>                 | 19     |
| Béke <i>Eccl.</i>          | 141  | Búr-Szent-Péter <i>Eccl.</i>         | 116    |
| Bél <i>Eccl.</i>           | 40   | Bustelek                             | 142    |
| Béla <i>Eccl.</i>          | 11   | Butkován <i>allod.</i>               | 115    |
| Bélád                      | 54   | Bükk <i>erst.</i>                    | 18     |
| Bélatanya                  | 59   | Bükk <i>allod.</i>                   | 22     |
| Béld (Beluja) <i>Eccl.</i> | 28   | Bzincz                               | 100    |
| Belhidja <i>praed.</i>     | 63   | C. Chladnó <i>praed.</i>             | 57     |
| Belincz                    | 100  | Chrabor <i>Cap.</i>                  | 99     |
| Belle <i>praed.</i>        | 29   | Chudolehota                          | 96     |
| Bélla                      | 146  | Csabany <i>praed.</i>                | 19     |
| Belleg                     | 59   | Csabb <i>Cap.</i>                    | 104    |
| Bellesz <i>Eccl.</i>       | 94   | Csabházmajor                         | 163    |
| Beluja (Béld) <i>Eccl.</i> | 28   | Csábrágvarbók <i>Eccl.</i>           | 29     |
| Bél-Vatta                  | 141  | Csácsó <i>Eccl.</i>                  | 126    |
| Bendő <i>allod.</i>        | 151  | Csákány <i>Eccl.</i>                 | 141    |
| Benkepatony                | 150  | Csakény                              | 54     |
| Beregszeg <i>Eccl.</i>     | 132  | Csákócz (Czekócz) <i>Eccl.</i>       | 29     |
| Bereklak (Priklek)         | 17   | Család <i>Eccl.</i>                  | 74     |
| Berencsváralja             | 126  | Család <i>praed.</i>                 | 106    |
| Bernecze <i>Eccl.</i>      | 40   | Csalár <i>Eccl.</i>                  | 17     |
| Bessenyő <i>praed.</i>     | 104  | Csall <i>Eccl.</i>                   | 29     |
| Besse völgy <i>praed.</i>  | 59   | Csalló-Nyék                          | 150    |
| Betekints <i>divers.</i>   | 56   | Csanád <i>praed.</i>                 | 151    |
| Betlehem <i>praed.</i>     | 74   | Csandal <i>praed.</i>                | 159    |
| Bikk <i>allod.</i>         | 22   | Csank                                | 39     |
| Bikol <i>praed. Eccl.</i>  | 4    | Csárád                               | 55     |
| Bilábukovina               | 96   | Csárda <i>praed.</i>                 | 60, 69 |
| Bilka-Humencz              | 117  | Császtkö                             | 126    |
| Binyócz <i>Eccl.</i>       | 169  | Császtköcz                           | 120    |

|                                        | Pag.   |                                         | Pag.    |
|----------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| Csata <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .           | 49     | Detrekővárálja <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .   | 116     |
| Csehfalva . . . . .                    | 148    | Dévénnyó . . . . .                      | 157     |
| Csehi <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .           | 67, 74 | Devicse <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .          | 30      |
| Csehi <i>praed.</i> . . . . .          | 18     | Dicske <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .           | 61      |
| Csekej <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .          | 107    | Dimburg <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .          | 157     |
| Csendes <i>praed.</i> . . . . .        | 74     | Dióspatony . . . . .                    | 150     |
| Csenke . . . . .                       | 142    | Disznós . . . . .                       | 37      |
| Csenke <i>praed.</i> . . . . .         | 11     | Dobogó <i>alld.</i> . . . . .           | 47      |
| Csenkeszfa . . . . .                   | 147    | Dobróka <i>praed.</i> . . . . .         | 18      |
| Csentőfalva . . . . .                  | 148    | Dobor <i>praed.</i> . . . . .           | 149     |
| Cseresnyevölgy <i>praed.</i> . . . . . | 58     | Doborgaz . . . . .                      | 144     |
| Cserhát <i>praed.</i> . . . . .        | 64     | Dobó-Berekalja(Podluzsány) <i>Eccl.</i> | 46      |
| Csery . . . . .                        | 30     | Dolány <i>praed.</i> . . . . .          | 13      |
| Csécsénypatony . . . . .               | 150    | Dolina . . . . .                        | 18, 103 |
| Csére <i>alld.</i> . . . . .           | 150    | Dolinka <i>educ.</i> . . . . .          | 73      |
| Csik <i>praed.</i> . . . . .           | 85     | Domanik (Dömháza) <i>Eccl.</i>          | 31      |
| B.-Csike <i>praed.</i> . . . . .       | 71     | Domazérkarsa . . . . .                  | 149     |
| Csikósháza . . . . .                   | 48     | Dombóc <i>praed.</i> . . . . .          | 59      |
| Csikós Pörös <i>praed.</i> . . . . .   | 110    | Domini <i>erstirp.</i> . . . . .        | 103     |
| Csitár <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .          | 22     | Domonkos <i>villa.</i> . . . . .        | 6       |
| Csitár <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .           | 101    | Dögös <i>alld.</i> . . . . .            | 91      |
| Csókliget v. Kisiblye . . . . .        | 27     | Dömháza (Domanyik) <i>Eccl.</i>         | 31      |
| Csoma <i>praed.</i> . . . . .          | 14     | Drahi . . . . .                         | 20      |
| Csondor <i>praed.</i> . . . . .        | 141    | Drénó (Hont-Somos) . . . . .            | 28      |
| Csornok . . . . .                      | 70     | Drénóhegy <i>praed.</i> . . . . .       | 30      |
| Csőlösztó . . . . .                    | 144    | Duchonka <i>sylv.</i> . . . . .         | 96      |
| Csőрге <i>praed.</i> . . . . .         | 143    | Duczó . . . . .                         | 102     |
| Csősztelek <i>praed.</i> . . . . .     | 138    | Dunaeörs . . . . .                      | 64      |
| Csúda <i>praed.</i> . . . . .          | 49     | Dunaszeg <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .         | 76      |
| Csukárpaka . . . . .                   | 143    | Dunaujfalu <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .        | 64, 161 |
| Csukárd <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .         | 136    | Dvorecz <i>praed.</i> . . . . .         | 98      |
| Csurgó <i>praed.</i> . . . . .         | 18     | E. Ebeczk <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .        | 20      |
| Czajla <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .          | 136    | Ebedecz <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .          | 53      |
| Czerovina <i>praed.</i> . . . . .      | 104    | Eberhard <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .          | 141     |
| Czoborfalva <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .     | 112    | Egyháznagyszegh <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .  | 71      |
| Czekőcz (Csákócz) <i>Eccl.</i>         | 29     | Egyházmaróth . . . . .                  | 38      |
| Czunin <i>alld.</i> . . . . .          | 112    | Élesfalu . . . . .                      | 36      |
| D. Dacsolam . . . . .                  | 31     | Élecske <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .          | 105     |
| Dalma <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .           | 38     | Éliás pörös <i>praed.</i> . . . . .     | 110     |
| Dacsókeszi (Keszihócz) <i>Eccl.</i>    | 18     | Ellető <i>praed.</i> . . . . .          | 69      |
| Darázsi . . . . .                      | 30     | Előpatony . . . . .                     | 142     |
| Darmomajor <i>praed.</i> . . . . .     | 107    | Emmanuelmajor <i>praed.</i> . . . . .   | 67      |
| Dávidrév . . . . .                     | 41     | Ény <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .               | 58      |
| Décs <i>praed.</i> . . . . .           | 104    | Enyed <i>praed.</i> . . . . .           | 148     |
| Dejtár <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .          | 23     | Epöl <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .             | 6       |
| Dékán <i>dom. sylv.</i> . . . . .      | 146    | Erdei major <i>praed.</i> . . . . .     | 172     |
| Dénesd <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .          | 142    | Erdőske <i>praed.</i> . . . . .         | 157     |
| Dénesmajor <i>praed.</i> . . . . .     | 66     | Erdőbátkarsa . . . . .                  | 149     |
| Derzenye . . . . .                     | 36     | Erdőház <i>praed.</i> . . . . .         | 128     |
| Deszkás <i>praed.</i> . . . . .        | 35     | Erdőküz <i>praed.</i> . . . . .         | 173     |
| Detrekő <i>Castel. Cap.</i> . . . . .  | 116    | Erdőmeg (Zahora) . . . . .              | 20      |

|                                         | Pag.    |                                   | Pag.     |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Erzsébetmajor <i>praed.</i>             | 35, 141 | Felsőnyék                         | 33       |
| Erzsébetmező <i>praed.</i>              | 96      | Felsőpalojta                      | 17       |
| Esterházmajor <i>praed.</i>             | 109     | Felsőpél <i>Eccl.</i>             | 48       |
| Etrekarcsa                              | 149     | Felsőpribel (Felső-Fehérkut)      | 18       |
| Ettes <i>Eccl.</i>                      | 14      | Felsőpusztagéc                    | 14       |
| F. Fáczyos <i>praed.</i>                | 106     | Felsőrakoncza                     | 32       |
| Fajdal <i>praed.</i>                    | 140     | Felsőrécsény                      | 104      |
| Fakó                                    | 144     | Felsőrédek                        | 96       |
| Fakóvezekény                            | 49      | Felső-Skalova <i>praed.</i>       | 128      |
| Falkásdovorán <i>Cap.</i>               | 99      | Felső-Szánas <i>praed.</i>        | 14       |
| Falusziget                              | 75      | Felső-Szelény <i>Cap.</i>         | 34       |
| Farkasd <i>praed.</i>                   | 69      | Felső-Semeréd <i>Eccl.</i>        | 36       |
| Farkashida <i>Eccl.</i>                 | 172     | Felsőtarány <i>praed.</i>         | 110      |
| Farkaskut <i>villa</i>                  | 132     | Felsőterény                       | 37       |
| Farkasvölgy                             | 81      | Felsővár                          | 49       |
| Fehéregyház                             | 173     | Felsővák <i>praed.</i>            | 66       |
| Feketeerdő <i>praed.</i>                | 147     | Felsőveszele                      | 51       |
| Feketekelecsény <i>Cap.</i>             | 52      | Fenekes <i>praed.</i>             | 92       |
| Feketemajor <i>praed.</i>               | 165     | Fenesármajor <i>allod.</i>        | 149      |
| Feketepart                              | 108     | Fenyves <i>Eccl.</i>              | 168      |
| Feketevölgy                             | 52      | Ferenczhalom <i>Cap.</i>          | 81       |
| Felistál                                | 146     | Ferenczmajor <i>praed.</i>        | 171, 172 |
| Felsőalmás                              | 38      | Ferenczmajor <i>villa</i>         | 76       |
| Felsőárma <i>praed.</i>                 | 50      | Fihals v. Kisjattó                | 108      |
| Felsőbágyon (F.-Badin)                  | 28      | Finta <i>praed.</i>               | 54       |
| Felső-Behincz                           | 100     | Fityka                            | 23, 165  |
| Felsőbottfalu                           | 122     | Foglár                            | 50       |
| Felsőcsille <i>Eccl.</i>                | 142     | Fölfalu <i>Eccl.</i>              | 13       |
| Felsőcsöbny                             | 166     | Fornószeg <i>Cap.</i>             | 98       |
| Felsődombó <i>Eccl.</i>                 | 129     | Forrás <i>ocile</i>               | 20       |
| Felsődubován                            | 131     | Förév <i>Cap.</i>                 | 134      |
| Felsőerdő                               | 59      | Förgepatony                       | 150      |
| Felsőesztergál                          | 18      | Fuchsloch <i>inf.</i>             | 27       |
| Felsőfegyvernek                         | 37      | Fuchsloch <i>sup.</i>             | 25       |
| Felső-Fehérkut (Felsőpribel)            | 18      | Für <i>Eccl.</i>                  | 65       |
| Felsőgellért                            | 62      | Füzerdő <i>praed.</i>             | 104      |
| Felső-Gödör <i>praed.</i>               | 60      | G. Gacsó                          | 54       |
| Felsőgyőröd                             | 57      | Gadócz                            | 64       |
| Felsőhelbény <i>Cap.</i>                | 94      | Galábocs                          | 19       |
| Felsőjányok                             | 142     | Galgócz-Lipótvár <i>st. v. f.</i> | 132      |
| Felsőjattó <i>praed. Cap.</i>           | 108     | Galiba <i>allod.</i>              | 22       |
| Felsőkáp                                | 97      | Galiba <i>praed.</i>              | 57       |
| Felsőkeresztur <i>praed.</i>            | 72      | Galison <i>Cap.</i>               | 25       |
| Felsőkorompa <i>Eccl.</i>               | 171     | Galla <i>praed.</i>               | 41       |
| Felső-Legénd (F.-Mladonya) <i>Eccl.</i> | 31      | Ganád                             | 40       |
| Felsőlőcz                               | 173     | Gancsháza <i>praed.</i>           | 144      |
| Felsőmajor <i>praed.</i>                | 15      | Gány <i>Eccl.</i>                 | 164      |
| Felsőmerasicz                           | 97      | Garamapáti                        | 46       |
| Felső-Mladonya (F.-Legénd) <i>Eccl.</i> | 31      | " damásd <i>Cap.</i>              | 49       |
| Felső-Németsoók <i>pr.</i>              | 141     | " kelecsény <i>Eccl.</i>          | 47       |
| Felsőnyárasd                            | 146     | " keszi <i>Eccl.</i>              | 46       |

|                                     | Pag.   |                                    | Pag.    |
|-------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------|
| Garamkissalló . . . . .             | 51     | Harczás . . . . .                  | 64      |
| " lők . . . . .                     | 50     | Hasztragánpuszta . . . . .         | 67      |
| " mikola . . . . .                  | 51     | Hébecz <i>solit. Eccl.</i> . . . . | 36      |
| " Sólymos <i>Cap.</i> . . . .       | 46     | Hecse . . . . .                    | 54      |
| " Szent György <i>Cap.</i> . . .    | 47     | Hegy <i>allod.</i> . . . .         | 22      |
| " Vezekény . . . . .                | 51     | Hegy <i>Eccl. Cap.</i> . . . .     | 165     |
| Garasd <i>praed.</i> . . . .        | 165    | Hegybeneéte . . . . .              | 147     |
| Gárdony <i>praed.</i> . . . .       | 22     | Hegyhát (Orovnicza) . . . .        | 53      |
| Gelénfalva . . . . .                | 99     | Hegysúr <i>Cap.</i> . . . .        | 160     |
| Génye <i>praed.</i> . . . .         | 46     | Hemika <i>praed.</i> . . . .       | 171     |
| Genyő . . . . .                     | 104    | Herminamező <i>Cap.</i> . . . .    | 83      |
| Georgius S. <i>negot. mont.</i> . . | 24     | Herminapuszta . . . . .            | 60      |
| Geraldinház <i>allod.</i> . . . .   | 158    | Hetény . . . . .                   | 63      |
| Gerlach <i>exstirp.</i> . . . .     | 29     | Hetmény . . . . .                  | 92      |
| Geszt <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .          | 172    | Hideghét . . . . .                 | 141     |
| Gesztőcz . . . . .                  | 55     | Hidegvölgy <i>praed.</i> . . . .   | 12      |
| Ghyczymajor <i>praed.</i> . . . .   | 66     | Hidvég <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .        | 32      |
| Ghymes <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .         | 54     | Hidvég <i>praed.</i> . . . .       | 146     |
| Ghymeskosztolány <i>Eccl.</i> . .   | 54     | Hizér <i>Cap.</i> . . . .          | 52      |
| Gizellamajor <i>praed.</i> . . . .  | 71     | Hladomri <i>praed.</i> . . . .     | 56      |
| Gocznod <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .        | 136    | Hluboka . . . . .                  | 125     |
| Gomba <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .          | 142    | Hodi <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .          | 164     |
| Gönczölkarcsa . . . . .             | 149    | Hodos . . . . .                    | 150     |
| Göibe <i>mola</i> . . . . .         | 105    | Holezer <i>allod.</i> . . . .      | 29      |
| Göröcz <i>praed.</i> . . . .        | 23     | Hollókö <i>Cap.</i> . . . .        | 14      |
| Gudicsmajor <i>praed.</i> . . . .   | 164    | Holotka . . . . .                  | 107     |
| Gúgh . . . . .                      | 71     | Homokház <i>praed.</i> . . . .     | 152     |
| Gútor <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .          | 144    | Hont <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .          | 32      |
| Gyarak <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .         | 74     | Hont-Nagyfalu . . . . .            | 34      |
| Gyasztn <i>praed.</i> . . . .       | 103    | Hont-Somos (Drénó) . . . .         | 28      |
| Gyekés <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .         | 26     | Horhi . . . . .                    | 39      |
| Gyermel <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .        | 8      | Horváthi <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .      | 38      |
| Gyékényes . . . . .                 | 57     | Horvátszko <i>praed.</i> . . . .   | 112     |
| Gyiva . . . . .                     | 11     | Hosszufalusi major . . . .         | 169     |
| Győr-Ráró . . . . .                 | 75     | Hölvény . . . . .                  | 50      |
| Győr-Medve <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .     | 147    | Ifraczka <i>allod.</i> . . . .     | 105     |
| Gyulamajor <i>praed.</i> . . . .    | 76     | Hrad <i>praed.</i> . . . .         | 94      |
| Gyuresimajor . . . . .              | 162    | Hradská <i>divers.</i> . . . .     | 39      |
| Gyurkavölgy . . . . .               | 19     | Hrussó . . . . .                   | 56, 122 |
| Gyügy . . . . .                     | 37     | Hrussó <i>praed.</i> . . . .       | 116     |
| Gyűrki . . . . .                    | 34     | Hubina . . . . .                   | 102     |
| H. Hajnalgyp <i>praed.</i> . . . .  | 54     | Hugyag <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .        | 20      |
| Halmes <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .         | 138    | Hull <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .          | 60      |
| Halomszél <i>opit.</i> . . . .      | 146    | Huorka <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .        | 102     |
| Hámmajor <i>praed.</i> . . . .      | 67     | Huszár <i>praed.</i> . . . .       | 106     |
| Hánczov <i>praed.</i> . . . .       | 105    | I. Igrám <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .      | 161     |
| Harangfalva <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .    | 169    | Ille <i>insula</i> . . . . .       | 75      |
| Haraszt <i>praed.</i> . . . .       | 41, 69 | Illés (Illia) <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . | 27      |
| Haraszt Sz. <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .    | 109    | Illési <i>praed.</i> . . . .       | 21      |
| Harasztalja . . . . .               | 23     | Illia (Illés) <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . | 27      |
| Harasztí . . . . .                  | 18     | Ilkatér <i>praed.</i> . . . .      | 19      |



|                                         | Pag.     |                                             | Pag.     |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| Illy . . . . .                          | 22       | Károlyháza <i>allod.</i> . . . .            | 157, 160 |
| Ilona <i>praed.</i> . . . .             | 53       | Károlyháza <i>praed.</i> . . . .            | 158      |
| Inám <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .               | 33       | Károlyimajor „ . . . .                      | 110      |
| Incezvölgy . . . . .                    | 56       | Károlymajor <i>allod.</i> . . . .           | 20       |
| Ipolybalog <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .         | 33       | Kartócz . . . . .                           | 100      |
| „ damásd <i>Cap.</i> . . . .            | 44       | Karva <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .                | 10       |
| „ haraszt <i>allod.</i> . . . .         | 42       | Katinka <i>praed.</i> . . . . .             | 14       |
| „ keszi <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .            | 23       | Katov <i>Eccl.</i> (Katand) . . . .         | 112      |
| „ Nagy- et Kiskér <i>praed.</i> . . . . | 20       | Káva <i>praed.</i> . . . . .                | 63       |
| „ kürt <i>praed.</i> . . . .            | 17       | Kecs kert „ . . . . .                       | 109      |
| „ pásztó . . . . .                      | 42       | Kecskevarbók . . . . .                      | 29       |
| „ pásztózalaba . . . . .                | 42       | Kelenföld . . . . .                         | 81       |
| „ vecze <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .            | 33       | Kelenye <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .              | 33       |
| Irmalak . . . . .                       | 4        | Kelecsény <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .             | 104      |
| Irtás . . . . .                         | 40       | Kelecsény <i>praed.</i> . . . .             | 101      |
| Irtványos . . . . .                     | 26       | Kenderes . . . . .                          | 108      |
| Istvánlak <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .          | 168      | Kengyeles <i>praed.</i> . . . .             | 11       |
| Istvánmajor <i>allod.</i> . . . .       | 42       | Kerekudvard <i>praed.</i> . . . .           | 51       |
| Ivánhalma <i>praed.</i> . . . .         | 12       | Keresztmajor „ . . . . .                    | 62       |
| Ivánpuszta <i>allod.</i> . . . .        | 22       | Keresztúr <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .            | 54       |
| Izbégh . . . . .                        | 85       | Keszihőcz (Dacsókeszi) <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . | 18       |
| Izsap . . . . .                         | 64       | Keszölczés <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .            | 144      |
| J. Jalsó <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .           | 103      | Kécs . . . . .                              | 62       |
| Jánoshalma <i>praed.</i> . . . .        | 73       | Kéménd <i>praed.</i> . . . . .              | 11       |
| Jánosháza . . . . .                     | 72, 160  | Kéty <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .                  | 9        |
| Jánosmajor „ . . . . .                  | 69, 75   | Kicsind <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .              | 43       |
| Jánostelek <i>pr. Eccl.</i> . . . .     | 146, 168 | Kigyósharaszt <i>allod.</i> . . . .         | 69       |
| Jászlóc . . . . .                       | 171      | Kikló <i>praed.</i> . . . . .               | 107      |
| Jattó <i>praed.</i> . . . . .           | 70       | Kincsem <i>allod.</i> . . . . .             | 22       |
| Jókaújhely . . . . .                    | 161      | Királyfalu . . . . .                        | 30       |
| Józsefháza <i>allod.</i> . . . .        | 130, 171 | Királyfa <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .              | 160      |
| Józsefmajor <i>pr.</i> 53, 129. . . .   | 141, 149 | Királyfia . . . . .                         | 37, 144  |
| Józsímajor <i>allod et pr.</i> . . . .  | 110, 163 | Királyfiakaresa . . . . .                   | 149      |
| K. Kajtova <i>allod.</i> . . . .        | 146      | Királyháza <i>praed.</i> . . . .            | 40       |
| Kakasfalva <i>Sac.</i> . . . .          | 95       | Királyrét <i>sglca.</i> . . . . .           | 149      |
| Kalászi (Klaszita) . . . . .            | 28       | Kiripolecz <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .           | 153      |
| Kálaz <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .            | 61       | Kis-Aranyos (Zlatnó) . . . . .              | 56       |
| Kálnabörtő . . . . .                    | 37       | Kisbaár . . . . .                           | 145      |
| Kalinova <i>praed.</i> . . . .          | 38       | Kisbajcs . . . . .                          | 77       |
| Kálmánmajor <i>praed.</i> . . . .       | 66       | Kisbárkány . . . . .                        | 15       |
| Kamánfalva . . . . .                    | 99       | Kisbesse <i>praed.</i> . . . . .            | 58       |
| Kamenecz . . . . .                      | 124      | Kisbény <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .              | 11       |
| Kamenecz <i>allod.</i> . . . .          | 46       | Kisbodak . . . . .                          | 77       |
| Kamocsa <i>praed.</i> . . . .           | 71       | Kisboresány . . . . .                       | 96       |
| Kapás . . . . .                         | 71       | Kisborsa . . . . .                          | 160      |
| Kaplat <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .           | 102      | Kisbölgyén <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .            | 94       |
| Káposztás <i>allod.</i> . . . .         | 23       | Kisbresztován . . . . .                     | 173      |
| Kaproncza <i>praed.</i> . . . .         | 18       | Kisbudafalva . . . . .                      | 148      |
| Karap . . . . .                         | 146      | Kiscsalomja . . . . .                       | 23       |
| Karkóc <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .           | 171      | Kiscsev <i>praed.</i> . . . . .             | 7        |
| Károlyfalu <i>Cap.</i> . . . .          | 155      | Kiscsike <i>praed.</i> . . . . .            | 72       |

|                                  | Pag.        |                                  | Pag.       |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Kisczéthy                        | 73          | Kistraczin                       | 19         |
| Kisdovorán                       | 94          | Kisszulány                       | 106        |
| Kisendré <i>Eccl.</i>            | 49          | Kisthúr                          | 33         |
| Kisfalud <i>pr.</i>              | 16, 56, 148 | Kistőre <i>Cap.</i>              | 49         |
| Kisfajkürth                      | 50          | Kisudvarnok <i>Cap.</i>          | 147        |
| Kishaláp                         | 22          | Kisujfalu                        | 11, 20     |
| Kisharasz <i>praed.</i>          | 69          | Kisülés (Kislehota) <i>Eccl.</i> | 55         |
| Kishartyán <i>Eccl.</i>          | 16          | Kisvajk <i>allod.</i>            | 75         |
| Kisherestény <i>Cap.</i>         | 54          | Kisvalkház <i>praed.</i>         | 60         |
| Kishind <i>Cap.</i>              | 74          | Kisvalkócz (Závada)              | 55         |
| Kisiblye <i>praed.</i>           | 27          | Kisvárad <i>Eccl.</i>            | 71         |
| Kisjác                           | 95          | Kisváros <i>praed.</i>           | 39         |
| Kis-Jatto                        | 108         | Kisvezekény <i>Cap.</i>          | 55         |
| Kiskálna                         | 50          | Kisvicsap <i>Cap.</i>            | 98         |
| Kiskereskény                     | 39          | Kis-Vieszka <i>allod.</i>        | 99         |
| Kiskesz <i>Eccl. pr.</i>         | 41, 62, 69  | Kis-Zellő                        | 19         |
| Kiskér <i>Eccl.</i>              | 39, 70      | Klastrom <i>praed.</i>           | 3          |
| Kiskondol <i>praed.</i>          | 67          | Klaszita (Kalászi)               | 23         |
| Kiskoszmály                      | 47          | Knyezsicz (Zsitva-Kenéz)         | 53         |
| Kiskovalócz <i>Cap.</i>          | 124         | Kobilan <i>allod.</i>            | 113        |
| Kiskürtös                        | 20          | Kocsin <i>Cap.</i>               | 128        |
| Kislapás                         | 74          | Kocsiföld <i>praed.</i>          | 173        |
| Kis-László <i>praed.</i>         | 69          | Koczuricz                        | 130        |
| Kislégh                          | 142         | Kolosnéma <i>Cap.</i>            | 61         |
| Kisléva                          | 2           | Komárno                          | 119        |
| Kislehota (Kisülés) <i>Eccl.</i> | 55          | Konkolymajor <i>praed.</i>       | 66         |
| Kislóth                          | 59          | Konstantinmajor <i>allod.</i>    | 161        |
| Kislúcs <i>Cap.</i>              | 148         | Konszko                          | 29         |
| Kislüle <i>praed.</i>            | 59          | Kopangicza                       | 110        |
| Kismácséd <i>Eccl.</i>           | 164         | Korbász <i>allod.</i>            | 37         |
| Kismálas                         | 50          | Koritnó                          | 120        |
| Kismagyar                        | 142         | Korlát <i>praed.</i>             | 53         |
| Kismánya                         | 74          | Korpásvarbók <i>educ.</i>        | 29         |
| Kismaros <i>Eccl.</i>            | 44          | Kósa mola                        | 3          |
| Kismodró <i>Cap.</i>             | 102         | Kossolna <i>Eccl.</i>            | 169        |
| Kismuzsla                        | 12          | Kosztolna                        | 123        |
| Kislöved                         | 41          | Kotroczó <i>praed.</i>           | 14         |
| Kisörvisty                       | 120         | Kovácsi <i>Eccl.</i>             | 53         |
| Kispaka                          | 143         | Kovácsi <i>praed.</i>            | 59         |
| Kispatak <i>praed.</i>           | 19          | Kóvár <i>Eccl.</i>               | 23         |
| Kispezsek                        | 37          | Kőkapu <i>dic.</i>               | 22         |
| Kispodluzsány <i>praed.</i>      | 19          | Kökényes                         | 16         |
| Kispozba <i>praed.</i>           | 58          | Kőkut <i>praed.</i>              | 16         |
| Kisrippény                       | 99          | Kőpatak                          | 26         |
| Kissalló                         | 50          | Körtvélyes <i>Eccl.</i>          | 100        |
| Kissáró                          | 51          | Körtvélyes <i>allod. et pr.</i>  | 3, 91, 151 |
| Kissenkvicz                      | 138         | Kővágómajor                      | 67         |
| Kissing <i>allod.</i>            | 80          | Kővecses <i>praed.</i>           | 109        |
| Kisszecse                        | 50          | Kővérhegy                        | 31         |
| Kisszelezsény                    | 54          | Középesőpöny <i>Eccl.</i>        | 166        |
| Kissziget <i>allod.</i>          | 91          | Középpalojta                     | 17         |

|                             | Pag.     |                               | Pag.    |
|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Középthúr <i>Eccl.</i>      | 33       | Lipót <i>Eccl.</i>            | 76      |
| Krajna <i>Eccl.</i>         | 122      | Lipótmező                     | 81      |
| Krakó <i>praed.</i>         | 16       | Lipovnok                      | 100     |
| Krasznó                     | 54       | Lissó                         | 30      |
| Kartócz <i>Eccl.</i>        | 100      | Livina <i>Eccl.</i>           | 95      |
| Kucsalach <i>extirp.</i>    | 29       | Lontó                         | 40      |
| Kulesárkarcsa <i>Cap.</i>   | 149      | Loócz <i>Cap.</i>             | 54      |
| Kulesárvölgy                | 103      | Lopassó <i>Cap.</i>           | 113     |
| Kulesod                     | 147      | Lopata <i>mola</i>            | 31      |
| Kulhány <i>ustr. vitr.</i>  | 94       | Losoncz <i>Eccl.</i>          | 170     |
| Kullantó <i>praed.</i>      | 58       | Lovászi                       | 100     |
| Kunó                        | 126      | Lőgérpatony                   | 150     |
| Kural <i>Eccl.</i>          | 12       | Lubina                        | 122     |
| Kuralimajor <i>praed.</i>   | 12       | Luczin                        | 15      |
| Kurtahegy <i>allod.</i>     | 46       | Lúka <i>Sac.</i>              | 102     |
| Kuzmicz                     | 95       | Lúkáb <i>praed.</i>           | 130     |
| L. Látatlan                 | 4        | Lukanénye                     | 18      |
| Laczi                       | 46       | Lukova <i>praed.</i>          | 55      |
| Laczkó (Lászlód)            | 30       | M. Mácsé                      | 10      |
| Ladamér                     | 78       | Maczháza                      | 143     |
| Ladomer <i>praed.</i>       | 55       | Madar <i>praed.</i>           | 10      |
| Lagány <i>praed.</i>        | 59       | Madarász                      | 141     |
| Lajosfalva <i>Cap.</i>      | 105      | Magdolna Sz. mons <i>Cap.</i> | 116     |
| Lajoshalom <i>praed.</i>    | 72       | Magyarád <i>Eccl.</i>         | 36. 171 |
| Lajosműve                   | 71       | Magyarsoók                    | 109     |
| Lakszakállos                | 62       | Maholány <i>Cap.</i>          | 53      |
| Lamott-Szalatnya <i>pr.</i> | 19       | Majdan                        | 170     |
| Lapásgyarmat                | 74       | Mákótelek                     | 170     |
| Lándor                      | 64       | Malomhely <i>allod.</i>       | 151     |
| Lándorgőcz                  | 146      | Malomszeg                     | 71      |
| Laposipusztá <i>praed.</i>  | 67       | Malonya <i>Cap.</i>           | 56      |
| Lászlód (Laczkó)            | 30       | Mancziczko <i>allod.</i>      | 99      |
| Lászlópuszta <i>allod.</i>  | 22       | Mancziczko <i>praed.</i>      | 100     |
| Lászlótelep <i>praed.</i>   | 71       | Mankócz                       | 56      |
| Ledény                      | 31       | Marakodó <i>praed.</i>        | 19      |
| Lédertejed                  | 148      | Marczálháza                   | 66      |
| Lehény <i>praed.</i>        | 104, 105 | Mareschmajor                  | 58      |
| Leklincz                    | 33       | Margitmajor <i>praed.</i>     | 160     |
| Leléd <i>Eccl.</i>          | 42       | Margitsziget                  | 82      |
| Lelédi hidmajor             | 41       | Máriacsalád <i>Eccl.</i>      | 59      |
| Lepencz <i>praed.</i>       | 5        | Máriaháza <i>praed.</i>       | 71      |
| Leszenye <i>Eccl.</i>       | 18       | Máriamajor                    | 110     |
| Letkés <i>Eccl.</i>         | 41       | Marosfalva                    | 47      |
| Letnics                     | 113      | Mártonfalu                    | 74      |
| Leveled                     | 50       | Mártonka <i>praed.</i>        | 55      |
| Libád <i>Eccl.</i>          | 11       | Mártonmajor <i>praed.</i>     | 67      |
| Libichava                   | 96       | Martos <i>Cap.</i>            | 70      |
| Lieszkó <i>praed.</i>       | 19       | Mászt <i>Eccl.</i>            | 157     |
| Ligetfalu <i>praed.</i>     | 133      | Mathildudvar <i>praed.</i>    | 168     |
| Limbach                     | 137      | Mátraverebély <i>Eccl.</i>    | 15      |
| Lipócz <i>praed.</i>        | 34       | Medve <i>Eccl.</i>            | 147     |

|                                   | Pag.    |                                   | Pag.     |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Medzi jarky <i>allod.</i>         | 156     | Nagymálas                         | 50       |
| Megyeres                          | 63      | Nagyod                            | 47       |
| Mélyut <i>Sac.</i>                | 133     | Nagyörvistyé <i>Eccl.</i>         | 120      |
| Mere                              | 37      | Nagypallak <i>allod.</i>          | 37       |
| Mesterrét <i>praed.</i>           | 109     | Nagypeszek                        | 51       |
| Messzelátó <i>exstirp.</i>        | 34      | Nagy-Pritrsd <i>Eccl.</i>         | 125      |
| Mezőkeszi <i>praed.</i>           | 110     | Nagysáp <i>Eccl.</i>              | 6        |
| Méznevelő                         | 32      | Nagyszarva <i>Eccl.</i>           | 144      |
| Mihályvár <i>praed.</i>           | 69      | Nagyszecse                        | 49       |
| Miklósmajor                       | 106     | Nagysztráczin                     | 20       |
| Miklóstelek                       | 117     | Nagyszulány                       | 106      |
| Miklós völgy                      | 22      | Nagy tanya                        | 62       |
| Miklós völgy <i>fodin. praed.</i> | 7, 22   | Nagy tőre                         | 49       |
| Mikófalú <i>praed.</i>            | 56      | Nagyudvarnok                      | 148      |
| Mikótelek                         | 14      | Nagyvalkház <i>Eccl.</i>          | 60       |
| Mocsár                            | 15      | Nagyvendég                        | 94       |
| Modertárna <i>Eccl.</i>           | 26      | Nagyvezekény <i>Eccl.</i>         | 55       |
| Modorfalva                        | 172     | Nagyvölgy <i>allod. et praed.</i> | 58, 110  |
| Modorkirályfa <i>Cap.</i>         | 138     | Nagyzellő <i>mola</i>             | 19       |
| Mogyorós <i>Eccl. praed.</i>      | 6, 106  | Nána <i>Cap.</i>                  | 12       |
| Mogyorós <i>allod.</i>            | 23      | Nándorhalma <i>praed.</i>         | 30       |
| Mohi                              | 58      | Nebojsza                          | 164      |
| Mokriháj <i>Eccl.</i>             | 114     | Nemcsicz <i>Eccl.</i>             | 95       |
| Mola                              | 67      | Nemcsénypusztá <i>allod.</i>      | 168      |
| Móriczmalom                       | 67      | Nemecske                          | 96       |
| Móróczkarcsa                      | 149     | Nemesbogya <i>praed.</i>          | 62       |
| Mosóc                             | 120     | Nemesjác                          | 95       |
| N. Nádas <i>praed.</i>            | 56      | Nemeskürth                        | 106      |
| Nádasd <i>Cap.</i>                | 146     | Nemesőcsa                         | 62       |
| Nádaslak <i>praed.</i>            | 148     | Nemespann <i>Eccl.</i>            | 73       |
| Nagybáb                           | 105     | Nemesberek                        | 106      |
| Nagybény                          | 11      | Nemessúr <i>Cap.</i>              | 166      |
| Nagybodak                         | 149     | Nemesvarbók                       | 29, 31   |
| Nagyborcsány <i>Eccl.</i>         | 96      | Neumannmajor <i>praed.</i>        | 67       |
| Nagyborsa                         | 160     | Neustift v. Ujlak                 | 139      |
| Nagybölgyén <i>Cap.</i>           | 94      | Nezsette                          | 99       |
| Nagybudafalva                     | 148     | Németbél <i>Eccl.</i>             | 161      |
| Nagycsike <i>praed.</i>           | 72      | Németdiószegh                     | 164      |
| Nagydovórán <i>Eccl.</i>          | 101     | Németgurab <i>Eccl.</i>           | 159      |
| Nagyerdő <i>sylv.</i>             | 75, 143 | Néver <i>Eccl.</i>                | 54       |
| Nagyfalú <i>Eccl.</i>             | 34      | Nizsnya <i>Eccl.</i>              | 129      |
| Nagygéc                           | 14      | Nova <i>mola</i>                  | 95       |
| Nagyhaláp                         | 22      | Novák <i>praed.</i>               | 76       |
| Nagykeszi                         | 63      | Nyárad                            | 147      |
| Nagykoszmály <i>Eccl.</i>         | 47      | Nyáras <i>praed.</i>              | 74       |
| Nagykosztolány <i>st. v. f.</i>   | 131     | Nyárhid                           | 69       |
| Nagykürtös                        | 17      | Nyárjas                           | 17       |
| Nagylél                           | 63      | Nyárjasvölgy <i>praed.</i>        | 16       |
| Nagylúcs                          | 148     | Nyék <i>Cap.</i>                  | 150, 165 |
| Nagylüle <i>Eccl.</i>             | 59      | Nyeres <i>dir.</i>                | 33       |
| Nagymád                           | 145     | Nyika <i>dom. ven.</i>            | 6        |

|                                      | Pag.    |                                        | Pag.   |
|--------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------|--------|
| Nyir <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .          | 51      | Patvarócz <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .        | 21     |
| Nyirjés <i>praed.</i> . . . . .      | 22      | Patvarócz . . . . .                    | 120    |
| O. Ocskó <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .       | 120     | Paulintanya <i>allod.</i> . . . .      | 168    |
| Odolló <i>praed.</i> . . . . .       | 62      | Pecsenéd . . . . .                     | 131    |
| Ó. et Ujdögös <i>praed.</i> . . . .  | 70      | Péliföld <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .        | 6      |
| Ógelle . . . . .                     | 148     | Pénteksúr . . . . .                    | 160    |
| Ógúta <i>praed.</i> . . . . .        | 69      | Peres <i>praed.</i> . . . . .          | 10, 30 |
| Ó-Huta . . . . .                     | 29      | Perlep <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .           | 52     |
| Oksó <i>mola</i> . . . . .           | 96      | Perőcsény . . . . .                    | 40     |
| Olgya . . . . .                      | 143     | Perőcsény <i>allod.</i> . . . .        | 42     |
| Olichó <i>praed.</i> . . . . .       | 52      | Peszér . . . . .                       | 53     |
| Ólincs . . . . .                     | 172     | Peszzerény <i>praed.</i> . . . .       | 20     |
| Ollétejed . . . . .                  | 148     | Petény <i>praed.</i> . . . . .         | 146    |
| Olsovszky <i>mola</i> . . . . .      | 170     | Péterfa . . . . .                      | 150    |
| Olvár <i>praed.</i> . . . . .        | 34      | Pethő <i>praed.</i> . . . . .          | 20     |
| Ondrohof <i>praed.</i> . . . . .     | 70      | Petőfalva . . . . .                    | 131    |
| Onor <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .           | 96      | Pikórét <i>praed.</i> . . . . .        | 72     |
| Orszko <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .         | 113     | Pila <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .            | 137    |
| Órialja <i>allod.</i> . . . . .      | 161     | Piliny <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .          | 13     |
| Orisáp <i>villa</i> . . . . .        | 6       | Pinkekarcsa . . . . .                  | 149    |
| Oroszka . . . . .                    | 49      | Piszke <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .          | 4      |
| Orovnicza (Hegyhat) . . . . .        | 53      | Pochaban . . . . .                     | 94     |
| Ortás <i>allod.</i> . . . . .        | 20      | Pocsuvaldo (Bacsófalva) . .            | 26     |
| Osztó <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .         | 119     | Pódafa . . . . .                       | 148    |
| Óvár . . . . .                       | 47      | Podhrad . . . . .                      | 96     |
| Óvári akol . . . . .                 | 19      | Podkilava . . . . .                    | 123    |
| Össöd . . . . .                      | 30      | Podlaska <i>praed.</i> . . . . .       | 97     |
| Órhegy . . . . .                     | 39      | Podluzsány <i>praed.</i> . . . .       | 20     |
| P. Paczolaj <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .   | 99      | Policsko <i>sylv.</i> . . . . .        | 168    |
| Pagyerőcz <i>Sac.</i> . . . . .      | 171     | Porboka . . . . .                      | 91     |
| Paklimajor <i>praed.</i> . . . . .   | 67      | Poroszmajor . . . . .                  | 162    |
| Páld <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .          | 41, 163 | Poosfalva . . . . .                    | 148    |
| Pálffy major <i>allod.</i> . . . . . | 91, 163 | Poszádka . . . . .                     | 106    |
| Pálffysziget . . . . .               | 77      | Pozba <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .            | 58     |
| Pállócz <i>praed.</i> . . . . .      | 166     | Pozbai major . . . . .                 | 58     |
| Pálháza <i>praed.</i> . . . . .      | 18      | Pozsony-Királyfa . . . . .             | 160    |
| Pálmajor <i>praed.</i> . . . . .     | 67      | Pörös <i>allod.</i> . . . . .          | 159    |
| Pálműve <i>allod.</i> . . . . .      | 173     | Pörös <i>praed.</i> . . . . .          | 50     |
| Pálpusztá <i>allod.</i> . . . . .    | 22      | Póstyén . . . . .                      | 15     |
| Pálvölgy <i>praed.</i> . . . . .     | 55      | Prandorf <i>sup. et inf. (A. et F.</i> |        |
| Pancsova . . . . .                   | 74, 105 | Baka) . . . . .                        | 36     |
| Pannonia téglagyár . . . . .         | 85      | Prasnik . . . . .                      | 121    |
| Papfalva . . . . .                   | 161     | Prekaska <i>allod.</i> . . . . .       | 169    |
| Paphegy <i>praed.</i> . . . . .      | 31      | Priklek (Bereklak) . . . .             | 17     |
| Papkörmösd . . . . .                 | 160     | Pricsina <i>allod.</i> . . . . .       | 45     |
| Parassa <i>praed.</i> . . . . .      | 34      | Pritrsd <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .         | 114    |
| Path <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .           | 63      | Pusztanyácsa . . . . .                 | 8      |
| Patás . . . . .                      | 147     | Pusztabodok <i>praed.</i> . . . .      | 101    |
| Pati <i>praed.</i> . . . . .         | 57      | Pusztamőd <i>praed.</i> . . . . .      | 107    |
| Patkós <i>educ.</i> . . . . .        | 30      | Pusztá-Határ . . . . .                 | 54     |
| Patta <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .         | 109     | Pusztakároly <i>praed.</i> . . . .     | 101    |

|                                       | Pag.    |                                       | Pag.    |
|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Pusztakécs <i>praed.</i> . . . .      | 62      | Salgó <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .            | 110     |
| Pusztakéty . . . . .                  | 9       | Salgócska <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .        | 106     |
| Pusztakürth <i>Cap.</i> . . . .       | 105     | Sámoth <i>praed. Eccl.</i> . . . .    | 144     |
| Pusztagyarmat <i>Cap.</i> . . . .     | 6       | Sámsonháza . . . . .                  | 15      |
| Pusztamaróth <i>praed.</i> . . . .    | 4       | Sándorhalma <i>praed.</i> . . . .     | 57      |
| Pusztapaát <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .       | 160     | Sárás <i>dom. ven. praed.</i> . . . . | 6, 77   |
| Pusztá-Somos <i>villa.</i> . . . .    | 59      | Sárkány <i>Eccl. allod.</i> . . . .   | 11, 168 |
| Pusztatüzébég <i>praed.</i> . . . .   | 107     | Sárkány <i>praed.</i> . . . .         | 64      |
| Pusztavész . . . . .                  | 128     | Sarluska . . . . .                    | 99, 107 |
| Püspökfalú . . . . .                  | 97      | Saroltamajor <i>allod.</i> . . . .    | 160     |
| <b>R.</b> Radimó <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . | 115     | Sárosfalva . . . . .                  | 148     |
| Radossócz <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .        | 127     | Sárospadány . . . . .                 | 146     |
| Radvány . . . . .                     | 10, 147 | Sashegy . . . . .                     | 81      |
| Rajcsány <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .         | 95      | Sekély (Zsakil) . . . . .             | 25      |
| Rákócz . . . . .                      | 31      | Selpőcz . . . . .                     | 168     |
| Rakovicz . . . . .                    | 132     | Setétkut . . . . .                    | 58      |
| Rákosfalú <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .        | 83      | Sikabony . . . . .                    | 148     |
| Rákos <i>praed.</i> . . . .           | 116     | Sipek <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .            | 15      |
| Ráró <i>Cap.</i> . . . .              | 75      | Sipkó . . . . .                       | 121     |
| Rárosmulyag . . . . .                 | 16      | Siposkarcsa . . . . .                 | 149     |
| Radochov <i>extirp.</i> . . . .       | 169     | Sirák . . . . .                       | 34      |
| Ratkócz <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .          | 172     | Siroki vrch <i>praed.</i> . . . .     | 25      |
| Rattnócz " . . . . .                  | 103     | Sissulák <i>mola</i> . . . . .        | 117     |
| Reginamajor <i>praed.</i> . . . .     | 74      | Skrávník <i>praed.</i> . . . .        | 17      |
| Reiszigmajor <i>allod.</i> . . . .    | 161     | Sólymoskarcsa . . . . .               | 149     |
| Remete <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .           | 77      | Somlyó <i>praed.</i> . . . .          | 10      |
| Rendőve " . . . . .                   | 59      | Somogy " . . . . .                    | 59      |
| Rény <i>praed.</i> . . . .            | 148     | Sósvölgy <i>allod.</i> . . . .        | 75      |
| Réthe <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .            | 159     | Sorják <i>praed.</i> . . . .          | 141     |
| Rétföldmajor <i>praed.</i> . . . .    | 12      | Sorjámos " . . . . .                  | 165     |
| Rétimajor . . . . .                   | 162     | Sósár <i>baln.</i> . . . .            | 20      |
| Révaymajor <i>praed.</i> . . . .      | 66      | Sóssziget <i>praed.</i> . . . .       | 151     |
| Révfalú . . . . .                     | 121     | Sőőj <i>praed.</i> . . . .            | 22      |
| Riba . . . . .                        | 22      | Sterusz <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .          | 128     |
| Ribek <i>Cap.</i> . . . .             | 126     | Süll <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .             | 149     |
| Richnyava <i>allod.</i> . . . .       | 46      | Süllimajor <i>allod.</i> . . . .      | 149     |
| Riecska <i>praed.</i> . . . .         | 19      | Süllisziget . . . . .                 | 149     |
| Rohozsnicza (Ujpetend) . . . .        | 55      | Sülyk <i>praed.</i> . . . .           | 18      |
| Románfalva . . . . .                  | 105     | Svábhegy <i>Cap.</i> . . . .          | 81      |
| Rónya <i>praed.</i> . . . .           | 141     | Szabadi . . . . .                     | 78      |
| Roszkos " . . . . .                   | 56      | Szakállos <i>praed.</i> . . . .       | 40      |
| Rovenszko <i>Cap.</i> . . . .         | 126     | Szalatnya <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .        | 37      |
| Rovna <i>Cap.</i> . . . .             | 25      | Szállások <i>praed.</i> . . . .       | 20      |
| Rovnya <i>praed.</i> . . . .          | 29      | Szalmapusztatercs . . . . .           | 14      |
| Rózsavölgy <i>allod. Sac.</i> . . . . | 169     | Szántó <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .           | 38      |
| Rozbehi . . . . .                     | 125     | Szap . . . . .                        | 147     |
| Rudolfv <i>allod.</i> . . . .         | 112     | Szarkás <i>neg. mont.</i> . . . .     | 6       |
| <b>S.</b> Saáp <i>Cap.</i> . . . .    | 161     | Szarvas . . . . .                     | 162     |
| Saágh <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .            | 104     | Száraz-Brezó . . . . .                | 18      |
| Ságújfalu . . . . .                   | 14      | Szárczó <i>praed.</i> . . . .         | 67      |
| Sajdik <i>mola</i> . . . . .          | 116     | Szász . . . . .                       | 142     |

|                                               | Pag.      |                                               | Pag.     |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Százd <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .                  | 36        | Szilás . . . . .                              | 62       |
| Szecseiberek . . . . .                        | 46        | Szill . . . . .                               | 104      |
| Szécsénykovácsi . . . . .                     | 20        | Szilos <i>praed.</i> . . . . .                | 66       |
| Szedlicsnó . . . . .                          | 28        | Szitnyalehótká . . . . .                      | 30       |
| Szegedin <i>praed.</i> . . . . .              | 128       | Szitnyató (Szitnyasteffoltó) . . . . .        | 27       |
| Szelcz . . . . .                              | 18, 53    | Szlancza <i>praed.</i> . . . . .              | 55       |
| Szelencz (Szelcz) . . . . .                   | 28        | Szmrák <i>Eccl.</i> (Büdöskút) . . . . .      | 13       |
| Szelepcsény <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .            | 56        | Szobok <i>praed.</i> . . . . .                | 23       |
| Szelestény . . . . .                          | 20        | Szódó . . . . .                               | 51       |
| Szemeth <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .                | 144       | Szokold <i>praed.</i> . . . . .               | 126      |
| Szemlérhegy <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .             | 82        | Szolásnyka . . . . .                          | 94       |
| Szencse . . . . .                             | 60        | Szombathelyi major . . . . .                  | 67       |
| Szencse <i>allod.</i> . . . . .               | 60        | Szomorfalva . . . . .                         | 100      |
| Szenes (Uhliszko) . . . . .                   | 36        | Szottina . . . . .                            | 126      |
| Szent-Ábrahám <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .          | 172       | Szóvád <i>praed.</i> . . . . .                | 38       |
| Szent-György <i>erem. Eccl.</i> . . . . .     | 100       | Szócze . . . . .                              | 18       |
| Szent-György <i>neg. mont.</i> . . . . .      | 24        | Szőgye . . . . .                              | 77       |
| Szent-György <i>praed.</i> . . . . .          | 5, 47, 72 | Sztránya <i>mola</i> . . . . .                | 95       |
| Szentgyörgyhalma <i>praed.</i> . . . . .      | 11        | Sztrázsa <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .               | 114, 119 |
| Szent-Harasz <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .           | 109       | Szuhány . . . . .                             | 30       |
| Szent-István <i>praed.</i> . . . . .          | 66        | Szunyogdi <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .              | 143      |
| Szent-Istvánfalva <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .      | 112       | Szúd . . . . .                                | 38       |
| Szent-János <i>allod.</i> . . . . .           | 46        | Szügy . . . . .                               | 21       |
| Szent-János <i>pr. Cap.</i> . . . . .         | 23        | Szvrbiez (Szerbőcz) . . . . .                 | 98       |
| Szent-Katalin <i>praed.</i> . . . . .         | 128       | T. Tájlak <i>sylva</i> . . . . .              | 64       |
| Szentkereszt <i>praed.</i> . . . . .          | 46        | Tajna Sári . . . . .                          | 60       |
| Szentkút <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .               | 15        | Tályog <i>praed.</i> . . . . .                | 149      |
| Szent-Lőrincz <i>praed.</i> . . . . .         | 23        | Tárnok <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .                  | 144      |
| Szent-Márton <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .           | 54        | Tárnok <i>praed.</i> . . . . .                | 159      |
| Szent-Mihály <i>praed.</i> . . . . .          | 31, 69    | Táth <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .                   | 3        |
| Szent-Miklós . . . . .                        | 67        | Tavarnok <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .                | 95       |
| Szent-Péter <i>oppid.</i> . . . . .           | 19, 102   | Tébolyda <i>regn. Cap.</i> . . . . .          | 81       |
| Szentpéterpuszta <i>praed.</i> . . . . .      | 142       | Tegzesbortó . . . . .                         | 37       |
| Szent-Tamás <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .            | 2         | Tejfalú . . . . .                             | 144      |
| Szent-Vendel <i>praed.</i> . . . . .          | 12        | Tejke <i>praed.</i> . . . . .                 | 147      |
| Szécsényhalászi . . . . .                     | 15        | Telek . . . . .                               | 14       |
| Szécsénykovácsi . . . . .                     | 20        | Telky <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .                  | 85       |
| Székelyfalva (Szekula) <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . . | 118       | Temetvény <i>arc.</i> . . . . .               | 102      |
| Szélhalom <i>allod.</i> . . . . .             | 69        | Teplicske <i>praed.</i> . . . . .             | 30       |
| Szépjuhásznó . . . . .                        | 81        | Teplicz <i>therm. Cap.</i> . . . . .          | 120      |
| Széppatak <i>praed.</i> . . . . .             | 41        | Terbegecz <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .              | 34       |
| Szép völgy . . . . .                          | 82        | Terézmajor <i>praed.</i> . . . . .            | 132, 164 |
| Szeptenczujfalú <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .         | 94        | Terezócz (Terézmajor) <i>allod.</i> . . . . . | 132      |
| Szerbőcz . . . . .                            | 98        | Tergenye . . . . .                            | 51       |
| Szeszéles <i>praed.</i> . . . . .             | 67        | Terling . . . . .                             | 138      |
| Szeszgyármajor <i>allod.</i> . . . . .        | 105       | Terpény (Trpin) . . . . .                     | 30       |
| Sziget <i>praed.</i> . . . . .                | 146, 151  | Tésa <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .                   | 39       |
| Szigeti majorok <i>praed.</i> . . . . .       | 143       | Tesmag <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .                 | 34       |
| Szihony <i>praed.</i> . . . . .               | 151       | Teszér . . . . .                              | 30       |
| Szilád <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .                 | 130       | Theszér <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .                | 62       |
| Szilárd <i>praed.</i> . . . . .               | 140       | Thuriszakállos <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .          | 95       |

|                                                              | Pag.   |                                        | Pag.          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------|---------------|
| Tild <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .                                   | 58     | Unyad (Unyatin) <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . . | 29            |
| Titvány <i>praed.</i> . . . . .                              | 106    | Urföld <i>praed.</i> . . . . .         | 91            |
| Tokajmajor <i>praed.</i> . . . . .                           | 66     | Uszor <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .            | 144           |
| Tokod <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .                                 | 3      | Üllőuti újkórház . . . . .             | 84            |
| Tolmács . . . . .                                            | 45, 71 | V. Vadács <i>praed.</i> . . . . .      | 5             |
| Tompa . . . . .                                              | 38     | Vadászlak . . . . .                    | 85, 110       |
| Tonfedermajor <i>praed.</i> . . . . .                        | 110    | Vága <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .            | 166           |
| Tonkháza . . . . .                                           | 141    | Vágszerdahely <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .   | 119           |
| Torcs . . . . .                                              | 142    | Vágvecse <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .        | 110           |
| Tormás <i>praed.</i> . . . . .                               | 98     | Vajaszvatta . . . . .                  | 143           |
| Torony . . . . .                                             | 160    | Vajda <i>praed.</i> . . . . .          | 99            |
| Tósnágyasd <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .                            | 165    | Valkócz <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .         | 55            |
| Tótdió <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .                                | 98     | Valla <i>mola</i> . . . . .            | 117           |
| Tótkelésény . . . . .                                        | 19     | Valtasúr . . . . .                     | 166           |
| Tótmárokháza . . . . .                                       | 15     | Vámosfalu <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .        | 151           |
| Tótműve . . . . .                                            | 59     | Vámosujfalu . . . . .                  | 99            |
| Tótsóók <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .                                | 98     | Vaniga <i>praed.</i> . . . . .         | 172           |
| Tótujfalu <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .                             | 163    | Váralja <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .         | 134           |
| Töböréthe . . . . .                                          | 148    | Várbogya <i>praed.</i> . . . . .       | 62            |
| Töhl . . . . .                                               | 57     | Várföld . . . . .                      | 64            |
| Tök . . . . .                                                | 8      | Varjas . . . . .                       | 147           |
| Tököld . . . . .                                             | 98     | Városerdő . . . . .                    | 81            |
| Tökés . . . . .                                              | 148    | Varju <i>divers.</i> . . . . .         | 12            |
| Tönye . . . . .                                              | 146    | Varrasur <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .         | 166           |
| Travnik <i>Cap. allod.</i> . . . . .                         | 158    | Varsány <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .         | 15, 39        |
| Trázs <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .                                 | 20     | Váth <i>praed.</i> . . . . .           | 19            |
| Trebete <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .                               | 119    | Velussócz . . . . .                    | 96            |
| Trnóc <i>Cap. (Tővisfalu).</i> . . . . .                     | 112    | Vereknye <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .        | 143           |
| Trnyi (Tővises) <i>praed.</i> . . . . .                      | 105    | Vezekény . . . . .                     | 92, 100       |
| Trpiny (Terpény) . . . . .                                   | 30     | Vidován <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .          | 113           |
| Tvrdomeszticz . . . . .                                      | 96     | Vieszka . . . . .                      | 113, 120, 131 |
| Tyapkó . . . . .                                             | 132    | Világos <i>praed.</i> . . . . .        | 14            |
| U. Udvarnok . . . . .                                        | 30     | Vinohradek <i>allod.</i> . . . . .     | 153           |
| Uhliszko . . . . .                                           | 36     | Virágoshalom <i>praed.</i> . . . . .   | 70            |
| Ujbánya <i>fod. lyth.</i> . . . . .                          | 8      | Virt <i>praed. Eccl.</i> . . . . .     | 66            |
| Ujerdő <i>praed.</i> . . . . .                               | 109    | Visnyó . . . . .                       | 123           |
| Ujfalu . . . . .                                             | 18, 78 | Vitény <i>traject.</i> . . . . .       | 142           |
| Ujfalu <i>praed.</i> . . . . .                               | 148    | Vitkócz <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .         | 95            |
| Ujgyalla <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .                              | 66     | Vivrat <i>castell.</i> . . . . .       | 153           |
| Ujhegy <i>praed.</i> . . . . .                               | 47, 57 | Vizkelet <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .         | 165           |
| Ujhely <i>praed.</i> . . . . .                               | 164    | Vizvár <i>praed.</i> . . . . .         | 63            |
| Ujlacska . . . . .                                           | 104    | Vleskován <i>Cap.</i> . . . . .        | 113           |
| Ujlak . . . . .                                              | 139    | Vök . . . . .                          | 141           |
| Ujlehota <i>Sac.</i> . . . . .                               | 103    | Vöröserdő <i>praed.</i> . . . . .      | 106           |
| Ujmajor <i>allod.</i> . . . . .                              | 103    | Vöröskeő <i>arr. Cap.</i> . . . . .    | 137           |
| Ujmajor <i>praed.</i> 10, 39, 55, 64, 99, 103, 110, 127, 156 |        | Vörösmajor <i>praed.</i> . . . . .     | 58, 67        |
| Ujpetend (Rohozsnicza) . . . . .                             | 55     | Vörösvár <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . .        | 60, 132       |
| Ujvásár <i>praed.</i> . . . . .                              | 143    | Vradist . . . . .                      | 114           |
| Ujvilág <i>allod.</i> . . . . .                              | 36     | Vyzstrkov <i>praed.</i> . . . . .      | 53            |
| Ujvilág <i>divers.</i> . . . . .                             | 19     | Z. Zábavka <i>divers.</i> . . . . .    | 132           |
|                                                              |        | Zábrod <i>allod.</i> . . . . .         | 46            |



|                                       | Pag. |                                    | Pag. |
|---------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|
| Zabusba <i>praed.</i> . . . .         | 18   | Zsarnószeg <i>praed.</i> . . . .   | 30   |
| Zagárd " . . . .                      | 106  | Zsejke <i>praed.</i> . . . .       | 75   |
| Zachari . . . .                       | 157  | Zseli . . . .                      | 76   |
| Záhora (Erdőmeg) . . . .              | 20   | Zselizátony . . . .                | 76   |
| Zahrad . . . .                        | 96   | Zsibritó <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .      | 27   |
| Zalaba . . . .                        | 41   | Zsigmondháza <i>praed.</i> . . . . | 12   |
| Zálogos <i>praed.</i> . . . .         | 50   | Zsihlevnik . . . .                 | 19   |
| Závada (Kis-Valkocz) . . . .          | 55   | Zsikva <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .        | 54   |
| Zdichava <i>praed.</i> . . . .        | 96   | Zsitvafödémes <i>Eccl.</i> . . . . | 73   |
| Zebegény <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .         | 44   | Zsitvagyarmat " . . . .            | 59   |
| Zichy-Szalatnya <i>praed.</i> . . . . | 19   | Zsitva-Kenéz . . . .               | 53   |
| Zlatnó (Kis-Aranyos) . . . .          | 56   | Zsitvató <i>praed.</i> . . . .     | 10   |
| Zlatnyik . . . .                      | 94   | Zsitvanjfalu . . . .               | 56   |
| Zobor . . . .                         | 19   | Zsalkóc <i>Eccl.</i> . . . .       | 172  |
| Zoucz . . . .                         | 160  | Zsófiamajor <i>praed.</i> . . . .  | 72   |
| Zöldállás <i>praed.</i> . . . .       | 66   | Zsolnafalu . . . .                 | 119  |
| Zvolen . . . .                        | 129  | Zugliget . . . .                   | 81   |
| Zsakil (Sekély) . . . .               | 25   | Zúgú <i>praed.</i> . . . .         | 165  |
| Zsákosztolány . . . .                 | 131  |                                    |      |

# PERIODICAE RELATIONES,

**oblata,**

**A DD. VICE-ARCHIDIACONIS OFFICIO ADIOECESANO EXHIBENDA.**

## **Mense Januario.**

- |                                                                                                             |                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Status activus et passivus piorum peculiorum, extractus<br>item foundationum scholarium pro anno elapso. |                             |
| 2. Consignatio matrimoniorum catholicorum<br>in par. contractorum,                                          | } aequae de anno<br>priori. |
| 3. Matrimoniorum mixtorum (vide: Instruct.<br>Epporum a. 1895. sub. II. 7.)                                 |                             |
| 4. Matricularum duplicata (Instr. Epporum<br>a. 1895. sub. II. 2.)                                          |                             |

## **Mense Martio.**

5. Obuli S. Petri.
6. Pensa pro Soc. S. Ladislai.

## **Mense Aprili.**

7. Oblata pro Sepulchro Domini.
8. Specificatio libellorum, pro egenis scholaribus requisitorum.

## **Mense Junio.**

9. Obuli S. Petri.
10. Protocolla congregationum districtualium vernalium.
11. Tabella qualificationis de docentibus, aut eorum viduabus,  
pensionem expetentibus.
12. Oblata pro missione Orientis „ab immaculata“ nuncupata  
et Consociatione S. Bonifacii.
13. Pensa pro Soc. S. Ladislai.
14. Relatio de profectu juventutis gymnasialis in doctrina  
religionis et moribus.

## **Mense Augusto.**

15. Tabella pro usu Schematismi.

**Mense Septembri.**

- 16. Obuli S. Petri.
- 17. Pensa pro Soc. S. Ladislai.

**Mense Octobri.**

- 18. Protocolla congregationum districtualium autumnalium.
- 19. Protocolla conferentiarum cum docentibus asservatarum.
- 20. Pensa pro missione Americae septemtr. et Africae centralis.  
NB. Pensa autem pro Societate S. Stephani concernentibus Agentibus erunt submittenda.
- 21. Consignatio docentum et numeri scholarium pro usu Schematismi.

**Mense Novembri.**

- 22. Tabella qualificationis de docentibus, aut eorum viduabus, pensionem expetentibus.
- 23. Relatio de scholis elementaribus et dominicalibus.
- 24. Relatio super visitatione VADiaconali.
- 25. Notitiae de antiquitatibus sacris.
- 26. Remonstratio de subversante necessitate structurae, aut restorationis Ecclesiarum et aedium parochialium.
- 27. Oblata pro instituto S. Infantiae JESU et Consociatione SS. Altaris.
- 28. Pensa pro fundo aux. docentum regnicolari. (Kath. tanítórsz. segélyalap.)

**Mense Decembri.**

- 29. Obuli S. Petri.
- 30. Oblata pro fundo auxiliari deficientium Sacerdotum.
- 31. Census annuus pro Instituto S. Adalberti.
- 32. Pensa pro Soc. S. Ladislai.  
NB. Quoad normas in expeditione pecuniarum officiosarum observandas vid. Circ. Dioec. Litt. dtto 1. decembris 1884. Nr. 6172.  
Termini vero iidem manent, qui in superioribus enumerantur.

# CONSPECTUS

## ADIOECESIS STRIGONIENSIS ET SCHEMATISMI.

|                                                                                                 | Nr.   | Pag.  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Abbatiae intra ambitum ADioec. Strig. existent. .                                               | 14    | XIII  |
| Abbatiae exemptae, ad jurisdictionem ADioec.                                                    |       |       |
| Strig. spect. . . . .                                                                           | 30    | XIV   |
| Animarum in ADioec. Strig. numerus . . . .                                                      | — 231 | 232   |
| Archidiaconatus in ADioec. Strigon. . . . .                                                     | 8     | —     |
| Assessores S. Sedis Strigoniensis . . . . .                                                     | 25    | XXIII |
| Assessores S. Sedis Budapestiensis . . . . .                                                    | 13    | 79    |
| Assessores S. Sedis Tirnaviensis . . . . .                                                      | 15    | 89    |
| Beneficiatus . . . . .                                                                          | 2     | —     |
| Bibliotheca Metrop. Eccl. Strigon. . . . .                                                      | —     | 194   |
| Camerarii S. Pontificis ad honores . . . . .                                                    | 18    | —     |
| Cancellaria primatialis . . . . .                                                               | —     | XXII  |
| Canonicatus in Cap. Metrop. Eccl. Strigon. . .                                                  | 22    | V     |
| Canonicatus in Cap. Ins. Coll. Eccl. Posoniensis<br>cum Praep. . . . .                          | 13    | IX    |
| Canonicatus in Cap. Ins. Coll. Eccl. Tirnaviensis                                               | 6     | XII   |
| Canonicatus honorarii Metr. Eccl. Strigon. . .                                                  | 8     | VIII  |
| Capellani S. Pontificis ad honores . . . . .                                                    | 6     | —     |
| Capitulum Metrop. Eccl. Strigon. . . . .                                                        | —     | V     |
| Capitulum Ins. Coll. Eccl. Posonien. . . . .                                                    | —     | IX    |
| Capitulum Ins. Coll. Eccl. Tirnavien. . . . .                                                   | —     | XII   |
| Catechetæ Budapestienses saeculares . . . .                                                     | 26    | 87    |
| Catechetæ Budapestienses regulares . . . .                                                      | 12    | 88    |
| Censores Dioecesani . . . . .                                                                   | 33    | XXIV  |
| Cleri junioris ADioecesis numerus . . . . .                                                     | 182   | 183   |
| Cleri ADioec. Strig. in dignit., officiis, pens. et<br>cura animarum constituti numerus . . . . | 881   | —     |
| Collegium Pazmanianum Viennae . . . . .                                                         | —     | 189   |
| Convictus Reg. AEppalis Tirnaviae . . . . .                                                     | —     | 192   |
| Cooperatores saeculares . . . . .                                                               | 156   | —     |
| Cooperatores regulares . . . . .                                                                | 34    | —     |
| Curatiae existunt . . . . .                                                                     | 3     | —     |
| Curati conversorum anabaptistarum . . . .                                                       | 2     | —     |

|                                                                                       | Nr.  | Pag.  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Diaconi . . . . .                                                                     | 2    | —     |
| Districtus Vicariales . . . . .                                                       | 3    | —     |
| Districtus Vicarialis Generalis Strigon. . . . .                                      | —    | 1     |
| Districtus Vicarialis Tirnaviensis . . . . .                                          | —    | 89    |
| Districtus Vicarialis Budapestiensis . . . . .                                        | —    | 79    |
| Ecclesiae parochiales . . . . .                                                       | 478  | —     |
| Ecclesiae filiales . . . . .                                                          | 229  | —     |
| Ecclesiae gr. rit. orient. . . . .                                                    | 7    | —     |
| Episcopi consecrati . . . . .                                                         | 3    | —     |
| Episcopi suffraganei AEppi Strig. . . . .                                             | 10   | I     |
| Episcopus Solio Pontificio assistens . . . . .                                        | 1    | III   |
| Examinatoria commissio Profess. doct. Rel. in<br>scholis med. applic. . . . .         | —    | XXIV  |
| Examinatores Prosynodales . . . . .                                                   | 12   | XXIII |
| Examinatores Synodales . . . . .                                                      | 2    | XXIII |
| Fiscales dioecesani . . . . .                                                         | 8    | 226   |
| Gymnasium majus AEppalis Tirnaviae . . . . .                                          | —    | 191   |
| Index filiarum . . . . .                                                              | —    | 240   |
| Index parochiarum . . . . .                                                           | —    | 234   |
| Index personarum . . . . .                                                            | —    | 257   |
| Instituti S. Adalberti membra . . . . .                                               | 11   | XXV   |
| Institutum Emeritor. par. et def. sac. Tirnaviae . . . . .                            | —    | 175   |
| Linguae in cultu divino vigent. . . . .                                               | 4    | 221   |
| Lycæum AEppali Strigonii . . . . .                                                    | —    | 183   |
| Moniales in ADioec. Strig. . . . .                                                    | —    | 206   |
| Monialum in ADioec. Strig. domicilia . . . . .                                        | 62   | 208   |
| Monialum in ADioec. Strig. numerus . . . . .                                          | 945  | —     |
| Officium Vicariale Budapestiense . . . . .                                            | —    | 79    |
| Officium Vicariale Tirnaviense . . . . .                                              | —    | 89    |
| Officium Censurae Dieecesanae . . . . .                                               | —    | XXIV  |
| Oratoria aug. confess. addictorum . . . . .                                           | 91   | —     |
| Oratoria helv. confess. addictorum . . . . .                                          | 109  | —     |
| Parochiae existunt . . . . .                                                          | 478  | —     |
| Parochi investiti . . . . .                                                           | 402  | —     |
| Parochiarum administratores saec. . . . .                                             | 60   | —     |
| Parochiarum administratores religiosi . . . . .                                       | 16   | —     |
| Periodicae relationes . . . . .                                                       | —    | 274   |
| Personarum eccl. inclusis Clericis et utriusque<br>sexus Religiosis numerus . . . . . | 2561 | —     |
| Praelati domestici Suae Sanctitatis . . . . .                                         | 5    | —     |
| Praepositurae intra ambitum ADioec. Strig. exist. . . . .                             | 20   | XVII  |

|                                                                                | Nr. | Pag.     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Praepositurae exemptae, jurisd. ADioec. Strigon.                               |     |          |
| subjectae . . . . .                                                            | 21  | XX       |
| Prodirektor studiorum . . . . .                                                | 1   | 183      |
| Professores theologiae Strigonii . . . . .                                     | 7   | 183      |
| Professores in gymn. maj. AEpp. Tirnaviae . . . . .                            | 17  | 191      |
| Protonotarius Apostolicus . . . . .                                            | 1   | VI       |
| Religiosi in ADioec. Strig. . . . .                                            | —   | 195      |
| Religiosorum in ADioec. Strig. domicilia . . . . .                             | 30  |          |
| Religiosorum in ADioec. Strig. numerus . . . . .                               | 554 | —        |
| Sacerdotes Dioec. in cura animar. constituti . . . . .                         | 685 | —        |
| Sacerdotes Dioec. in variis officiis et locis intra<br>ambitum ADioec. . . . . | 22  | 176      |
| Sacerdotes D. in variis officiis et locis extra ADioec. . . . .                | 7   | 178      |
| Sacerdotes Dioec. vitam privatam agentes . . . . .                             | 3   | 178      |
| Sacerdotes Dioec. deficientes et valetudinarii . . . . .                       | 36  | 175, 179 |
| Sacerdotes in instituto S. Adalberti . . . . .                                 | 11  | XXV      |
| Sacerdotes extranei in ADioec. commorantes . . . . .                           | 53  | 179      |
| Sacerdotes vita functi . . . . .                                               | 18  | 284      |
| Sacra Sedes Metrop. Strigon. . . . .                                           | —   | XXIII    |
| Sacra Sedes Budapestiensis . . . . .                                           | —   | 79       |
| Sacra Sedes Tirnaviensis . . . . .                                             | —   | 89       |
| Seminarium AEpp. S. Steph. R. et B. M. V. Strig. . . . .                       | —   | 183      |
| Seminarium Generale Cleri R. Hung. Budapestini . . . . .                       | —   | 186      |
| Seminarium S. Emerici Posonii . . . . .                                        | —   | 191      |
| Subdiaconi . . . . .                                                           | 3   | —        |
| Synagogiae Judaeorum . . . . .                                                 | 63  | —        |
| Vicarius et Causarum Auditor Generalis . . . . .                               | 1   | III      |
| Vicarii AEppales et Causarum Auditores . . . . .                               | 2   | III      |
| Vice-Archidiaconales districtus . . . . .                                      | 46  | —        |
| Vice-Archi-Diaconi ordinarii . . . . .                                         | 43  | —        |
| Vice-Archi-Diaconi surrogati . . . . .                                         | 22  | —        |

### Archidiaconatus in ADioec. Strigoniensis.

*Barsensis.* — Archidiaconus Illmus ac Rmus D. CZIBULKA  
FERDINANDUS, pag. 45

*Cathedralis.* — Archidiaconus: Illmus ac Rmus D. BLÜMEL-  
HUBER FRANCISCUS, pag. 1.

*Honthensis.* — Archidiaconus: Rmus D. RAJNER LUDO-  
VICUS, pag. 24.

- Komáromiensis.* — Archidiaconus: Rmus D. PELLET JOSEPHUS, *pag.* 61.  
*Neográdiensis.* — Archidiaconus: Rmus D. LUKÁTS LADISLAUS, *pag.* 13.  
*Nitriensis.* — Archidiaconus: Illmus ac Rmus D. SZILÁNYI FRANCISCUS, *pag.* 93.  
*Posoniensis.* — Archidiaconus: Illmus ac Rmus D. KNAUZ FERDINANDUS, *pag.* 133.  
*Sasvárensis.* — Archidiaconus: Rmus D. MALLY JOANNES, *pag.* 111.

### Districetus Vicearchidiaconales :

|                             |     |                                   |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Bajóth . . . . .            | 6   | Nagymaros . . . . .               | 42  |
| Báth . . . . .              | 35  | Nagytapolcsány . . . . .          | 93  |
| Bazin . . . . .             | 136 | Párkány . . . . .                 | 9   |
| Sz.-Benedek . . . . .       | 52  | Pozsony <i>Civit.</i> . . . .     | 133 |
| Bozók . . . . .             | 28  | Radosna . . . . .                 | 97  |
| Budapest . . . . .          | 79  | Sasvár . . . . .                  | 111 |
| Csejthe . . . . .           | 119 | Selmeczbánya . . . . .            | 24  |
| Drégely . . . . .           | 32  | Somorja . . . . .                 | 140 |
| Dunaszerdahely . . . . .    | 145 | Stomfa . . . . .                  | 155 |
| Érsekujvár . . . . .        | 68  | Strigoniens. . . . .              | 1   |
| Galgóc . . . . .            | 101 | Szemecz . . . . .                 | 159 |
| Hédervár . . . . .          | 75  | Szenicz . . . . .                 | 124 |
| Jókő . . . . .              | 127 | Szered . . . . .                  | 164 |
| Kemencze . . . . .          | 39  | Szécsény . . . . .                | 13  |
| Kékkő . . . . .             | 17  | Szomolány . . . . .               | 167 |
| Komárom . . . . .           | 61  | Tirnaviens. . . . .               | 170 |
| Lékér . . . . .             | 48  | Tirnaviens. <i>Civit.</i> . . . . | 135 |
| Léva . . . . .              | 45  | Udvard . . . . .                  | 65  |
| Malaczka . . . . .          | 152 | Ujlak . . . . .                   | 104 |
| Miava . . . . .             | 122 | Ürmény . . . . .                  | 108 |
| Morva-Szent János . . . . . | 115 | Vadkert . . . . .                 | 21  |
| Nagyczéthy . . . . .        | 73  | Vágsellye . . . . .               | 90  |
| Nagykosztolány . . . . .    | 130 | Verebély . . . . .                | 57  |

**Sacerdotes Archi-Dioecesani vita functi.**

**Anno 1895.**

1. Jan. **Romeiser Josephus**, par. Eccl. B. M. V. Assumt. in Budapest IV. a. aet. 56.
14. „ **Dankó Josephus**, elect. Eppus Pristinensis, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. Praepositus, a. aet. 66.
5. Febr. **Tragor Franciscus**, par. Eccl. in Péterfalva, a. aet. 66.
20. Febr. **Réh Joannes**, membr. inst. S. Adalberti Eppi.. a. aet. 74.
1. Mart. **Miklosovich Aloysius**, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. Can. a. aet. 79.
22. Mart. **Czobor Julius**, prof. ord. in reg. Academ. naut. et schol. stat. in Fiume, a. aet. 54.
22. Apr. **Poeck Josephus**, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. Can., a. aet. 72.
28. Apr. **Cherny Antonius**, par. Eccl. in Nagyrippény, et VAD. per distr. Radosna, a. aet. 74.
2. Junii. **Bohuniczky Ignatius**, par. Eccl. in Drégelypalánk, E. M. S. Can. hon., a. aet. 67.
4. Junii. **Várady Carolus**, em. par. Eccl. Nagyloth, a. aet. 75.
10. Sept. **Brogyányi Ludovicus**, par. Eccl. Lekér, a. aet. 80.
13. Sept. **Ondrejkovits Joannes**, em. par. Eccl. Garamszentbenedek et VAD. surr., a. aet. 82.
28. Sept. **Csizmazia Ferdinandus**, adm. Eccl. Bohunicz, a. aet. 38.
20. Oct. **Brunner Joannes**, membr. inst. S. Adalberti, Epp. a. aet. 86.
28. Nov. **Szabó Josephus**, em. curatus Modertárna, a. aet. 85.
2. Dec. **Sztanecsek Stephanus**, a. aet. 29.
6. „ **Reiter Aloysius**, em. par. Eccl. Aranyosmaróth, a. aet. 79.
30. „ **Wayand Geysa**, Cooperator in Budapest ad St. Theresiam, a. aet. 38.



## MUTATIONES

## DURANTE IMPRESSIONE FACTAE.

- Pag. XI. D. *Karl Aloysius* deleatur et legatur D. *Ochaba Joannes*, SS. Theol. Doctor.
- „ 5. Loco D. *Radics Julii* legatur: D. *Duffek Antonius*.
- „ 7. Kirva, „Parochus: D. *Vass Edmundus*“ deleatur et legat.: „Administrator: D. *Karl Aloysius*“.
- „ 16. Loco D. *Winkler Pauli* legatur: D. *Szuhán Stephanus*.
- „ 21. Loco D. *Ottinger Julii* legatur: D. *Galbavy Victor*.
- „ 21. A. R. D. *Hottovinszky Carolus* etc. addatur: domus soror. Char. in Balassagyarmat director.
- „ 35. Loco D. *Méhes Caroli* legatur: D. *Ottinger Julius*.
- „ 39. Legatur inter Cooperatores: Alsó-Szemeréd, D. *Kassák Gustavus*, subsidiarius.
- „ 44. Loco D. *Zubriczky Alfredi* legatur: D. *Méhes Carolus jun. de Nyék*.
- „ 44. Loco D. *Spannenberg Joannis*, legatur: D. *Baross Nicolaus*, SS. Can. Doctor.
- „ 51. Zseliz, Parochus legatur: D. *Vass Edmundus*.
- „ 57. Loco D. *Galbavy Victoris* legatur: D. *Bielcsik Joannes*.
- „ 68. Loco D. *Lukács Josephi* legatur: D. *Spannenberg Joannes*.
- „ 72. Nagyker, D. *Duffek Antonius* deleatur.
- „ 78. Loco D. *Bielcsik Joannis* legatur: D. *Mészáros Joannes*.
- „ 86. Loco D. *Baross Nicolai* legatur: D. *Lukács Josephus*.
- „ 86. D. *Ochaba Joannes* deleatur et legatur: D. *Radics Julius* et D. *Stacke Stephanus*.

- Pag. 86. D. *Wayand Victor* mortuus, deleatur.  
 „ 88. D. *Stacke Stephanus*, deleatur et legatur:  
     D. *Uhlarik Stephanus*.  
 „ 141. Loco D. *Kauszek Cornelii* legatur: D. *Bognar Gregorius*.  
 „ 145. Loco D. *Bognár Gregorii* legatur: D. *Winkler Paulus*.  
 „ 154. D. *Kassák Gustavus* deleatur.  
 „ 170. Alsó-Korompa, deleatur: „Parochus: D. *Ernyei Paulus*“ et legatur: „Administrator: D. *Kauszek Cornelius*.“  
 „ 171. Bohunicz, loco „Administrator“ legatur: „Parochus“.  
 „ 176. D. *Reiter Aloysius*, D. *Szabó Josephus*, D. *Sztancsek Stephanus*, defuncti, deleantur:  
 „ 186. D. *Uhlarik Stephanus*, subdiaconus deleatur.  
 „ 191. D. *Vadász Georgius*, deleatur et legatur: D. *Zubriczky Alfredus*.

## ERRATA CORRIGE.

- Pag. 37. serie 19 ab infra loco „*Bittner Joannes*“ lege „*Bittner Lazarus*“.  
 „ 51. serie 11 ab infra loco „Ftl.“ lege „Fil.“  
 „ 38 serie 19 a supra loco „*Kalovina*“ lege „*Kalinova*“.  
 „ 52. serie 4 a supra loco „*Magysalló*“ lege „*Nagysalló*“.  
 „ 53. serie 1 a supra loco „*Fenyokosztolány*“ lege „*Fenyőkosztolány*“.  
 „ 68. serie 18 a supra „*Schmidt Ludovicus* presbyter Dioecesis Szatmár“ deleatur.  
 „ 80. serie 11 a supra loco „*Plöhl*“ lege „*Plöchl*“.  
 „ 141. serie 11 a supra „*Posta in loco*“ addatur „in Csallóköz-Csütörtök“.